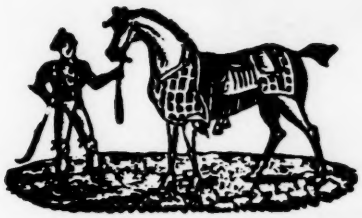
THE CHRONICLE of the Horse

BREEDING POLO HUNTING SPORT WITH HORSE AND HOUND RACING CHACING SHOWING

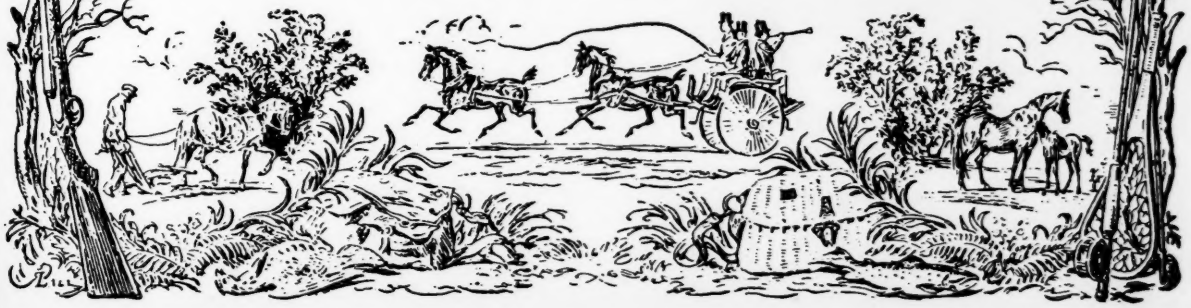
PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY BY THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE, INC., MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA

INDEX



JANUARY - JUNE 1984

Vol. XLVII No. 1, JAN. 6, 1984 — Vol. XLVII No. 26, JUNE 29, 1984



SUBJECT HEADINGS

ART 4
GENERAL 4
ARTIST 4
SUBJECT 4

BEAGLES AND BASSETS 4

BOOK REVIEWS 4
AUTHORS 4
BOOK TITLES 4

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED 4

BREEDING - NON THOROUGHBRED 4

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS 4

CLINICS & SEMINARS 6

COMBINED TRAINING 6
UNITED STATES 6
FOREIGN 7

DRESS 7

DRESSAGE 7
UNITED STATES 7
FOREIGN 8

DRIVING 8

DRUGS 9

EDITORIAL 9

4-H 9

FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING 9

HANDICAPPED RIDER 9

HORSEMANSHIP 9
GENERAL 9

HORSEMASTERSHIP 9

HORSES AND HUMANITIES 9

HORSE SHOWS 9
UNITED STATES 9
Special Article & Notes 11
High Score Awards 11
CANADA 12
FOREIGN 12

HUNTER PACE EVENTS 12

HUNTER TRIALS 13

JUDGES/JUDGING 13

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR 13

MISCELLANEOUS 13

OBITUARIES 14
PEOPLE 14
HORSES 14

OLYMPIC/PAN-AMERICAN GAMES 14

ORGANIZATIONS 14

PERSONALITIES 14

PHOTOGRAPHS 15
Beagling & Basseting 15
Breeding Non-Thoroughbred 15
Combined Training 15
Dressage 15
Driving 16
Foxhunting 16
Horse Shows 16
Horse Show Issue - Horses 17
Horse Show Issue - Equitation 18
Polo 19
Terrier 19
Thoroughbred Racing - Flat 19
Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences 19
Trail and Endurance Riding 20
Other 20

POEMS 20

POLO 20

PONY CLUBS 20
UNITED STATES 20
FOREIGN 20

PUBLICATIONS 20

QUOTATIONS 20

RACING (FLAT) - THOROUGHBRED 20
UNITED STATES 20
General 20
Racing Review 20
Winning Horses 21
Jockeys 21
Owners 21
FOREIGN 21

SALES 21
UNITED STATES 21
FOREIGN 21

SHOEING 21

SPORTING CALENDAR 22

STEEPLECHASING 22
UNITED STATES 22
General 22
Winning Horses 22
Owners 22
Riders 23
POINT-TO-POINT RACES 24
General 24
Hunt Race Meetings 24
Old Fashioned 24
FOREIGN 24

TAXES AND LAW 24

TERRIERS 25

TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING 25

USET 25

VAULTING 25

VETERINARY SCIENCE 25

Abbreviations:

BR - Book Reviews
H - Handicap
SI - Stallion Issue
ED - Editorial
LE - Letter to the Editor
S - Stakes
HSI - Horse Show Issue

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

P.O. Box 46, Middleburg, Virginia 22117.
Telephone: 703/687-6341

Copyright 1980 by The Chronicle of the Horse Inc.
Entered as second class mail matter May 13, 1977 at the post office in Middleburg, Virginia and additional offices, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published every Friday by The Chronicle of the Horse, Inc., at Middleburg, Va., and printed by American Press, Inc., Gordonsville, Va.

Subscription rates: 1 year $29.50; 1 year (foreign) $37.00; Index (published twice a year) $5.00. Single issues $1.00.

Indexer: Jana Ozment

ART

General

Mustangs Preserved In Stone. Univ. of TX (Contr. L.J.L.): stone statue on campus 4/13 p 13.
Picavet. Christine - Contemporary Equine Artist by Holly Covey 2/3 p 48-9.
Rodeo Drawings of Murray Tinkleman (BR) ed. by Art Direction Book Co. 4/13 p 23.
Ruffian Sculpture to Aid Other Race Horses. sales Benefit Assn. for the Adv. of Sports Potential 1/6 p 46.
Saratoga in Delaware - Winterthur Museum & Gardens. Greenville. DE. to host racing exhibition 3/16 p 51.
Winterthur Museum and Gardens. Greenville. DE - to host racing exhibition 3/16 p 51.

Artists

Alison. Helene painter of Tug O' War 4/13 p 1.
Ammann. Jost woodcut Landsknecht 1/13 p 1.
Bore. Sandy cartoon 1/6 p 36. 1/13 p 30. 2/17 p 26. 3/16 p 26.
Cassidy. Custer cartoon 1/6 p 13. 1/13 p 34. 1/27 p 16. 2/3 p44. 2/10 p 14. 2/17 p 34. 2/24 p 3. 3/9 p 32. 48. 3/23 p 36. 4/13 p 10. 13. 43. 56. 4/20 p 10. 5/18 p 37. 6/1 p 58. 6/15 p 14. 6/29 p 58.
Chenoweth. H. Avery painter of Steeplechase Finish 4/6 p 1.
Daily. Mark. Preparing For The Show Ring 6/8 p 1.
Dauntesey. Vivien painter of Shadid and Haroun 3/23 p 1.
Dean. Sandy cartoon 1/6 p 30. 1/13 p 21. 1/27 p 22. 2/17 p 24. 3/16 p 32. 4/13 p 50. 5/18 p 37. 6/8 p 6.
De Dreux. Alfred. Th' Horn Awaits Th' Hound 4/27 p 1.
Donahue. Arthur P.. sculptor of Fleet of Foot 5/11 p 1.
Ellison. Alan. Flatterer. Steeplechase Horse of the Year 1983 2/10 p 1.
Ferneley. John E.. Duchess 5/4 p 1.
Frayser. Willa M. painter of Warriors of The Wind 6/15 p 1.
Harrah. June sculptor of Arabian Family 4/20 p 1.
Kauffman. Peggy sculptor of Hunter Classic 3/30 p 1.
Kendall cartoon: 2/17 p 28. 3/23 p 4.
Lyne. Michael painter of The Loose Horse 1/27 p 1.
MacNaughton. Ann B.. The Wizard. fox bronze 5/25 p 1.
McKean. Lorne sculptor of Canter Pirouette 6/22 p 1.
Miller. Fran painter of At The Meet 6/29 p 1.
Newmark. Marilyn Going To The Post 2/3 p 1.
Panabaker. Frank painter of Maple Sugaring 3/9 p 1.
Picavet. Christine. Fox Hunting Scene 2/3 p 48. Landaluce 2/3 p 49.
Ruffner. P.K. cartoon 3/16 p 36.
Savitt. Sam painter of Team Rider 3/2 p 1.
Sharp. Elizabeth. The Tiger Trap 5/18 p 1.
Smith. Leslie cartoon 6/29 p 42.
White. Richardson sculptor of Walking Hunter 2/24 p 1.
Wolstenholme. Dean The Cream O'Th' Chace. The Essex Hunt Near Epping 6/1 p 1.
Woods. Jan sculptor of The Weanling 3/16 p 1.
Wootton. John painter of The Berkeley Hunt 2/17 p 1.
Worden. Kay. sculptor First Foal 1/6 p 1.

Subjects

Arabian Family sculpture by June Harrah 4/20 p 1.
At The Meet by Fran Miller 6/29 p 1.
Berkeley Hunt. The by John Wootton 2/17 p 1.
Canter Pirouette sculpted by Lorne McKean 6/22 p 1.
Cream O'Th' Chace. The Essex Hunt Near Epping. The by Dean Wolstenholme 6/1 p 1.
Duchess by John E. Ferneley 5/4 p 1.
Equestrian phase of Olympics. grand stands (drawing) 2/17 p 51.
First Foal sculpted by Kay Worden 1/6 p 1.
Flatterer - Steeplechase Horse of The Year. 1983 painted by Alan Ellison 2/10 p 1.
Fleet of Foot sculpted by A. P. Donahue 5/11 p 1.
Fox Hunting Scene by Christine Picavet 2/3 p 48.
Going To The Post sculpted by Marilyn Newmark 2/3 p 1.
Hunter Classic sculpted by P. Kauffman 3/30 p 1.
Landaluce by Christine Picavet 2/3 p 49.
Landsknecht woodcut by Jost Ammann 1/13 p 1.
Loose Horse. The by Michael Lyne 1/27 p 1.
Maple Sugaring by Frank Panabaker 3/9 p 1.
Preparing For The Show Ring by Mark Daily 6/8 p 1.
Shadid and Haroun by Vivien Dauntesey 3/23 p 1.
Steeplechase Finish by H. Avery Chenoweth 4/6 p 1.
Team Rider painted by Sam Savitt 3/2 p 1.
Th' Horn Awaits Th' Hounds by Alfred de Dreux 4/27 p 1.
Tiger Trap. The by Elizabeth Sharp 5/18 p 1.
Tug O' War painted by Helene Alison 4/13 p 1.
Walking Hunter sculpted by Richardson White 2/24 p 1.
Warriors of The Wind by Willa M. Frayser 6/15 p 1.
Weanling. The sculpture by Jan Woods 3/16 p 1.
Wizard. The. bronze sculpture by Ann B. MacNaughton 5/25 p 1.

BEAGLES AND BASSETS

Bare Cove Beagles. Flemington. NJ 2/10 p 57. see - A Researcher's Holiday 3/23 p 4-5. Irish Wake 6/15 p 6.
Basset Spring Trials. Aldie. VA by "Dutchess" 6/1 p 58-9.
Beagle - Basset Weekend. The. Malvern. PA by Shuttle 4/6 p 42-3.
Beagle Trials. Spring. Aldie. VA by Shuttle 5/4 p 49-50.
Bryn Mawr Hound Show. Malvern. PA 6/29 p 3-8. by: J. Fanning - Am. Hounds p 3. P. Winants - Crossbred Foxhounds p 3. 6 - A. Mackay-Smith - English Foxhounds p 6. Working Terriers p 7 - S. B. Harris - Penn-Marydel p 6 - A "Spectator". AKC Bassets p 6-7 - "Shuttle" - Beagles p 7.
Four - Pack Joint Meet. Chester Springs. PA. Wolver Beagles. Timber Ridge Bassets. Skycastle French Hounds. Far Cry Beagles 5/11 p 41.
Gambrill. Mrs. Edith. Honored NBC member since 1925 3/9 p 50.
Paradise Valley Beagles AZ 2/10 p 56-7. 5/4 p 50.
Penn-Marydel Hound Show. PA by S. B. Harris 6/1 p 58.
Researcher's Holiday. A - European Hare & Jackrabbits in US by R. P. Roth. MB. 3/23 p 4-5.
Spring Creek Bassets. Barrington. IL 5/4 p 50-1.
Tewksbury Foot Bassets. Far Hills. NJ 4/20 p 14-15.
Think Twice LE by P. Carter. naming puppies 2/10 p 2. 73.
Timber Ridge Bassets. Hampstead. MD 2/10 p 55.

BOOK REVIEWS

Authors

Art Direction Book Co.. Editors of Rodeo Drawings of Murray Tinkleman 4/13 p 23.
Barich. Bill. Traveling Light 4/27 p 45.
Brandl. Albert. Improve Your Riding 2/24 p 19.
de Kunffy. Charles. Dressage Questions Answered 4/27 p 45.
Dover. Robert. Canter Work and Flying Changes video cassette 4/27 p 45.
Foreman. Monte and Patrick Wyse. Monte Foreman's Horse-Training Science 2/24 p 19.
Frazier. Don. Recognizing Derrydale Press Books/A Book of Pictures 2/24 p 19.
Harriot. James. The Best of James Herriot 1/27 p 59.
Mackay-Smith. Alexander. The Colonial Quarter Race Horse 4/13 p 23.
Marshall. Leonie M.. Novice To Advanced Dressage 2/24 p 19.
Morpurgo. Michael. War Horse 4/13 p 23.
Museums at Stony Brook. The Coach Painter 1/27 p 59.
Pinkwater. Jill. Cloud Horse 4/13 p 23.
Rodenas. Paula. The De Nemethy Years: One Man's Influence on American Riding 1/27 p 59.
Spruytte. J.. Early Harness Systems 2/24 p 19.
Vavra. Robert. Unicorns I Have Known 2/24 p 19.
Waring. George H.. Horse Behavior/The Behavioral Traits of and Adaptions of Domestic and Wild Horses Including Ponies 4/13 p 23.
Woods. Bill. Putting The Horse On The Bit. video cassette 4/27 p 45.
Woodward. Jacquie. Safe Horsemanship Habits 1/27 p 59.
Zuidgroep Publishers. Holland. L'Annee Hippique 4/27 p 45.

Book Titles

Best of James Herriot. The by James Herriot 1/27 p 59.
Canter Work and Flying Changes by Robert Dover. video cassette 4/27 p 45.
Cloud Horse by Jill Pinkwater 4/15 p 23.
Coach Painter. The Museums at Stony Brook 1/27 p 59.
Colonial Quarter Race Horse. The by A. Mackay-Smith 4/13 p 23.
De Nemethy Years: One Man's Influence on American Riding by Paula Rodenas 1/27 p 59.
Dressage Questions Answered by C. de Kunffy 4/27 p 45.
Early Harness Systems by J. Spruytte 2/24 p 19.
Gamecock Weekly Book/Calendar for 1984. 12th Annual 1/27 p 59.
Horse Behavior/The Behavioral Traits and Adaptions of Domestic & Wild Horses Including Ponies by George H. Waring 4/13 p 23.
Horsemanship Habits. Safe by Jacquie Woodward 1/27 p 59.
Improve Your Riding by Albert Brandl 2/24 p 19.
L'Annee Hippique pub. by Zuidgroep. HOL 4/27 p 45.
Monte Foreman's Horse - Training Science by Monte Foreman & Patrick Wyse 2/24 p 19.
Novice To Advanced Dressage by Leonie M. Marshall 2/24 p 19.
Putting The Horse On The Bit by Bill Woods. video cassette 4/27 p 45.
Recognizing Derrydale Press Books/A Book of Pictures by Don Frazier 2/24 p 19.
Rodeo Drawings of Murray Tinkleman edited by Art Direction Book Co.. 4/13 p 23.
Traveling Light by Bill Barich 4/27 p 45.
Unicorns I Have Known by Robert Vavra 2/24 p 19.
War Horse by Michael Morpurgo 4/13 p 23.

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED

Backwards. LE by N. Estes. response to 4/27 article on greying genes in horses 6/15 p 2. 55.
Blood Typing. Expense. of LE by A. van Tilburg 3/9 p 47. 49.
Breeding. A Revolution In by J. Strassburger 3/23 p 8-10. 12.
Business. Practical Methods of Setting Up A by J. A. Cohan 3/23 p 12-13.
Cautions Against Overweight. Mindless. Glossy Blimps. LE by M. S. Ekelberry: AHSA hunter breeding program 5/25 p 2. 52.
Embryo In ENG and IRE Thoroughbred Ranks. No To Embryo Transfer in Thoroughbred 6/8 p 51.
Filly/Broodmare Sires. Some Thoughts On by C. R. Leonard 4/13 p 60.
French Jumping Star Exported - stud Malesan Galoubet A.. 3/23 p 47.
Galoubet A. Malesan (stud) French Jumping Star Exported 3/23 p 47.
Halo Moved To Kentucky. leading sire of 1983 3/23 p 7.
North Carolina Breeders Assn.. Play For Keeps. '83 Horse of the Year 3/16 p 50.
Play For Keeps (dam of Play Fellow). named '83 Horse of the Year by NC Breeders Assn. 3/16 p 50.
Show Jumping. An Analysis of Breeds In by P.H. Birdsall. DVM 3/2 p 66. 68.

BREEDING - NON THOROUGHBRED

Advocates Registry (LE) by Janet Askew national sport horse registry 2/10 p 2.
Advocates Sport Horse Registry (LE) by E.B. Jung 3/2 p 3. 80-1.
American Sport Horse Standards (LE) by J. Dorman 2/24 p 2. 44.
Backwards (LE) by N. Estes: response to 4/27 article on greying genes 6/15 p 2. 55.
Bashkir Curly. Shirley Temple of Horses: The by M. P. Jenkins 3/16 p 9.
Blood Typing. Expense of (LE) by A. van Tilburg 3/9 p 47. 49.
Breeding. A Revolution In by J. Strassburger 3/23 p 8-10. 12.
Business. Practical Methods of Setting Up A by J. A. Cohan 3/23 p 12-13.
Donkey Doodles by S. A. Weaver 4/13 p 52. 54-5.
Draft Blood In Event Horses by E. E. Emerson. Jr. 2/24 p 13.
Draft Horse Clarification (LE) by S. L. Bare 2/17 p 2.
Dressage Breeding Class Judging Seminars. USDF to be held 4/24-5. Kansas City. 4/27-8. PA. 5/1-2. CA. see 4/20 p 54.
Dutch Warmblood Studbook Office Opens In No. America. San Juan Bautista. CA 1/27 p 58.
European Warmbloods. The by P. H. Birdsall. DVM (SI) 1/20 p 32. 40. 64. 72. 74. 94. 104. 112. 114.
French Performance Horse. The by J. Birdsall 3/16 p 24. 26-7.
Galoubet A. Malesan. French jumping star exported 3/23 p 47.
Galoubet Recovering From Intestinal Disorder - anterior enteritis 6/22 p 90.
North American Trakehner Assn. Meeting election of officers. development of slide set 4/20 p 55.
Primitive. Go by Sue Ann Weaver. cold-blooded breeds horses 1/28 p 36-7.
Proceed With Caution (ED) by J. Strassburger 3/23 p 2. AI Semen Clarification (LE) by R. Lucas. Ph. D.: response to 3/23 article on breeding 6/15 p 55.
Shire Horse Show. National. Petersborough. ENG by K. Wieschhoff 4/20 p 30.
Show Jumping. An Analysis of Breeds In by P. H. Birdsall. DVM 3/2 p 66. 68.
Solomon Project: King's Horses Inspired New Israeli Breed. The by Bill Clark (SI) 1/20 p 164.
Sport Horse Registry. Nat'l (ED) by P. Winants (SI) 1/20 p 8. Also see: Advocates Registry 2/10 p 2. Advocates Sport Horse Registry 3/2 p 3. 80-1. American Sport Horse Standards 2/24 p 2. 44. Supports Mr. McDevitt's Ideas 6/29 p 68.
Supports Mr. McDevitt's Ideas (LE) by Mr. & Mrs. G. Wood - development hunter breed prog. & sport horse reg.. 6/29 p 68.
Time And Patience (ED) by P. Winants: crossbreeding practices 6/8 p 2.
Trakehners. see - A CA Horse Breeder 2/10 p 42-44. NATA Meeting 4/20 p 55.

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS

Adamski. Meg. The Pelham 1/27 p 33-5.
Allen. Howard (LE) Puzzled 3/9 p 47: cross-word puzzle.
Amman. Max E.. 1983 Intern'l Eventing Review & Ratings 2/3 p 8. 1983 Intern'l Dressage Review & Ratings 2/3 p 19-20. 1983 Intern'l Show Jumping Review & Ratings 2/3 p 27-8. 1983 Intern'l Driving Review 3/16 p 7-8.

Byline Contributors - Continued

Anthony, Susan. Too Bad You Can't Take A Horse Duck Hunting 3/23 p 35.
Askew, Janet (LE) Advocates Registry 2/10 p 2.
Atherley - Dionne, Peggy (LE) Not Lazy, Busy or Timid - Too Tired & Broke 2/3 p 2, 56.
Ayer, Neil R. (LE) In Defense of The Coach 6/29 p 2, 68.
Banak, Tania - Info. Specialist, Unv. IL., Col. Vet. Med. Bucked Shins 5/25 p 36.
Bare, S. L. (LE) Draft Horse Clarification 2/17 p 2.
Barish, Dr. Samuel J., Potomac Valley Dressage Assn., 6/29 p 55-6.
Barker, Ann. DE Valley Circuit ('83 Steeplechase Champs) 2/10 p 5. History of American Steeplechase Racing 1844 - 1934. The 2/10 p 7-9. Henry Wood, Amateur Rider 2/10 p 19-21. Janet Elliot - Leading Woman Trainer 2/10 p 22-4. Aiken Hunt Meeting 4/6 p 7-8. Foxhall Farms Team Race 4/6 p 12, 67. Carolina Cup Races 4/13 p 7-8. Foxfield Steeplechase Races 5/11 p 5-6. Middleburg Spring Race Meet 5/11 p 6-7. Stoneybrook Steeplechase 5/11 p 7-8. Tanglewood Steeplechase Race 5/25 p 41. Winterthur Pt.-to-Pt. Races 5/25 p 42-3. Palm Beach Steeplechase Races 3/23 p 6. Virginia Gold Cup 5/25 p 43-5. Radnor Hunt Steeplechase Races 6/1 p 18-19. Fair Hill Races, 1st & 2nd Days 6/29 p 49-51.
Bauman, Marty. Attracting Spectators To Grand Prix Events 3/2 p 52, 54.
Belasik, Paul. Suspension 2/10 p 66.
Bentley, H. Cumberland (contr. J.H.) 1/27 p 45. The Pytchley Hounds (contr. J.H.) 2/17 p 11.
Birdsall, Joan. The French Performance Horse 3/16 p 24, 26-7.
Birdsall, P. H., DVM The European Warmbloods (SI) 1/20 p 32, 40, 64, 72, 74, 94, 104, 112, 114. An Analysis of Breeds In Show Jumping 3/2 p 66, 68.
Blanchard, Sarah. Toward Safety In Traffic 2/24 p 47.
Bliss, Molly. On The Road To Los Angeles, training session for long-listed 4/20 p 12-13.
Bockrath, Barbara (LE) Additions favorite horse stories 1/27 p 57.
Bohler, Lynette LE Half-Heartism in Midwest: AHSA hard hat ruling 5/4 p 2.
Bohl, Miranda M., Ask Jack Spavin 1/6 p 32-4. A New Approach To Horse Selling 4/13 p 48.
Boomer, Lowell, Pres. USDF (LE) Enthusiastic About Boomer: Chronicle grant of $5,000 6/1 p 7. (ED) Progress and Challenges 6/22 p 3.
Bowlby, Glencairn (LE) From Head To Feet: AHSA hard hat ruling 6/1 p 7.
Boydstun, Lisa Berkley, Tricks of The Trade: Find Your Favorite Horse Story 1/6 p 19-20. She Has A Gift For Explaining 6/22 p 54, 56, 58.
Braun, Terry. Michael Page: Easy Rider 1/27 p 12-14. Paul Valliere: Success With A Smile 2/24 p 20-1. A Working Partnership (M. & D. Emerson) 5/18 p 23-4, 26. Discipline and Poetry Equal Success 6/22 p 26, 28, 30-1. Some Advice on Running A Schooling Show For Your Local Dressage Assn. 6/22 p 51-2.
Brighoff, Chris. A Basic Guide To Hoof Care 2/24 p 17-18.
Brumley, Barbara (LE) A Standing Ovation: AHSA hard-hat ruling 3/9 p 47.
Bryan, Mary Lou (LE) The Proper Perspective 4/6 p 2, 64.
Burke, Jackie. Midwest Hunt Assn. 2/10 p 21-4. Mells Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/6 p 9-10. Hillsboro-Cedar Knob Pt.-to-Pt. 4/13 p 5-6. Oxmoor Steeplechase 5/11 p 4. High Hope Steeplechase Races 5/25 p 39-40. Iroquois Steeplechase 6/8 p 11-12.
Burroughs, Raleigh. Decisions! Decisions! Decisions! 2/17 p 4-5.
Carbino, Dawn M. (LE) Adult Heads: AHSA hard hat rule 3/9 p 49.
Carlton, Aliceann. The Riding Instructor 1/27 p 33.
Carter, Peggy. LE - Think Twice - naming puppies 2/10 p 2, 73.
Castellan, Cynthia. The Display (poem) 1/6 p 40. Driving For the Handicapped 2/3 p 47. The Event Horse (poem) 5/18 p 78.
Chelberg, Patricia T., 1983 AGA Rhulen Rookie of The Year 3/2 p 18, 20, 22, 24, 26. USET Almaden Vineyards World Chmps. Driving Selection Trials 6/1 p 14-16. Driving To The World Champs., 1984 6/1 p 16.
Chipolone, Lisa. Palm Beach Jumper Spectacular 3/23 p 18-20. Horse Show Scene 4/6 p 14-15. Suncoast Internationale 4/6 p 32-5: Mercedes Grand Prix of Ocala 4/13 p 24; Jacksonville Classic 4/27 p 10-12, $25,000 Almaden Vineyards Grand Prix 6/8 p 35. Horse Show Scene 6/15 p 18-19.
Clark, Bill. The Solomon Project: King's Horses Inspired New Israeli Breed (SI) 1/20 p 164.
Clark, Doris H., Ramblings Of A Riding Instructor 2/17 p 31-2.
Clark, K.E. (poem) Unsung Heroes 6/8 p 26.
Cohan, John Alan. New IRS Directive Cracks Down On Some Horse Deals 2/24 p 9. Practical Methods of Setting Up A Horse Business 3/23 p 12-13. Liability of Horse Carriers For Injuries in Transit 6/1 p 22.
Coleman, J. Winston, Jr., Turnpikes and Toll-Gates 2/17 p 43. Caution To Stagecoach Drivers 5/11 p 11.
Colgan, Charles T. (ED) Steeplechasing 2/10 p 2.
Coluccio, Lisa (LE) A Half-Hearted Junior: AHSA hard hat rule 3/9 p 49.
Clova, Cece. Endurance Riding Information 6/29 p 59-60.
Cornwell, Don (poem) The Equine Grammarian 4/13 p 68.
Covey, Holly. A Tragedy Overcome 5/18 p 28, 30-1. Flying High on A Kite 5/18 p 50, 52-4, 56. Dick Collins - Opportunity Maker 5/18 p 57-8, 60-2.
Croteau, Linda, Deirdre Pirie 1/13 p 12-13.
Cunningham, Nancy. Sunshine League Championships, 1984 3/23 p 38.
Dale, T. F., Polo Recollections 2/10 p 54.
Dalton, Denise (LE) Don't Loose The Teams 6/15 p 55.
Daniels, Mary. Horses In Shining Armor 1/27 p 28-9, 57. Gearing Up Again 2/24 p 32-4. An Artist and Competitor 6/22 p 39-40, 42. Horse Artillery Officer To Dressage Judge 6/22 p 75-6.
Davidson, Findlay. CHI Dortmund 4/6 p 24. A Preview of The World Driving Championships. 5/4 p 17. Badminton CCI 5/11 p 45-6. Breda CCI 6/1 p 12-13. Royal Windsor Driving Grand Prix 6/1 p 17.
Dean, Duane (LE) No Torture Chambers: refers to 6/6 article on A.J. Pot 1/27 p 57.
Deas, Arlene (LE) Thanks, Pop: origin of name of horse 3/16 p 2.
Detwiler, Dawn. Hugh Wiley - Past, Present and Future 3/2 p 50-2. Mercedes Grand Prix at Devon 6/29 p 13-14, 16-17. The Hassle of Your Life 6/29 p 58-9.
Di Guiseppe, Carol. (LE) Bent Out of Shape, response to 2/17 article on bending circles 3/9 p 49.
Dinkle, Kathleen L., (LE) Freak Accidents 1/27 p 3.
Dionne, Peggy Atherley (LE) Not Lazy, Busy or Timid - Too Tired and Broke 2/3 p 2, 56. (LE) Incorrect Wording 3/16 p 2.
Dorman, Joanna (LE) American Sport Horse Standards 2/24 p 2, 44.
Dutchess, Basset Spring Trials 6/1 p 58-9.
Eagle, Montie (LE) Wrong Spelling 1/13 p 2.
Eason, Marian. A Student At Samur 1/27 p 48-50. Grand Prix Dressage in England 6/22 p 15, 18.
Eckhaus, Sally. American Dressage Riders in Rome 6/8 p 37.
Ekelberry, Mollie Stark (LE) Cautions Against Overweight. Glossy. Mindless Blimps 5/25 p 2, 52: refers to 3/30 ED.
Eliscu, Elita. Keen Makes A Comeback 6/1 p 50-1. A Reason To Keep Going 6/22 p 36, 38. Understanding and Experience 6/22 p 68, 70, 72.
Emerson, Denny (Pres. USCTA) ED - The Road To Los Angeles - A USCTA-USET Joint Venture 5/18 p 2.
Emerson, Edward E., Jr., Draft Blood In Event Horses 2/24 p 13.
Erricker, Ann. Racing Your Hunter 2/10 p 10.
Estes, Nancy LE - Backwards: response to 4/27 article on greying genes 6/15 p 2, 55.
Eyles, Marynell. Palm Beach Dressage Derby 2/10 p 59-60, 62-4. Intercollegiate National Horse Show 6/15 p 14-15. Sue Madden Mandas 6/22 p 59-60.
Fallon, Kathleen. Chairman's Report - AHSA Dressage Committee 3/9 p 30.
Fanning, Jill. American Hounds. Bryn Mawr 6/29 p 3.
Ferguson, Lee. Best Bet on Buying A Horse In GER 2/10 p 64.
Fetros, John G., What's In A Name 2/24 p 15. I- Memory of Horses 4/27 p 9.
Finley, Cissy. Potomac Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races 5/25 p 40-1. Mid-Atlantic Pt.-to-Pt. Chmpsps. 6/15 p 9-10.
Finley, Marilyn Cole. Tokyo To Los Angeles 3/2 p 46, 48, 50. ED. What Constitutes A Contribution? 3/9 p 3. The Insilco Masters 3/9 p 6-8. The Making of A Talent: Debbie Shinn 4/20 p 4, 6, 9. A Tale of Two Interests 4/27 p 46-7.
"Forrard Away" Some Thoughts on Breeding and Rearing Foxhounds 1/13 p 5.
Foss, Abby. Los Altos Hunt Race Meet 6/1 p 19, 68.
Fout, Eve Prime. Sporting Tour To England 4/6 p 41.
Freeman, Margaret Crabtree. First Foal Folly 3/23 p 36-7.
Gallo, William, Jr., The Year In Review (Steeplechasing) 2/10 p 3-5.
Gardiner, Margaret. LE - Responsible Party: law in Maine established 3/16 p 2.
Garrity, Celia P. (LE) Need of Medical Services: at all horse functions 6/15 p 55.
Gill-Ottinger Nicole. Mercedes Grand Prix of Las Colinas. 5/11 p 20, 22. Park Cities Lions Club Mini Prix 6/29 p 21-2. Dallas Classic Charity 6/29 p 34, 36-8. Texas Polo 6/29 p 60-1.
Gordon, Adam Lindsay. Hippodromania 3/16 p 21 contr. by J.H., from The Amateur Rider (poem) 5/11 p 10.
Gould, Albert P. (LE) Not Groton House 2/24 p 44.
Grant, Chuck (LE) A Plea For Head-To-Head Chmps. refers to 4/6 ED on dressage chmps., 4/27 p 55. Some Thoughts on American Dressage 6/22 p 22, 24-5.
Gray, Corinne F., A Paean "Joyously Exultant Song of Praise" 2/24 p 13.
Grimm, Judy. Meeting - Bari von Buedingen 3/16 p 22-3.
Guazzo, Eugene. Hunting Memories (poem) 1/6 p 9.
Haertlein, Barbara (LE) Do It Yourself 2/24 p 45.
Hagman, James Uncas (LE) Not A Landsknecht: response to 1/13 cover art 2/24 p 45.
Harris, Stephen B., Penn-Marydel Hound Show 6/1 p 58.
Harsh, G. Hall. Central States Hound Show 6/15 p 7-8.
Haskell, Valerie. Camargo Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races 5/25 p 41-2.
Heishin, Judith (LE) Helping On Show Day 1/27 p 56-7.
(LE) A Very Special Pair: Lendon Gray & Seldom Seen 5/4 p 2.
Hepburn, Linda S., Psychic At Work 6/15 p 41-2.
Honig, Maurice A. (LE) Incorrect Ingredient: tranquilizer equinime 4/13 p 4, 67.
Hooper, Schuyler. Florida's First Ride & Tie 5/4 p 11.
Hughes, June (contr.) Ware Wire-poem by George Whyte-Melville 1/13 p 5. (contr.) The Pytchley Hounds-poem 1/27 p 45. (contr.) From The Tarwood Run 2/3 p 16. (contr.) Ecstasy of Motion 2/3 p 46. (contr.) The Pytchley Hounds 2/17 p 11. (contr.) Australia's Equivalent of Wells Fargo 3/16 p 8. (contr.) from Hippodromania-poem by A. L. Gordon 3/16 p 21. (contr.) The King of the Kennels-poem by G.W.M. 3/23 p 5. poem-The New Horse 3/23 p 37. poem-In Or Out? 4/13 p 19. poem-Show Ponies 4/20 p 32. (contr.) Truth Can Hurt 5/11 p 46. (contr.) Perversity 5/18 p 78. poem-Show Babies 6/15 p 54.
Hughes, Mr. & Mrs. Raymond A. (LE) - Amateur As Judges, Too: response to 1/6 LE. 1/27 p 56.
Hundt, Sheila W., Some Secrets To Riding A Dressage Test 5/18 p 62.
Ingram, Pa. Lowering Your Horse's Head & Neck 1/6 p 37-8, 40. Let's Talk Teeth 1/13 p 29-30. Why Salute? 1/27 p 35. The Jumper Division Made Easy - A New Idea From WA State 4/13 p 38.
Jacobs, Suzy. Mac Cone. Unclouded Optimism 2/3 p 32-3.
Jager, Nita. Foal Rejection 1/13 p 28-9. Surgery Saves A Foal - A Case History 5/11 p 16, 18.
Jenkins, Margie P., Mastering The Circle 1/13 p 9. Shirley Temple of Horses: The Bashkir Curly 3/16 p 9. Healing Springs 4/13 p 12. Preventing Total Burnout Syndrome 4/13 p 17.
Jensen, Jan. LE Junior Logic: AHSA hard hat ruling 6/1 p 7.
Johnson, B.C., LE - No Volunteers: refers to 3/9 (LE) on hard hat safety 4/13 p 67.
Jones, Chrystine W., USET Show Jumping Training Sessions 3/2 p 26, 29.
Jones, Georgianne. Therapeutic Riding Seminar 5/11 p 13-14.
Jones, William E., DVM. Sports Medicine For The Horse 1/13 p 27-8. Altrenogest-Synthetic Progesterone 2/10 p 52-3. Herpes and The Horse 3/16 p 16-17. Antibody Alert 4/6 p 50-1. Equine Vices 5/25 p 36-7.
Josephson, Betsy. LE Riders Versus Horse People and Sportsmen 5/18 p 76.
Jung, Emil-Bernhard LE Advocates Sport Horse Registry 3/2 p 3, 80-1.
Katchadoorian, Maria poem - Dreaming Dressage 6/22 p 34.
Kelley, Michael. Steeplechasing In The Genesee Valley 2/10 p 9-10.
Kellon, Eleanor M., VMD Roaring and Other Respiratory Noises 1/6 p 15-16. Diarrhea In Foals 1/13 p 26-7. Veterinary Quest & Ans. 1/27 p 36, 6/1 p 20-1. Understanding Antibiotics 1/27 p 38-9. Skin Problems 2/3 p 14-15. Laser Therapy - Fad or Phenomenon? 2/17 p 36-7. Worms and Wormers 3/9 p 39-41. Tendon and Ligament Injuries 3/16 p 15-16. Advances In Equine Blood Typing 4/13 p 59-60. Racetrack Rejects 4/20 p 42-4. Electrolytes 4/27 p 43-4. Banamine 5/11 p 18 anti-inflammatory agent. Step By Step Lameness Exam 5/25 p 35-6.
Kent, Alexandra. A Brighter Outlook For The Olympics 5/11 p 55.
Kipling, Rudyard. Bridle Wise 2/3 p 32 (The Jungle Book)
Knowles, James Sheridan poem - Ecstasy of Motion (contr. J.H.) 2/3 p 46.
Koch, Fred. Pam Nelson - A Problem Solver 6/22 p 72-5.
Lamplough, Laura H., Stretching The Equestrian Dollar 2/17 p 28, 30. Household Hints For Horseholders 5/4 p 16. Twenty Questions 6/8 p 6.
Lapin, Candace M., Mannington Meadows Driving Event 6/1 p 17.
Law, Dennis K., MD LE Advocates Working Together 5/25 p 52.
Lawrence, Candy. Dilemmas of Horse Maniacs 1/6 p 13-14. The Horse Whip 3/9 p 29.
Lee, Marion H. LE Leg Position 3/23 p 2.
Leitschuh, Jan. Capital Dressage Classic 4/6 p 54, 56.
Lengel, John G., DVM (LE) Rumors Put To Rest 6/29 p 2.
Leonard, C.R., Grand National Horses 3/23 p 7. Some Thoughts on Filly/Broodmare Sires 4/13 p 60. The Thin Gray Line 4/27 p 58. Dosage Index 5/11 p 10. evaluation of yearlings.
Leonard, P.K., The Tell So Tale 1/13 p 10.
Lert, Peter J., Percentage Scores or Points: Which Is Better 1/27 p 46, 48. CDS Annual Meeting 3/9 p 32-3.
Lindsay, Katherine B., MFH. The Search For Absolute Answers 1/6 p 45. Accolade For The Field Hunter 2/3 p 16. The Development of A Competitor 2/17 p 32, 34-5. Turnout 2/24 p 35. Winning Runs In The Family 3/2 p 10, 12, 14, 18. Horse/Rider Relationships 3/9 p 34. Winning At Intervals 3/9 p 37-8. Organizer Burnout. The Problem of 5/18 p 20-2.
Linford, L. J., Mustangs Preserved In Stone 4/13 p 13.

Byline Contributors - Continued

The Cautious Approach 4/27 p 56. Is Jumping Therapeutic? 5/11 p 8. The Roman War Horse 6/1 p 57. Muffling The Equine Voice 6/1 p 59.
Lofting. Colin. How To Run A Hunt Meeting 2/10 p 13. 15-16.
Lucas. Robert. Ph.D. LE Semen Clarification 6/15 p 55. response to 3/23 article.
Lynch. Willis K.. LE Trials and Tribulations Hosting an Event 5/18 p 76.
Mackay-Smith. Alexander. Annual Meeting MFH Assn.. 2/17 p 7-8. Judging Jack Russell Terriers 3/9 p 27-8. VA Foxhound Show 6/8 p 3-6. English Foxhounds. Bryn Mawr 6/29 p 6. Working Terriers. Bryn Mawr 6/29 p 7.
MacLauchlan. Donald J.. Jr.. Mid-America Hound 6/29 p 10-11.
Madlener. E.W.. Bending. The Vicious Circle 2/17 p 41. Focus on Forward. Pt. I Forward. Not Fast 6/22 p 43-4. 46. II The Concept of Lightness 6/22 p 46. 48.
Mairs. Robert. LE Clarification of Proud Grandfather 1/6 p 2. corr. of 12/16 p 46 results.
Maloney. Lib. LE Popularity Breeds Contempt 6/8 p 2. breeding of J.R.'s.
Mankovich. Douglas. The Musical Kur 6/22 p 48. 50-1.
Marcovitz. Susan. Judy Buck - Horse Show Photographer 4/20 p 16.
Marek. Donna Grace. Susan Hutchison. In The Path of A Legend 3/2 p 60. 63-4.
McClung. Cooky. Hunter Hunting With Cooky 1/16 p 7-8. Choosing Husbands SI 1/20 p 128. 134. 136. 150. 154. 156. A Journey Into Style 2/24 p 3. A Month With Princess 4/13 p 10-11. Prix de Villes of North America 6/1 p 56-7. Mercedes Valley Forge Military Academy Grand Prix 6/8 p 17-18.
McDevitt. Richard E.. ED - A New Direction For The AHSA HSI 3/30 p 2.
McHam. Dedi. Ronnie Beard. A Trainer of Many Horizons 1/13 p 14. 16.
Meister. Betty. Andrews Bridge Pt-to-Pt Races 4/13 p 6-7. Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt-to-Pt Races 4/20 Races 4/20 p 36. 38.
Meyer. Henry W.. Buggy Business 2/24 p 38.
Miller. Carolyn. A CA Horse Breeder 2/10 p 42-44.
Miller. S. Gail (LE) Dressage National Competition 6/15 p 55 favors yearly competition.
Montali. Patty. Jumping Side-Saddle 4/27 p 14. 21.
Moody. Glenn Y.. LE All or None 5/11 p 2 AHSA hard hat ruling
Moon. Vicky (LE) Low Seated Riders Next? 6/29 p 68 (typo-error)
Morgan. Prudence crossword puzzle 3/16 p 10. 50.
Morse. Alice H.. II USCTA Area II Seminar 3/16 p 6.
Noone. Laura A.. Neumunster CSI-CDI 3/23 p 33-4.
Norman. Wynn. ED Competition 2/17 p 2. A View From The Juniors 3/9 p 8-9. Approaching The Media 3/9 p 48. Pascal Tone: Financing The USET 4/13 p 9. Preparing For Tack and Turnout Inspection 5/11 p 12-13. The Head Carriage Controversy 6/22 p 32-2. 34.
Odiorne. Candy. poem - Lame on the Longe 4/27 p 48.
O'Donnell. Elizabeth. Some Tips From Craig Kellogg 5/4 p 17.
O'Hehir. Michael. Looking Forward To The Grand National 1/27 p 40. Irish Sweeps Hurdle 2/10 p 75. Steeplechase Racing at Cheltenham 4/6 p 12. English Grand National 4/13 p 8. Irish Grand National 5/11 p 10. Chasing In Ireland 6/1 p 19.
Oritz. C. Maybe. Retama Wins Cadillac Cup 2/24 p 14-15.
Owen. Mabel A.. LE - Error Cited 4/13 p 67 refers to 2/24 article on traffic safety.
Owens. Margaret. LE Learning 3/16 p 2: compliments article in 2/17 issue on teaching lessons
Ozment. Jana L.. VHC Seminar And Awards 2/17 p 18-19.
Parish. Michael M.. The Midwest Grand Prix Assn.. 3/2 p 8. 10.
Peddicord. Ross. My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. Races 5/4 p 47-8. Grand National Pt.-to-Pt. 5/11 p 3-4. Maryland Hunt Cup 5/11 p 8-9.
Pepiot. Rita L.. LE Too Young To Race 1/13 p 2. Roving Boy
Phelps. Frank T.. Winter Sales in KY 1/27 p 40.
Ream. Dale. Your Horse Is Ready - Are You? 4/6 p 44-6.
Ream. Mrs. Dale A.. poem - A poem To The Editor 4/20 p 52.
Reardon. Susan MSU. Filly Born From Frozen Embryo at MSU 1/27 p 37-8.
Register. Sam LE - Safety Hats Across The Board 4/20 p 52. Some New Rules and Why 6/29 p 30. 32.
Richter. Judy LE - A Challenge Is Issued 1/6 p 2.
Rizzo. Peter J.. The Polo Umpire - A Vote of Confidence 2/10 p 54. Palm Beach Polo. A Review 6/29 p 62.
Rodenas. Paula. English Riding In Spain 1/27 p 35. An Inteview With James Blackwell 2/17 p 42-3. Linda Smith Discusses Combined Training Clinics 2/24 p 10. 12. Gabor Foltenyi - Riding Hunters & Jumpers w/Dressage Principles 4/13 p 14. 16. A Rider Meets New Challenges and Goals 5/18 p 64. 66.
Roth. Richard P.. M.B. - A Researcher's Holiday 3/23 p 4-5 Bare Cove Beagles
Roy. Randy LE - Back To Back Classes 6/15 p 55.
Russell. Elizabeth M.. The First Time (poem) 1/27 p 35.
Ryder. Tom. Carriage Assn. of America Annual Conference 6/29 p 48.
Saari. Sharon. Comparison of Red and Gray Foxes 1/6 p 8-9. Rabies Spread Via Foxes 1/27 p 42-3.
Scanlon. Bill. Carolina Carriage Club 2/17 p 43. Carolinas District Hound Show 6/29 p 9.
Schmidt. Susan LE - Do It! 3/2 p 3 - becoming a judge
Schoeler. Janet LE - Remember The Cocker 4/20 p 2. 52: refers to 3/9 article on judging Jack Russells
Scoggins. Dr. R. D.. Foaling Information For The Novice 4/13 p 58-9.
Sharp. Dan C.. Univ. of FL. Embryonic Signals For The Recognition of Pregnancy in Mares 2/24 p 18.
Shaw. Laurie. LE - Respect For Each Other 4/6 p 64.
Shuttle - The Beagle - Basset Weekend 4/6 p 42-3. Spring Beagle Trials 5/4 p 49-50. Beagles. Bryn Mawr 6/29 p 7.
Simpson. Andrew. English Drag Hunting 5/11 p 40.
Skiffington. Marilyn. Empty Barn (poem) 1/6 p 45.
Snodgrass. Jan. Riding With Our Ears 1/6 p 40.
Sordillo. Darlene. Richard Newton Builds Options 2/10 p 46-7. Seldom Seen In Germany 3/23 p 32-3. Don't Let Their Appearance Fool You 5/18 p 38. 40-1. A Competitive Farrier 5/18 p 48-50. Judging Dressage Breeding Classes 6/22 p 12-15.
"Spectator" AKC Bassets. Bryn Mawr 6/29 p 6-7.
Stedwell. Paki. Gwen Stockebrand: Preparing For 1984 6/22 p 62-4.
Stein. Julie T.. A Lesson in Lessons 2/17 p 26-7.
Stigler. Lucie. Suitability. A Guideline to Selecting A Horse 1/27 p 19-20. 22.
Stimmel. Marcie. A Proponent of Harmony: Walter Zettl of Canada 6/22 p 66. 68.
Stobart. Jennifer. New Zealand Riders Prepare for Los Angeles 4/27 p 38.
Strassburger. John. USPC Annual Meeting 2/10 p 48-51. Looking Ahead With Jack Fritz 2/17 p 15-17. ED - The Olympics In Perspective 2/24 p 2. Still A Team Player 3/2 p 29-30. 32. 34. Expert Advice on Clinics and Events 3/16 p 3-4. 6. ED - Proceed With Caution 3/23 p 2. A Revolution In Breeding 3/23 p 8-10. 12. ED - On Getting Together 4/6 p 2. Warrenton Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 4/6 p 8-9. ED - They Can Always Break Your Heart 4/20 p 2. ED - Which Way To Go? 4/27 p 2. Loudoun Hunt PC Horse Trials 4/27 p 40. Oatlands Pt-to-Pt 4/27 p 8. 56. Rolex Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 5/4 p 3-6. Rolex Green Spring Valley Horse Trials 5/18 p 3-5. Driven By A Passion 5/18 p 10. 12. 14-16. 18. ED -The Selection Process 5/25 p 2. Blue Ridge Hunt Pt-to-Pt 5/25 p 45. 52. ED - On From Graduation 6/1 p 2. Rolex Kentucky 3-Day Event 6/1 p 8-12. ED - Long Months and Crystal Balls 6/15 p 2. Almaden Vineyards USET Selection Trials 6/22 p 8-11.
Stuska. Sue. Selection and Care of Tack and Equipment 5/4 p 12. 14.
Sweet-Escot. Nancy F.. Invitational Driving Derby 5/11 p 11.
Sykes. Charlotte Navicular Research in FL 5/11 p 18.
Thomas. Mrs. A. O. LE - Jodhpurs or Jodphurs? 4/27 p 55.
Thomas. Heather Smith. Concussion 1/6 p 16. 18. The Evolution of Western Riding. New World 1/13 p 6-8. Distance Riding 1/13 p 34-5. Dehydration In Horses 2/3 p 10. 12. Waste Elimination & The Newborn Foal 2/10 p 53. Bridling The Young Horse 3/9 p 41. Mare Infertility 4/27 p 42-3. How We Treated A Persistent Hematoma 6/1 p 21-2.
Thomas. Margaret. Journalism Awards - Photography 2/17 p 6.
Tuttle. Hiram E.. Dressage. Its Value To The Average Horseman 6/22 p 19-20.
Van Beuren. Marilla. The Horse. The Machine 1/13 p 30. Swing In A Cradle 1/27 p 50. LE - Absolutely 2/3 p 2. Showing With A Professional 2/3 p 41. 44-6. A Woman of Many Disciplines 2/17 p 39-41. Conformation 4/13 p 58.
Van Tilburg. Anita. LE - Expense of Blood Typing 3/9 p 47. 49.
Wade. Lynn. LE - Soundness Not A Fad 6/1 p 2: response to LE on straight-legged Jack Russells
Warburton. Egerton. poem - From The Tarwood Run 2/3 p 16 (contr. J.H.)
Weaver. Sue Ann. Go Primitive 1/27 p 36-7. A Surefire Method of Naming Horses 3/9 p 34. Donkey Doodles 4/13 p 52. 54-5. A Halter Primer 6/8 p 7-8.
Weeks. Helma. Finding Out About Strangles 2/17 p 37-8.
Westa. Diane. Hunt. The Aging Rider (poem) 1/6 p 9. LE -Riding For The Elderly 2/24 p 45.
Weyl. Nancy. The United States 100-mi. One-Day Ride 6/29 p 59.
Whyte-Melville. George poem - Ware Wire! 1/13 p 5 (contr. J.H.).
Wieschhoff. Kitty. National Shire Horse Show 4/20 p 30.
Winants. Peter. ED - Do It Yourself. 1/6 p 2. ED - Plans. 1984 1/13 p 2. ED - Nat'l Sport Horse Registry SI 1/20 p 8. ED - A Giant Step 1/27 p 3. AHSA Convention 1/27 p 4-7. ED - Goals 2/3 p 2. VA/MD Pt-to-Pt Champs. 2/10 p 5-6. John Cushman - Champion Jockey 2/10 p 16. 18-19. ED - A Salute 3/2 p 3. Harry De Leyer - Galloping On 3/2 p 38. 40. 42. 44. 46. Casanova Hunt Pt-to-Pt Races 3/9 p 36-7. ED - Something For Nothing 3/16 p 2. Rappahannock Hunt Pt-to-Pt 3/16 p 18-19. 51. Piedmont Pt-to-Pt Races 4/6 p 10-12. ED - Thank You 4/13 p 4: media coverage of equestrian sports. ED - A Breakdown In Communications 5/4 p 2. Fairfax Hunt Pt-to-Pt 5/4 p 46-7. ED - The Mature Horseman 5/11 p 2. Middleburg Hunt Pt-to-Pt 5/25 p 38. Background of the Preakness Winner 5/25 p 54. ED - Time and Patience 6/8 p 2. VA Foxhound Show 6/8 p 3-6. Background of the Belmont Winner 6/15 p 44-5. 52. ED -Rumors 6/29 p 2. Crossbred Foxhounds. Bryn Mawr 6/29 p 3. 6.
Wood. Carleen. LE - Hooray For Safety 4/13 p 67: refers to 1/27 article on AHSA convention
Wood. Mr. & Mrs. Gene (LE) Supports Mr. McDevitt's Ideas 6/29 p 68: dev. hntr. breed. prog. & sport horse registry
Worrall. Margaret. Andrew Barclay: Huntsman of the Green Spring Valley Hound 1/13 p 3-4. Charlie Fenwick Discusses Racing Over Fences 2/10 p 10-13. Redgate - The Cinderella Timber Horse of 1983 2/10 p 24. 73. The Big Business of Horse Showing 3/2 p 6-8. California Gold 3/2 p 36. 38. Rolex Green Spring Valley Horse Trials 5/18 p 5.
Yopko. Betty. The 1983 Mercedes Grandprix Series of Show Jumping - The Year In Review 3/2 p 4-6.
Zaeska. Carol L.. LE - Laser Benefits and Hazards 4/13 p 67: refers to 2/17 article on laser therapy
Zook. Gary C.. Jr.. LE - Two AHSA Topics 3/9 p 3. 47: appalled by two topics discussed at AHSA convention

CLINICS AND SEMINARS

Advice on Clinics and Events. Expert by J. Strassburger 3/16 p 3-4-. 6.
AHC Convention 5/11 p 54. to be held Wash.. D.C.. 6/11-12. Tax Workshop Set to be held 6/13. 5/18 p 78.
Combined Training Clinics. Linda Smith Discusses by P. Rodenas 2/24 p 10. 12.
Dressage Breeding Class Judging Seminars 4/20 p 54. to be held at KS. PA and CA. article by D. Sardillo 6/22 p 12-15.
IEO Forum. Whitehall. MD 4/20 p 10. dressage judges mini-fourm.
Jumper Course Designers and FEI Jumper Judges. AHSA Announces Clinics for 5/18 p 79. 6/30 - 7/3. Los Angeles Eq. Ctr.
Panelists For Clinics. AHSA Announces 3/2 p 83. show stewards. hunter. hunter seat eq.. hunter seat eq. judges.
Therapeutic Riding Seminar. Gladstone. NJ by G. Jones 5/11 p 13-14.
Transportation Conference. Animal. Chicago. IL 4/13 p 70.
USCTA Area II Seminar. Malvern. PA by A. H. Morse II 3/16 p 6.
USDF/Violet H. Hopkins Seminar by K. Fallon 3/9 p 31-2.
Upcoming Clinics Announced by AHSA 5/4 p 62. Ledyard Farms 6/28 - tech. delegate. Minneapolis 7/14 - stewards.
Vaulting Assn. Judges Forum & Instructors Seminar. American Woodside. Hidden Hills. CA 2/10 p 51.
VHC Seminar and Awards by Jana L. Ozment 2/17 p 18-19.

COMBINED TRAINING

Combined Training Dates. 1984 5/18 p 8-9.

United States

Abbe Ranch Horse Trials & Dressage. Larkspur. CO (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Advice on Clinics and Events. Expert by J. Strassburger 3/16 p 3-4. 6.
ANRC Nat'l Collegiate Chmps. Charlottesville. VA (LN) 4/27 p 57.
Area II Seminars. USCTA. Malvern. PA. by A. H. Morse II 3/16 p 6.
Area VI Awards. USCTA CA. NV. AZ 2/24 p 12-13.
Arnold. Valerie see Flying High on a Kite 5/18 p 50. 52-4. 56.
Braeburn Farm. Snowcamp. NC 3/23 p 16.
Bridlespur Horse Trials. Defiance. MO (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 52.
Brusally Horse Trials. Scottsdale. AZ 3/23 p 16.
Burlwood Stables Horse Trials. Kalamazoo. MI 6/29 p 53.
Cahaba Horse Trials. Birmingham. AL (LN) 5/4 p 61. 6/1 p 13.
Cedarwood Spring Horse Trials. Waco. TX (LN) 5/25 p 53.
Chadds Ford Combined Tests. Chadds Ford. PA 4/20 p 13.
Charleston PC Combined Test & Dressage. Charleston. SC 4/20 p 9.
Clinics. Linda Smith Discusses Combined Training by P. Rodenas 2/24 p 10. 12.
Coconino Co. & Sweat Horse Trials and Three-Day Event. Flagstaff. AZ 6/29 p 52.

Combined Training - United States - Continued

Concord Mount Diablo Horse Trials. Walnut Creek. CA 4/6 p 52.
CTETA Horse Park Horse Trials. Woodside. CA 6/15 p 11.
D'Amanda. Gail 5/18 p 38. 40-1. see Don't Let Their Appearance Fool You.
Davidson. Bruce. see Driven By A Passion 5/18 p 10. 12. 14-16. 18.
Deep Creek Horse Trials. Medical Lake. WA (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/29 p 53.
Defense Of The Coach. In (LN) by N. R. Ayer 6/29 p 2. 68. Jack Le Goff.
Difficult Run PC Horse Trials. Herndon. VA (LN) 4/20 p 52. 5/4 p 7.
Dominion Valley PC Horse Trials. Middleburg. VA 4/27 p 40.
Doornhoff Farm Horse Trials. Shaftsbury. VT (LN) 6/15 p 53.
Draft Blood In Event Horses by E. E. Emerson. Jr. 2/24 p 13.
Emerson. Denny & May see A Working Partnership 5/18 p 23-4. 26.
ENO Triangle PC. Hillsborough. NC 6/1 p 13.
Essex Three-Day Event. Gladstone. NJ (LN) 6/22 p 89.
Fallbrook PC CT. Fallbrook. CA 6/8 p 42.
Far Hill Farms Horse Trials. Sherwood. OR (LN) 6/22 p 89. 6/29 p 52.
Flora Lee Horse Trials. Medford. NJ (LN) 5/4 p 61.
Fort Rucker Horse Trials. Fort Rucker. AL (LN) 3/30 p 133.
Fox and Hounds PC Horse Trials. Deptford. NJ (LN) 4/20 p 53.
Fraessdorf Stables. Altamonte Springs. FL 3/23 p 16.
Genesee Valley PC Event. Geneseo. NY 6/15 p 13.
Glastonbury PC Horse Trials. Glastonbury. CT (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Grass Ridge Farm Horse Trials. Sonoita. AZ 5/4 p 7.
Groton Horse Farm Horse Trials. Hamilton. MA (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Gusty Wind Acres Two Phase Event. New Alexandria. PA 6/15 p 12.
Ha' Penny Horse Trials. Lexington. KY (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/25 p 31.
Happy Valley Horse Trials & Dressage Show. LDCTA. Hattiesburg. MS 4/20 p 13. (LN) 3/16 p 49.
Harmony Hill Farm Horse Trials. De Soto. IL 6/1 p 13. (LN) 4/20 p 53.
Henson Farms Horse Trials. Summerfield. NC (LN) 4/20 p 53.
Hickory Top Horse Trials. Eastover. SC 4/20 p 13.
High Meadow Horse Trials. Vienna. IL (LN) 6/8 p 49.
Hilltop Hospice Benefit Horse Trials. Grand Junction. CO (LN) 6/15 p 52.
Hill View Farm Horse Trials. Lincoln Univ.. PA (LN) 4/6 p 65.
Hitching Post Farm Horse Trials. So. Royalton. VT (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/15 p 12.
Hosting an Event. Trials and Tribulations. LE by W. K. Lynch 5/18 p 76. comments on Green Spring event.
Inaccurate Description of Death 6/8 p 50. T. Wilson's horse Collector's Item. tragedy at KY.
Iron Bridge Hounds PC Combined Tests. Burtonsville. MD 5/25 p 30.
Jericho Forest PC Combined Tests. Weston. MA 5/11 p 46.
King Oak Farm Horse Trials. Southampton. MA (LN) 5/18 p 77. 6/8 p 42.
Lake Oswego Hunt Club Benefit CT. Lake Oswego. OR 6/1 p 13.
Lamplight Combined Tests. Wayne. IL 6/8 p 41.
Little River Farm Horse Trials. Pinehurst. NC (LN) 5/18 p 77. 6/15 p 13.
Lochill Farm Dressage & Horse Trials. Hillsborough. NC 6/29 p 52.
Longleaf Pine Horse Trials. So. Pines. NC (LN) 5/4 p 61. 6/8 p 41.
Lory State Park Benefit Horse Trials. Loveland & Ft. Collins. CO 6/29 p 53.
Lost Hounds PC Horse Trials. Franklin Ctr.. PA (LN) 6/22 p 89.
Loudoun Hunt PC Horse Trials. Leesburg. VA (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 40. article by J. Strassburger.
Mare of Year. 1982. USCTA. Tell So 1/13 p 10.
Meadowlark PC Horse Trials. Wichita. KS (LN) 6/22 p 89.
Meadows of Moorpark Horse Trials. Moorpark. CA 3/23 p 16. (LN) 3/9 p 49.
Middletown PC Horse Trials. Middletown. DE (LN) 4/13 p 68. (LN) 5/25 p 53.
Mid-Florida PC Horse Trials. Altoona. FL (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/25 p 31.
Millbrook Eques. Centre CT and Dressage Schooling. Millbrook. NY (LN) 2/17 p 49. 4/6 p 52.
Mumford Farm Horse Trials. Griffin. IN (LN) 5/11 p 53. 6/15 p 12.
National High Score Awards. USCTA 1983 5/18 p 6-7.
North Texas CTA Horse Trials and Area V Prelim. Chmps.. Whitewright. TX 6/8 p 42. (LN) 5/11 p 53.
Olney Farm Horse Trials. Joppa. MD 6/8 p 41.
Olympic Cross-Country Update 6/1 p 70. constructon of fences. possible TV coverage.
Organizer Burnout. The Problem of by K. B. Lindsay 5/18 p 20-2.
Palouse Empire Horse Trials. Deary. ID (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Pebble Beach Horse Trials. Pebble Beach. CA (LN) 4/13 p 69. 5/4 p 7.
Pio Pico Horse Trials. San Diego. CA (LN) 6/1 p 69.
Pleasant Hollow Farms Horse Trials. Coopersburg . PA (LN) 6/1 p 69.
Qualifying To Compete In A Three-Day Event. Some Clarifications. (reprint from USCTA Event Check) 5/18 p 18.
Ram Tap Horse Trials. Fresno. CA 5/25 p 30. (LN) 4/27 p 56.
Redland Hunt PC Horse Trials. Gaithersburg. MD 6/15 p 11.
Rich Hill Training Center Combined Tests. Radford. VA 6/8 p 42.
Rider Achievement Awards. (reprint. USCTA) 5/18 p 56.
Road To Los Angeles—A USCTA-USET Joint Venture. The. ED by D. Emerson 5/18 p 2.
Rolex Green Spring Valley Horse Trials. Glyndon. MD (LN) 5/11 p 53. winners Finvarra. T. Fleischmann. Olympic sel.. article by J. Strassburger & M. Worrall 5/18 p 3-5.
Rolex Kentucky International 3-Day Event. Lexington. KY (LN) 5/25 p 53. article by J. Strassburger 6/1 p 8-12.
Rolex Ship's Quarters Horse Trials. Westminster. MD (LN) 4/27 p 56. Ben Arthur & Karen Stives won Olympic Selection Trials. article by J. Strassburger 5/4 p 3-6.
Rohrer. Karl. see "He Has The Desire" 5/18 p 42. 44. 46-8.
Rose Tree PC. Wilmington. DE 6/8 p 42.
St. Timothy's School Combined Tests. Stevenson. MD 5/11 p 46.
Sanford School. Hockessin. DE 6/15 p 12.
Schockemohle Not A Professional 4/13 p 71. amateur under FEI rules.
Selection Committee Decision. A 6/8 p 50. response to 6/1 comments in Chronicle on dismissal of 7 horses from long list-3 Day.
Selection Process. The ED by J. Strassburger. Olympic sel. trials 5/25 p 2.
Seneca Valley PC Horse Trials. Poolesville. MD 5/25 p 31.
Silk Purse Ranch Horse Trials. Las Vegas. NV (LN) 5/11 p 53. 6/15 p 11.
Sport Horse Registry. Nat'l SI 1/20 p 8. ED by P. Winants.
Springer Guild and Midland Three-Day Event & Horse Trials. Midland. GA (LN) 5/8 p 77.
Spring Run Horse Trials. Prospect. KY (LN) 6/15 p 53.
Spring Valley Hounds PC. New Vernon. NJ 6/29 p 53.
S.W.E.A.T. Horse Trials. Scottsdale. AZ (LN) 3/9 p 49.
Talland II Horse Trials. Burleson. TX (LN) 4/13 p 68. 5/4 p 7.
Team Competition Slated 5/18 p 31. sponsor MCTA. to be held 10/20-1. at KY Horse Park.
Technical Delegate-And Much More. A by K. B. Lindsay 5/18 p 32. 34. 36. Bill Coester.
Tell So Tale. The by P. K. Leonard 1/13 p 10. Harriet Peterson & Tell So—'82 Mare of Year.
Thomas School Horse Trials. Huntington. NY 5/25 p 30.
Three-Day Long List. Revised 5/18 p 78. Tre Awain Belfast. N. Winter. added. 7 other horses dropped.
Tipasa Ranch Horse Trials. Norman. OK (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 46.
Torrey. Ted. see A Competitive Farrier 5/18 p 48-50.
Tragedy Overcome. A by H. Covey 5/18 p 28. 30-1. Holly Fox & mare Gammelon.
Tuscawilla PC Mini Horse Trials. Gainesville/Micanopy. FL 4/6 p 52.
USCTA Annual Meeting. Colorado Springs. CO (LN) 1/27 p 57. article by J. Strassburger 2/3 p 3-6.
USET Names Selection Trials. Gladstone. NJ (LN) 1/27 p 57.
Wayne Dupage Hunt Horse Trials. Wayne. IL (LN) 6/15 p 52.
W.E. Johnson Park Horse Trials. Richland. WA 6/8 p 42.
West Bend Equestrian Club Horse Trials. West Bend. WI (LN) 6/22 p 89.
Western NC Horse Trials. Ashville. NC (LN) 6/15 p 53.
Wicomico Hunt Club Horse Trials. Salisbury. MD (LN) 4/27 p 57. 5/11 p 46.
Wild Horse Valley Ranch Horse Trials. Napa. CA (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/27 p 38.
Windridge Farm Horse Trials. Chatham. IL (LN) 6/15 p 53.
Wit's End Farm Horse Trials. Jackson. NY (LN) 5/18 p 77. 6/15 p 13.
Young Riders Team Championships 5/18 p 36. John M. Fritz Trophy. Harry T. Peters Trophy.

Foreign

Avenches CCI. Avenches. SWI (LN) 5/4 p 61.
Badminton Horse Trials CCI. Badminton. ENG (LN) 4/20 p 52. winners Beagle Bay & Lucinda Green. article by F. Davidson 5/11 p 45-46.
Breda CCI. Breda. HOL (LN) 5/4 p 61. won by P. Marquebielle. FRA. article by F. Davidson 6/1 p 13-14.
British Martini Award Horse Trials. winner Lucinda Green 3/23 p 46.
CCI Achselschwang. Achselschwang. GER (LN) 6/8 p 49. winners Freedom w/B. Tesdorf up.
CCI Punchestown. Dublin. IRE (LN) 5/25 p 53. winners Shannagh & L. Green (GB).
Green. David. On British Long List. London. ENG (LN) 1/27 p 57. citizenship accepted.
Green. Lucinda. British Martini winner. horse trials 3/23 p 46.
Haagensen Horseless. Nils Haagensen (DEN) 2/10 p 74.
International Eventing Review & Ratings. 1983. by Max E. Ammann. Lucinda Green top-rated 2/3 p 8.
Mystic Minstrel Withdrawn 6/15 p 54. (GB) R. Bayliss's Mystic Minstrel. strained shoulder: 3-Day hopeful.
Schockemohle Not A Professional 4/13 p 71. amateur under FEI Rules.
Swedes Choose Older Riders. 3-Day Olympic Team chosen 3/16 p 51.
Windsor Three-Day Event. London. ENG (LN) 6/1 p 69.

DRESS

Adult Heads 3/9 p 49. LE by D. M. Carbino. AHSA hard hat rule.
All or None. LE by G. Y. Moody 5/11 p 2. AHSA hard hat ruling.
Breakdown In Communications. A ED by P. Winants 5/4 p 2. AHSA hard hat w/chin strap ruling.
Giant Step. A. ED by P. Winants 1/27 p 3.
Green To Hunt In Crash Helmet. Lucinda Green. ENG 2/17 p 50.
Half-Hearted Junior. A 3/9 p 49. LE by L. Coluccio. AHSA hard-hat rule.
Half-Heartism in Midwest 5/4 p 2. LE by L. Bohler. chin strap ruling.
Head Injury 2/17 p 51. reprint from Equestrians Institute Newsletter.
Head To Feet. From LE by G. Bowley 6/1 p 7. AHSA hard hat rule.
Junior Logic. LE by J. Jensen 6/1 p 7. AHSA hard hat ruling.
No Volunteers 4/13 p 67. (LE) by B. C. Johnson: refers to 3/9 (LE) on hard hat safety.
Riding Hat Fit?. Does Your USPC Reprint 6/15 p 15.
Turnout by K. B. Lindsay 2/24 p 35.

DRESSAGE

Dressage Dates. 1984 6/22 p 78.

United States

Advocates Working Together. LE by D. K. Law 5/25 p 52. refers to 4/6 (ED).
All-Breeds Awards Expanded. USDF 6/22 p 72.
Almaden Vineyards USET Dressage Selection Trials. Los Angeles. CA. West Coast. Gladstone. MA. East Coast by J. Strassburger 6/22 p 8-11.
American Dressage Riders in Rome—Rome CDI by S. Eckhaus 6/8 p 37.
American Dressage. Some Thoughts On by C. Grant 6/22 p 22. 24-5.
AHSA Dressage Committee. Chairman's Report by K. Fallon 3/9 p 30.
AHSA/USET National Dressage Finals. 1984. CO. NC. IL. CA. MA 3/2 p 82.
Annapolis PC Dressage. Annapolis. MD 5/4 p 20.
Arizona Dressage Assn.. Scottsdale. AZ 4/27 p 35-37.
Arizona Dressage Society. Phoenix. AZ (LN) 4/6 p 65.
Artist and Competitor. An by M. Daniels 6/22 p 39-40. 42. George Williams. of Temple Farms. IL.
Bending. The Vicious Circle by E. W. Madlener 2/17 p 41.
Bliss To Continue Riding. Nancy Bliss 6/22 p 90.
Bloomfield Hunt Dressage Show. Bloomfield Hills. MI (LN) 5/18 p 77. 6/8 p 40.
Breeding Class Judging Seminars. USDF Dressage 3/9 p 51. to be held 4/24-5 Kansas City. 4/27-8 PA. 5/1-2 CA. see 4/20 p 54. article by D. Sordillo 6/22 p 12-15.
British Martini Awards. Dressage. winner J. Loriston-Clarke 3/23 p 46.
California Dressage Society Annual Meeting. Carmel. CA by P. J. Lert 3/9 p 32-3.
Canter Work and Flying Changes by R. Dover (BR). video cassette 4/27 p 45.
Capital Dressage Classic. Raleigh. NC by J. Leitschuh 4/6 p 54. 56.
CDS Northcoast Chapter Dressage. Eureka. CA (LN) 5/4 p 60.
CDS San Diego Dressage. San Diego. CA (LN) 5/11 p 53. 6/8 p 40.
CDS San Juan Capistrano Chapter. Trabuco Canyon. CA 6/15 p 17.
Central Florida Dressage Classic. Clarcona. FL (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/23 p 34-5.
Central Manor Horse Center Dressage. Lancaster. PA 6/1 p 51.
Central NY Dressage & CTA Dressage. Syracuse. NY 6/29 p 56.
Central Vermont Dressage Assn.. So. Woodstock. VT 6/8 p 38.

Dressage - United States - Continued

Charleston PC Dressage & Combined Test. Charleston. SC 4/20 p 9.
Children's Center Benefit Dressage. Pinehurst. NC 6/8 p 38.
Cinnamon PC Dressage. Oklahoma City. OK (LN) 4/13 p 69. 5/11 p 42.
Circle. Mastering The by Margie P. Jenkins 1/13 p 9.
City Of Palms Dressage. N. Ft. Myers. FL 2/3 p 20. 2/24 p 34.
Claremont Riding Academy Dressage & Combined Test. NY City. NY 2/24 p 34.
Delta Dressage Classic. Germantown. TN (LN) 6/29 p 69.
De Nemethy Years: One Man's Influence on American Riding by Paula Rodenas (BR) 1/27 p 59.
Discipline and Poetry Equal Success by T. Braun 6/22 p 26. 30-1.
Dressage At Lamplight. Wayne. IL (LN) 6/1 p 69.
Dressage Committee. Chairman's Report—AHSA by K. Fallon 3/9 p 30.
Dressage. Its Value To The Average Horseman by H. E. Tuttle 6/22 p 19-20.
Dressage National Competition (LE) by S. G. Miller 6/15 p 55. in favor of yearly competitions.
Dressage Questions Answered by C. de Kunffy. (BR) 4/27 p 45.
Dressage Selection Trials. USET Burbank. CA & Gladstone. NJ (LN) 6/8 p 49.
Dressage Week Proclaimed. York. PA 6/8 p 51. to be held 6/11-17.
DuPont. Kamilla. see: Understanding and Experience 6/22 p 68. 70. 72.
Eastern NY DCTA—Rachel Wehman Memorial Dressage Competition. Schaghticoke. NY 6/15 p 16.
Eastern Shore Chapter of PVDA Awards. MD 2/24 p 34. Salisbury. MD 5/4 p 18.
Eastern States Dressage & CT High Score Awards. Freehold. NJ 2/3 p 22.
Eastern Valley DACT. Salisbury. MD 6/15 p 16-17.
Enthusiastic About Grant 6/1 p 7. LE by L. Boomer. Pres. USDF. Chronicle grant of $5000.
Equestrians Institute Spring Dressage Show. Olympia. WA (LN) 5/18 p 77.
Ever Green Farm Dressage. Beecher. IL 6/1 p 52.
Florida Dressage Festival. Tampa. FL (LN) 3/2 p 81.
Focus on Forward by E. W. Madlener. Pt. I: Forward. Not Fast 6/22 p 43-4. 46. Pt. II: The Concept of Lightness 6/22 p 46. 48.
Footlight Farm Dressage. Roosevelt. NJ 6/8 p 38.
Getting Together. On 4/6 p 2. ED by J. Strassburger. Insilco withdrew support from USDF.
Gold Coast Dressage Assn.. Miami. FL 6/1 p 51.
Gray. Lendon with Seldom Seen in Germany by D. Sordillo 3/23 p 32-3. also see: A Very Special Pair (LE) 5/4 p 2.
Greater Atlanta Dressage Southern. Alpharetta. GA 6/8 p 37-8.
Gusty Wind Acres Dressage. New Alexandria. PA 6/1 p 52.
Had-A-Farm Dressage. Pennington. NJ 3/23 p 34.
Happy Valley Horse Trials & Dressage Show. LDCTA. Hattiesburg. MS (LN) 3/16 p 49. 4/20 p 13.
Hawaii CTA Dressage. Honolulu. HI 6/8 p 39.
Head Carriage Controversy. The by P. W. Norman 6/22 p 31-2. 34.
Houston Dressage Society. Houston. TX 6/1 p 51.
Hugo Dressage Show. Hugo. MN (LN) 6/22 p 89.
IEO. Loganville. PA 5/11 p 43. York. PA (LN) 6/22 p 89.
IEO Forum. Whitehall. MD 4/20 p 10. dressage judges mini-forum.
Illinois Dressage Assn.. Dundee. IL 6/15 p 17.
Indianapolis Dressage. Lebanon. IN (LN) 6/22 p 89.
Insilco. USDF 1983 Year End Awards 6/22 p 5-7.
Iowa DCTA Dressage. Marshalltown. IA 5/11 p 43. Cumming. IA (LN) 6/8 p 49.
Judging. see: Dressage Breeding Class Judging Seminars. USDF 3/9 p 51. IEO Forum. 4/20 p 10. dressage judges mini-forum. article by D. Sordillo 6/22 p 12-15.
Justafun Farm Dressage. Kinston. NC 5/4 p 19.
Kansas City Dressage Society. Olathe. KS 4/13 p 16. 6/8 p 39.
Keen Makes A Comeback by L. Eliscu 6/1 p 50-1. w/rider H. Gurney.
Knoll Farm Dressage Show. Brentwood. NY (LN) 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 34.
Lake Erie College Dressage. Mentor. OH 2/3 p 22. (LN) 3/2 p 81. 4/6 p 57. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 5/4 20.
Las Vegas Dressage. Las Vegas. NV 6/15 p 17.
Lehigh Valley Dressage Assn.. Bath. PA 6/1 p 52.
Long Island Dressage & CTA High Score Awards. Woodbury. NY 2/3 p 20-2.
Loriston-Clarke. Jennie. Martini Awards winner. dressage 3/23 p 46.
Louisville Dressage Society. Louisville. KY 5/25 p 32.
Louisiana-Mississippi DCTA Dressage. Abita Springs. LA 6/8 p 39.
Lowering Your Horse's Head & Neck by Pat Ingram 1/6 p 37-8. 40. reference to Charles de Kunffy's book 'Dressage Questions Answered'.
Ludwig. Marianne. see "She Has A Gift For Explaining" 6/22 p 54. 56. 58.
Mandas. Sue Madden. by M. E. Eyles 6/22 p 59-60.
Marion Saddle Club USET Benefit Dressage. Ocala. FL 5/25 p 32.
Maryland Dressage Assn.. White Hall. MD 6/1 p 51. Monkton. MD 6/8 p 40.
Meadows of Moorpark Dressage. Moorpark. CA (LN) 4/6 p 65.
Millbrook Equestrian Center Dressage and CT Schooling. Millbrook. NY (LN) 2/17 p 49.
Musical Kur. The by D. Mankovich 6/22 p 48. 50-1.
NCDCTA Dressage Show. Raleigh. NC (LN) 3/23 p 45.
Nelson. Pam: A Problem Solver by F. Koch 6/22 p 72-5.
New England Dressage Assn. Show. So. Hamilton. MA (LN) 5/11 p 53. 6/8 p 40. Summer Competition (LN) 6/22 p 89.
Novice To Advanced Dressage by L. M. Marshall (BR) 2/24 p 19.
Olde Suffolk PC Dressage. Middle Island. NY 5/11 p 42-3.
On The Bit. Putting The Horse by B. Woods (BR) video cassette 4/27 p 45.
Ox Ridge. Darien. CT 4/20 p 10. 5/25 p 33.
Palm Beach Dressage Derby. Palm Beach. FL (LN) 2/3 p 57. article by M. Eyles 2/10 p 59-60. 62-64.
Palouse Empire Dressage. Lewiston. ID (LN) 4/27 p 57.
Paso Del Norte Dressage. Ft. Bliss. TX 3/23 p 34.
Pebble Beach Dressage Chmps.. Pebble Beach. CA (LN) 6/22 p 89.
Percentage Scores or Points: Which Is Better? by Peter J. Lert 1/27 p 46. 48.
Plea For Head-To-Head Championships. A. LE by C. Grant 4/27 p 55. refers to 4/6 ED on dressage chmps.
Pleasant Hollow Farms. Coopersburg. PA 5/25 p 33.
PMCTA Dressage. Dover. PA (LN) 6/15 p 53.
Potomac Horse Center Dressage. Gaithersburg. MD (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/4 p 18.
Progress and Challenges. (ED) by Lowell Boomer 6/22 p 3.
PVDA Competition. Upper Marlboro. MD (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/29 p 54-Silver Spring. MD. 6/29 p 55-6-Upper Marlboro. MD. article by S.J. Barish.
Ramblewood Dressage. Aiken. SC (LN) 4/13 p 68. 5/4 p 19.
Reason To Keep Going. A by E. Eliscu 6/22 p 36. 38. Laurie Falvo and Unguarded.
Riding A Dressage Test. Some Secrets To by S. W. Hundt 5/18 p 62.
Rogue Valley Dressage Show. Medford. OR (LN) 5/18 p 77.
Romantico To Stay Here-for Now 5/4 p 62. to show in Olympics w/US rider R. Dover. correction 5/25 p 55.
Salute?. Why by Pat Ingram 1/27 p 35.
San Jaun Capistrano Ch./CDS Spring Comp.. Coto de Caza. CA (LN) 5/25 p 53.
Sankt Georg Farm Dressage. Melbourne. FL 3/9 p 32.
Santa Barbara May Day Dressage. Santa Barbara. CA 6/1 p 52.
Saumur. A Student At by Marian Eason 1/27 p 48-50. Frenchy cavalry school specializing in dressage.
Seldom Seen In Germany by D. Sordillo. rider Lendon Gray 3/23 p 32-3.
She Has A Gift For Explaining by L. B. Boydstun 6/22 p 54. 56. 58. Marianne Ludwig.
Shinn. Debbie The Making Of A Talent by M. C. Finley 4/20 p 4. 6. 8. winner of 2 chmps. at US Dressage Chmps. 1983.
Show For Your Local Dressage Assn.. Some Advice On Running A Schooling by T. Braun 6/22 p 51-2.
South Carolina DCTA Dressage Show. Camden. SC (LN) 6/1 p 69.
South Shore Dressage. Marshfield. MA (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 54.
Southwest VA Dressage Assn.. Radford. VA 4/27 p 37.
Spur & Monmouth Co. Park Systems. Freehold. NJ 5/25 p 33.
Stick's Corners Farm Dressage. Madison. FL 4/27 p 37.
St. James Dressage Competition. Warrenville. IL (LN) 6/15 p 52.
Stockebrand. Gwen. Preparing For 1984 by P. Stedwell 6/22 p 62-4.
Sunny Acres Farm Dressage. Prospect. KY 3/23 p 34.
Suspension by P. Belasik. quality developed in trot 2/10 p 66.
Swinging In A Cradle by Marilla van Beuren. balance applied to horse in motion 1/27 p 50.
Theyland Farm Dressage. Raleigh. NC 5/4 p 18.
Torture Chambers. No 1/27 p 57. LE by Duane Dean: response to 6/6 article on A. J. Pot.
Tuscon Dressage Club. Tuscon. AZ 1/6 p 40.
Twin Tree Farm Dressage. Pendleton. SC 4/6 p 57.
Unimpressed 6/22 p 91. (Anon.) dressage explanation.
U.S. Dressage Chmpsps. Selection procedure 6/22 p 64.
USDF Dressage Championships. Kansas City. MO 3/2 p 82. to be held 10/11-14.
USDF Region V Representative Named 5/4 p 20: Mrs. Marcie Stimmel. 1983 Year End Awards 6/22 p 5-7.
USDF/Violet M. Hopkins Seminar by K. Fallon 3/9 p 30. 32.
USET Dressage Selection Trials. Almaden Vineyards. Los Angeles. CA. West Coast. Gladstone. MA. East Coast by J. Strassburger 6/22 p 8-11.
USET Names Section Trials. Gladstone. NJ (LN) 1/27 p 57.
USET Recipient of Grant. $5,000 from Chronicle of Horse to benefit dressage riders 4/13 p 70.
Valhalla Farm Dressage. Welborn. FL 4/13 p 17-18. and Florida Sunshine State Games 6/29 p 56-7.
Vedlik. Csaba. see Horse Artillery Officer To Dressage Judge 6/22 p 75-6.
Viewpoint/Longleaf Dressage & Combined Test. So. Pines. NC 4/13 p 18.
VADA Petersburg. VA (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/20 p 9. Nova Fairfax Dressage. Herndon. VA 6/15 p 16. Richmond Competition. Richmond. VA (LN) 6/15 p 53.
Virginia Regional Dressage Rally. Herndon. VA 6/29 p 47.
Von Buedingen. Bari. Meeting by J. Grimm 3/16 p 22-3.
Wentworth Hunt Dressage. Durham. NH 5/25 p 33.
Westchester Fairfield Dressage. North Salem. NY 5/25 p 32.
Western PA Dressage Assn.. Valencia. PA 5/25 p 32.
William Woods College Dressage. Fulton. MO 4/27 p 37.
Williams. George. see An Artist and Competitor 6/22 p 39-40. 42.
Windcrest. Potomac Valley Dressage Assn.. Clarksburg. MD 5/25 p 32.
Woodcreek Farms Dressage. Elgin. SC 4/13 p 18.

Foreign

Australia's Equivalent of Wells Fargo by J. Hughes 3/16 p 8.
CDI Goodwood. Goodwood. ENG. (LN) 6/8 p 49.
CDIO Lausanne. Lausanne. SWI. (LN) 5/25 p 53. winners Marzog and A.G. Jensen (DEN.).
CHI Dortmund. Dortmund. GER. (LN) 3/16 p 49. Uwe Sauer (W. GER.) on Montevideo. winners. article by F. Davidson 4/6 p 24.
CHIO Aachen. Aachen. W. GER. (LN) 6/29 p 69. W. GER. Dressage Team winners.
Gearing Up Again by M. Dainels: Christilot Hanson Boylen 2/24 p 32-4.
Grand Prix Dressage in England. Windsor. ENG. by M. Eason 6/22 p 15. 18.
International Dressage Review & Ratings. 1983 by Max E. Ammann: Anne-Grethe Jensen. # 1 2/3 p 19-20.
International Dressage Show. New 2/17 p 41. to be held 5/17-20. Chalet-a-Gobet. SWIZ.
Neumunster CSI-CDI. Schlewswig-Holstein. W. GER. by L. A. Noone 3/23 p 33-4.
Rome CDI-American Dressage Riders in Rome by S. Eckhaus 6/8 p 37.
Saumur. A Student At by Marian Eason 1/27 p 48-50.

DRIVING

Almaden Vineyards USET World Driving Chmps. Selection Trials. Poolesville. MD (LN) 5/18 p 77. article by P. Chelberg 6/1 p 14-16.
Blackwell. James. An Interview with by Paula Rodenas 2/17 p 42-3.
British Martini Award Winner. Christine Dick 3/23 p 46.
Buggy Business. from Memories of The Buggy Days by Henry W. Meyer 2/24 p 38.
Carolina Carriage Club's Mayday Playday. Tryon. NC 6/29 p 48.
Carriage Assn. of America Annual Conference. Williamsburg. VA by Tom Ryder 6/29 p 48.
Carriage Museum Open. Stoney Brook. L.I.. NY 4/13 p 71.
Carolina Carriage Club. So. Pines. NC election of officers 2/17 p 43. Spring Tune Up Drive 5/4 p 17.
Chautaugua Country Horsemen's Assn. Fifth Annual Sleigh Rally. Jamestown. NY 2/24 p 38.
CHIO Aachen. Aachen. W. GER. (LN) 6/29 p 69. T. Velstra Driving Champion.
Christmas Driving Parade. So. Pines. NC (Anon.) 1/13 p 13.
Coach Painter. The. Museums at Stony Brook 1/27 p 59.
Dick. Christine. British Martini Award winner 3/23 p 46.
Driving For The Handicapped by Cynthia Castellan 2/3 p 47.
Driving To The World Championships. 1984 by P. Chelberg 6/1 p 16. insights into 8 world-class drivers.
Early Harness Systems by J. Spruytte (BR) 2/24 p 19.
Handicapped. Driving For The by Cynthia Castellan 2/3 p 47.
Horn. The from Driving Lessons. E. Howlett 1894 2/3 p 47.
International Combined Driving. Deurne. HOL (LN) 4/20 p 53. winner Tjeerd Velstra. HOL.
International Driving Review. 1983 by M. E. Ammann 3/16 p 7-8.
International Driving Derby. So. Pines. NC by N. F. Sweet-Escott 5/11 p 11.
January Thaw Ride and Drive 1984. So. Woodstock. VT 2/17 p 43.
Mannington Meadows Driving Event. Salem. NJ by C. Lapin 6/1 p 17.
Middleton Place. Driving At Charleston. SC 6/29 p 48.
Pirie. Deirdre by Linda Croteau. 1st woman complete Hamburg Derby in 35 yrs. 1/13 p 12-13.
Royal Windsor Driving Grand Prix. London. ENG (LN)

Driving - Continued
5/18 p 76. article by F. Davidson 6/1 p 17. winner T. Velstra.
San Joaquin Valley Combined Driving Event. Fresno. CA 6/29 p 48.
Stage Drivers. Caution To from Stagecoach Days by J. Winston Coleman. Jr. 5/11 p 11.
Tips From Craig Kellogg. Some by E. O'Donnell 5/4 p 17.
World Coaching Club. recently founded: qualifying guidelines 5/18 p 79.
World Driving Championships. A Preview of the by F. Davidson 5/4 p 17.

DRUGS

Banamine by E. M. Kellon. DVM. Flunixon meglumine. anti-inflammatory. non-steroidal agent 5/11 p 18.
Incorrect Ingredient LE by M. A. Honig 4/13 p 4. 67.
Phenothiazide Tranqs. and The Horse by E. Kellon 6/8 p 8. 10.
Rumors Put To Rest (LE) by J. G. Lengel. DVM 6/29 p 2. USET members & drugs.
Tranquilizers see Vet. Quest. & Ans. 1/27 p 36. see (LE) Incorrect Ingredient 4/13 p 4. 67. Phenothiazide Tranqs. and The Horse 6/8 p 8. 10.
Wormers see Vet. Quest. and Ans. (injectable) 1/27 p 36.

EDITORIALS

AHSA. A New Direction For The by R. E. McDevitt HSI 3/30 p 2.
American Sport Horse Standards LE by Joanna Dorman 2/24 p 2. 44.
Breakdown In Communications. A by P. Winants. AHSA hard hat ruling 5/4 p 2.
Competition by Wynn Norman 2/17 p 2.
Contribution. What Constitutes A by M. C. Finley 3/9 p 3.
Do It Yourself by Peter Winants. judge your own shows 1/6 p 2.
Emerson. Denny. The Road To Los Angeles. A USCTA-USET Joint Venture 5/18 p 2.
Giant Step. A by P. Winants 1/27 p 3.
Goals by P. Winants. Los Angeles Eq. Centre 2/3 p 2.
Graduation. On From by J. Strassburger 6/1 p 2.
Long Months and Crystal Balls by J. Strassburger (ED) 6/8 p 2.
Mature Horseman. The by P. Winants 5/11 p 2.
National Sport Horse Registry (SI) by P. Winants 1/20 p 8.
Olympics In Perspective. The by J. Strassburger 2/24 p 2.
On Getting Together by J. Strassburger 4/6 p 2.
Plans. 1984 by P. Winants 1/13 p 2.
Proceed With Caution by J. Strassburger 3/23 p 2.
Progress and Challenges by L. Boomer. USDF 6/22 p 3.
Road To Los Angeles—A USCTA-USET Joint Venture. The by D. Emerson 5/18 p 2.
Rumors by P. Winants. Swale: USET selection committee 6/29 p 2.
Salute. A by P. Winants 3/2 p 3.
Selection Process. The by J. Strassburger. Olympic Selection Trials 5/25 p 2.
Something For Nothing by P. Winants 3/16 p 2.
Steeplechasing by Charles T. Colgan 2/10 p 2.
Thank You by P. Winants. praise of media coverage of equine sports 4/13 p 4.
They Can Always Break Your Heart by J. Strassburger 4/20 p 2.
Time and Patience by P. Winants 6/8 p 2.
Which Way To Go? ED by J. Strassburger. PC facing turning pt. in continuing with rallies for upper levels 4/27 p 2.

4-H

Equine Eyes. 4-H slide set 4/20 p 31.
Horse Judging Team Coaches' Assn.. Nat'l.. Arden Huff elected Pres. 2/3 p 58.
US Invitational 4-H Horse Roundup. Harrisburg. PA 4/20 p 32. to be held 11/3/1984.
Yuma 4-H National. Yuma. AZ 2/10 p 30. 32. 34.

FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING

Barclay. Andrew: Huntsman of the Green Spring Valley Hounds. by Margaret Worrall 1/13 p 3-4.
Bedford Co. Hunt. Goode. VA 4/20 p 14.
Belle Meade Hunt. Thomson. GA 3/23 p 3.
Bryn Mawr Hound Show. Malvern. PA 6/29 p 3-8.
Camden Hunt. Camden. SC 3/9 p 28.
Carolinas District Hound Show. Southern Pines. NC by E. Scanlon 6/29 p 9-10.
Casanova Hunt. Casanova. VA 3/9 p 29-30.
Central States Hound Show and Terrier Trials. Stilwell. KS. by G. H. Marsh 6/15 p 7-8.
Deep Run Hunt. Manakin-Sabot. VA 3/16 p 20-1.
Eglinton and Caledon Hunt. Terra Cotta. Ont.. CAN 2/17 p 8-9.
England. Sporting Tour Of by E. P. Fout. Lambourne. Leicestershire. Cheltenham 4/6 p 41.
English Drag-Hunting. Appleshaw. ENG by A. Simpson 5/11 p 40.
Field Hunter. Accolade For The by K. B. Lindsay. MFH 2/3 p 16.
Foxhounds. Some Thoughts on Breeding and Rearing. "Forrard Away" 1/13 p 5.
Foxhall Farms Team Race. Unionville. PA by A. Barker won by Brandywine Hounds Team 4/6 p 12. 67.
Foxhunting Study Weekend. Excelsior Springs. MO 6/15 p 6.
Frontenac Hunt. Kingston. Ont.. CAN 2/10 p 55-6.
Green Spring Valley Hunt. Glyndon. MD. 1/13 p 3-4. see Andrew Barclay. Huntsman of GSVH.
Greenville Co. Hounds. Columbus. NC 3/16 p 21.
Hounds For New Pack. from Hewley Hunt Club of Taconic Hunt. NY 6/29 p 70.
Hunter Hunting With Cooky by Cooky McClung 1/6 p 7-8.
Kingly Sports (L.J.L. contr.). hunting. horse racing 2/24 p 36.
Masters of Foxhounds Assn. of America. The Annual Meeting of the by A. Mackay-Smith 2/17 p 7-8.
Michiana Fox Hounds. Buchanan. MI 3/23 p 4.
Mid-America Hound Show. Lexington. KY by S. J. MacLauchlan. Jr. 6/29 p 10-11.
Moore Co. Hounds. So. Pines. NC 2/10 p 57-8. 3/23 p 3.
New Market-Middletown Valley Hounds. Middletown. MD 2/10 p 58.
Palm Beach Hunt. Wellington. FL 5/11 p 41.
Pe.in-Marydel Hound Show. PA by S. B. Harris 6/1 p 58.
Rabies Spread via Foxes by Sharon Saari 1/27 p 42-3.
Racing Your Hunter by Ann Erricker 2/10 p 10.
Radnor Hunt. Malvern. PA 3/23 p 5.
Rappahannock Hunt. Sperryville. VA 4/6 p 43.
Red and Gray Foxes. Comparison by Sharon Saari 1/6 p 8-9.
Santa Fe Hunt. Del Mar. CA. opening meet 2/3 p 17.
Shawnee Hounds. De Soto. IL 2/17 p 9-10.
Smithtown Hunt. L.I.. NY 2/17 p 10-11.
Sporting Tour Of England by E. P. Fout. Lambourne. Leicestershire. Cheltenham 4/6 p 41.
Tanheath Hunt Club. Franklin. MA 3/23 p 3-4.
Third Annual Northern Illinois Hound Show. Barrington. IL 6/29 p 10.
Tryon Hounds. Tryon. NC 1/13 p 4-5. 4/6 p 42.
Virginia Field Hunter Chmps.. Glasgow. VA 1/6 p 8.
Virginia Foxhound Club. election of officers 2/17 p 11. Foxhound Show. Leesburg. VA (LN) 6/1 p 69.
Virginia Foxhound Show. Leesburg. VA. by Peter Winants & A. Mackay-Smith 6/8 p 3-6.
Warrenton Hunt. Warrenton. VA 4/13 p 19.
Waterloo Hunt. Grass Lake. MI 1/13 p 4.
Wayne-DuPage Hunt. St. Charles. IL 1/27 p 43. 45.
Wentworth Hunt. E. Kingston. NH 2/17 p 11.
West Hills Hunt. Los Angeles. CA 1/27 p 45.
Windy Hollow Hunt. Port Jervis. NY 1/13 p 5.
Winnimusset Hounds. New Braintree. MA 4/20 p 15.

HANDICAPPED RIDERS

Driving For The Handicapped by Cynthia Castellan 2/3 p 47.
Elderly. Riding For The. LE by D. Westa 2/24 p 45.
Therapeutic Riding Seminar. Gladstone. NJ by G. Jones 5/11 p 13-14.

HORSEMANSHIP

General
Absolutely. LE by M. van Beuren. response to 1/6 article Search for Absolute Answers 2/3 p 2.
Answers. The Search For Absolute. by Katherine B. Lindsay 1/6 p 45.
Beard. Ronnie. Trainer of Many Horizons by Dedi McHam 1/13 p 14. 16.
Circle. Mastering The by Margie P. Jenkins 1/13 p 9.
Clinics and Events. Expert Advice On by J. Strassburger 3/16 p 3-4. 6.
English Riding In Spain by Paula Rodenas 1/27 p 35.
Horse Is Ready—Are You?. Your by D. Ream 4/6 p 44-6.
Horsemanship Habits. Safe by Jacquie Woodward (BR) 1/27 p 59.
Horse-Training Science. Monte Foreman's by Monte Foreman & Pat Wyse (BR) 2/24 p 19.
Hunters & Jumpers With Dressage Principles. Gabor Foltenyi-Riding by P. Rodenas 4/13 p 14. 16.
Improve Your Riding by Albert Brandl (BR) 2/24 p 19.
Instructor. Ramblings Of A Riding by Doris H. Clark 2/17 p 31-2.
Instructor. The Riding by Aliceann Carlton 1/27 p 33.
Jumping Side-Saddle by P. Montali 4/27 p 14. 21.
Lesson In Lessons. A by Julie T. Stein 2/17 p 26-27. also see (LE) Learning 3/16 p 2. by H. Owens. also see (LE) Leg Position 3/23 p 2. by M. H. Lee.
Lowering Your Horse's Head & Neck by Pat Ingram 1/6 p 37-8. 40.
On The Road To Los Angeles by M. Bliss. training session for Olympic long-listers 4/20 p 12-13.
Panelists For Clinics. AHSA Announces. to be held in FL and IL 3/2 p 83.
Pelham. The by Meg Adamski 1/27 p 33-5.
Professional. Showing With A by M. van Beuren 2/3 p 41. 44-6.
Riding A Dressage Test. Some Secrets To by S. W. Hundt 5/18 p 62.
Riding With Our Ears by Jan Snodgrass 1/6 p 40.
Show Jumping Training Sessions. USET by C. W. Jones 3/2 p 26. 29.
Side-Saddle. Jumping by P. Montali 4/27 p 14. 21.
Spur Is For Punishment. The (from Horses and Horsemanship Through The Ages) by L. Gianoli 6/22 p 76.
Suitability. A Guideline To Selecting A Horse by Lucie Stigler 1/27 p 19-20. 22.
Valliere. Paul. Success With A Smile by T. Braun 2/24 p 20-1.
Western Riding. New World. The Evolution of by Heather Smith Thomas 1/13 p 6-8.

HORSEMASTERSHIP

Behavior. Horse/The Behavioral Trait & Adaptations of Domestic & Wild Horses Including Ponies (BR) by G. H. Waring 4/13 p 23.
Bridling The Young Horse by H. S. Thomas 3/9 p 41.
Burnout Syndrome. Preventing Total by M. P. Jenkins 4/13 p 17.
Buying A Horse In Germany. Best Bet by L. Ferguson 2/10 p 64.
Chaps see washing chaps 5/11 p 15.
Conformation by M. Van Beuren 4/13 p 58.
Dehydration In Horses by H. S. Thomas 2/3 p 10. 12.
Dollar. Stretching The Equestrian by Laura H. Lamplough 2/17 p 28. 30.
Halter Primer. A by S. A. Weaver 6/8 p 7-8.
Hoof Care. A Basic Guide To by C. Brighoff 2/24 p 17-18.
Household Hints For Horseholders by L. M. Lamplough 5/4 p 16.
Learning (LE) by M. Owens 3/16 p 2. compliments 2/17 article on teaching lessons.
Mature Horseman. The ED by P. Winants 5/11 p 2.
Riders versus Horse People and Sportsmen. LE by B. Josephson 5/18 p 76.
Safety In Traffic. Toward by S. Blanchard 2/24 p 47. also see (LE) Error Cited 4/13 p 67.
Tack and Equipment. Selection and Care of by S. Stuska 5/4 p 12. 14.
Tack and Turnout Inspection. Preparing For by P. Wynn Norman 5/11 p 12-13.
Washing Chaps. gentle cycle. cold H20. no Dryer 5/11 p 15.

HORSES AND HUMANITIES

Armor. Horses In Shining by Mary Daniels 1/27 p 28-9. 57.
Competitor. The Development of A by K. B. Lindsay. MFH 2/17 p 32. 34-5.
Grand Prix Jumping Terms 3/2 p 66 (spectator Guidebook for Mercedes Grandprix Series).
Horse/Rider Relationships by K. B. Lindsay 3/9 p 34.
Horsewhip. The by C. Lawrence 3/9 p 29.
Hospital Benefits from American Gold Cup Donation 3/2 p 58. Germantown Hospital and Medical Centre. PA.
In Memory of Horses by J. G. Fetros 4/27 p 9. horse memorials thru history.
Journalism Awards. 1938. The Chronicle of the Horse 2/17 p 3-6. Best General Story by P. T. Chelberg. Best News Story by P. Rodenas. Best Photograph by D. Lees.
Media. Approaching The by P. W. Norman 3/9 p 48. policies on production and broadcasting.
Mongols Pioneer Horsemans (Anon.) 3/16 p 9.
Naming Horses. A Surefire Method of by S. A. Weaver 3/9 p 34.
Opera. Horses In 4/6 p 46. writer Giacome Puccini engaged horses in his opera "The Girl of the Golden West."
Training Tips From Ovid (contr. by C. L.) 3/16 p 50.
Tricks of the Trade: Find Your Favorite Horse Story by Lisa Berkley Boydstun 1/6 p 19-20. utilizing resources.

HORSE SHOWS

Horse Show Dates. 1984 HSI 3/30 p 114-115. 118. 122. 126. 129. 130. 132.

United States
Adelphi University Intercollegiate. Bayport. NY 4/13 p 11-12.
Aid To Zoo National. Phoenix. AZ 3/23 p 22-4.

Horse Shows - United States - Continued

Alpine Farms, Long Lake, MI 6/8 p 32-3, (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Arizona Desert Finals, Phoenix, AZ (LN) 3/16 p 49.
Arizona Nationals, Phoenix, AZ 1/27 p 16-17. Winter Festival (LN) 3/9 p 49.
Artillery Hunt, The, Ft. Sill, OK 5/25 p 16, 18.
Asbury Hill Farm, Freeville, NY 1/6 p 24-5.
Ashley Meadows Farm, Berwyn, PA 1/6 p 35-6.
Beach Cities, Ventura, CA 4/20 p 26-7, 30.
Bear Creek Center Spring, San Antonio, TX (LN) 4/6 p 65, 4/27 p 21-2, 24.
Bedford Co. Hunt, Forest, VA 5/11 p 32.
Bel Air, Tucson, AZ 6/15 p 36.
Bloomfield Open Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, MI 5/4 p 28-29, (LN) 5/11 p 53, 6/15 p 24.
Boulder Brook, Scarsdale, NY 1/27 p 18, 3/9 p 18-19, 4/6 p 36-7, 4/27 p 29.
Bridlespur PC, Harvester, MO 2/10 p 51, 2/24 p 26.
Bridlewood Stables, Penfield, NY 4/13 p 51.
Brookstone, St. Charles, MO 4/27 p 25-6.
Brownland Farm Horse Show, Franklin, TN (LN) 4/27 p 57, 6/1 p 31-2.
Bucks County Horse & Riders Assn., Springhouse, PA 4/6 p 30.
Buffalo Saddle & Bridle Club, Buffalo, NY 4/6 p 38.
Byway Farms, Medford, NY 6/15 p 30-1.
Camden, Camden, SC 6/1 p 31.
Canfield Farms, Pittsford, NY 4/13 p 50.
Cape Cod, Waquoit, MA 6/1 p 40.
Cape May County Riding Club, Cape May Court House, NJ 6/8 p 34.
Cares California National, Los Angeles, CA 3/16 p 36-8.
Carousel, Scottsdale, AZ 4/27 p 28-9.
Caumsett, Lloyd Harbor, NY 1/6 p 34, 4/6 p 27, 31.
Cedarwood, Waco, TX 1/27 p 26, 5/25 p 19-20.
Centenary Col. Equest. Centre, Long Valley, NJ 4/13 p 43.
Central FL Htr. & Jpr. Assn., Brooksville, FL 1/6 p 28, 30, 2/17 p 30-1, 4/6 p 24, 26, (LN) 5/18 p 77, 6/15 p 36-7.
Channel City, Santa Barbara, CA 5/25 p 4, 6.
Charlotte Horse Show, Charlotte, NC (LN) 5/4 p 60.
Cherrywood Farms Holiday, Madison, WI 1/27 p 26.
Children's Hospital Horse Show, Columbia, TN (LN) 4/20 p 52, 5/11 p 29-30.
Children's Services, Farmington, CT 6/15 p 34-5.
Christmas, San Antonio, TX 1/13 p 17-19.
Cimarron PC, Oklahoma City, OK 6/15 p 27-28.
Coker Farm, Bedford, NY 1/6 p 22, 36, 4/13, p 48, 50.
College of Charleston Intercollegiate, Charleston, SC 1/13 p 8, 3/16 p 9.
Colorado Springs Horse Show, Colorado Springs, CO (LN) 5/25 p 53.
Columbia Horse Center, Columbia, MD (LN) 3/2 p 81.
Columbia Mid-Winter, Columbia, MD 3/23 p 25. Horse Center, Columbia, MD 4/13 p 25-6.
Connecticut Valley PC, Lyme, CT 6/8 p 18-19.
Coors/Six Pillar Farm Jumping Derby, So. Pines, NC 4/20 p 20.
Coppergate Farm, Basking Ridge, NJ 6/29 p 17, 20.
Country Comfort Farm, St. Michaels, MD 1/27 p 8, 3/16 p 38.
Country Competitor, Stafford Springs, CT 4/27 p 28.
D.A.D.'s Farm, Tinley Park, IL 4/13 p 40.
Dallas Spring Classic, Dallas, TX (LN) 5/18 p 77.
Day's End Farm, Pleasantville, NJ 6/29 p 40.
Deep Run, Manakin, VA (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Denver Classic, Brighton, CO (LN) 6/22 p 89.
Desert Festival, Indio, CA 3/9 p 19-22.
Detroit Horse Show, Bloomfield Hills, MI (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Devon Horse Show Jr. Weekend, Devon, PA (LN) 6/1 p 69, article by D. Detwiler 6/8 p 3-5.
Dutch Manor, Albany, NY 2/17 p 27, 4/6 p 22, 4/13 p 27.
Eastern PA HA, Springhouse, PA 4/6 p 20-21.
Elmwood Equestrian Club, So. Salem, NY 6/1 p 36.
Equestrian Alternatives' Opener, Newhall, CA 2/3 p 36-7, 5/25 p 8.
Equestrian Trails, Inc., Rolling Hills Estates, CA 6/29 p 33.
Equitation Triple Header #1, Newhall, CA 6/8 p 33.
Fairfield Co. Hunt Club, Westport, CT 1/13 p 22, 2/10 p 40, 3/23 p 28, 4/13 p 27, 6/15 p 19, (LN) 6/29 p 69
Fantasy Equestrian Center, St. James, NY 1/13 p 24, 4/13 p 44.
Five Point Farm, Pleasantville, NJ, Spring Fever 6/8 p 24.
Flintridge Children's, Flintridge, CA 6/8 p 5-6.
Flying Dutchman Farm, Columbus, NC 1/13 p 22.
Fort Myers Charity, Fort Myers, FL 2/3 p 34, 36.
Four Seasons Farm, Readington, NJ 1/13 p 24, 2/17 p 19, 22, 3/16 p 39, 4/6 p 20, (LN) 4/20 p 53, 5/11 p 30, 32.
Foxcroft, Middleburg, VA 6/8 p 34.
Foxfield, Westlake Village, CA 5/25 p 20, 22.
Fox Hill Farms, Pleasantville, NY 1/6 p 31.
Fox Hunt Farm, Medford, NJ 1/6 p 34, 2/3 p 31, 3/16 p 36, 4/13 p 50.
Foxton Farm, Romney, IN (LN) 4/6 p 65, (LN) 5/11 p 53, 4/20 p 25-6.
Franklin Co. Mounted Deputies, Hilliard, OH 6/1 p 47-8.
Frederick Horse Show, Gaithersburg, MD 5/4 p 60, 6/1 p 39-40.
Frying Pan Park, Herndon, VA 1/13 p 23.
Gardnertown Farms, Newburgh, NY 1/13 p 22, 2/3 p 32, 4/13 p 42, 4/27 p 12, 6/8 p 24.
Gillespie County Fair, Fredericksburg, TX (LN) 6/22 p 89.
Gill-St. Bernards School, Gladstone, NJ 5/11 p. 36.
Glencarry Stables, Freemont, NE 6/15 p 28.
Golden Hills, Golden Hills, FL International (LN) 3/16 p 49, (LN) 5/25 p 53.
Golden's Bridge Hounds PC, South Salem, NY 6/29 p 32.
Goucher College, Towson, MD 6/8 p 19.
Grand National Junior, San Francisco, CA 6/1 p 54-5.
Greenbriar Stables, Herndon, VA 1/27 p 24, 26, 2/24 p 22, 4/13 p 51.
Green Mt. Horse Assn., So. Woodstock, VT (LN) 6/15 p 53.
Grosse Pointe Hunt Club, Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 2/24 p 25, 4/16 p 28.
GRTA, Rye, NY 5/25 p 6-7.
Gwyn Meadows Farm, Center Point, PA 6/1 p 34-5.
Harcum Jr. College & Valley Forge Military Acad. & J.C., Malvern, PA 6/8 p 6.
Harrisburg, Grantville, PA 6/1 p 44, 46.
Harts Run Hunt PC, Valencia, PA 6/29 p 24-5.
Heaven Trees Farm, Jacksonville, FL (LN) 1/13 p 41, 2/3 p 28, 30-1, 3/16 p 31-2.
Here & There Farm, Springhouse, PA 1/13 p 21, 2/3 p 40, 4/6 p 28-9., 5/11 p 26 & 28.
Heritage Farm, Easthampton, MA 2/24 p 30.
Hickory Top Farm, Eastover, SC 4/27 p 33.
Hidden Valley, Cape May, NJ 6/1 p 32, 34, 6/29 p 42.
High View Farm, Pittsford, NY 1/27 p 8, 3/23 p 24.
Hofstra Intercollegiate, Middle Island, NY 4/27 p 48.
Hollins College, Hollins College, VA 1/6 p 25, 5/11 p 14-15.
Hoofbeat Ridge, Mazomanie, WI 4/6 p 39.
Horizon Classic Grand Prix, Chicago, IL (LN) 3/23 p 45, 4/13 p 40, 42.
Horseman's Choice, Albany, NY 6/29 p 42.
Horse Show Assn. of Texas, Lewisville, TX 4/20 p 26.
Howard Co. PC, Glenelg, MD 6/1 p 54.
Huckleberry Stables, Alexandria, VA 4/27 p 34.
Hunter Girl Scout, John's Island, SC 4/27 p 26.
Hunter Hill Farm, Cumming, GA (LN) 4/20 p 53, 5/11 p 33-4, Dogwood Classic 6/29 p 22, 24.
Hunter's Rest Benefit Horse Show, Franklin, TN 5/4 p 60, 6/1 p 26-27.
Hunter's Run Jr./Am., Horseheads, NY 4/13 p 43-4.
Hunter's Valley Riding Club, Vienna, VA 6/8 p 32.
Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Furlong, PA 6/15 p 28.
Hunting Hill Farm, Malvern, PA 6/15 p 37.
Hunting Ridge Farm, White Plains, NY 2/24 p 24, 4/13 p 47.
Hurdle Hill Farm, Lockport, NY 1/6 p 36.
Hurry Up & Norbourne Farms, Upper Marlboro, MD 6/29 p 29-30.
Illinois USET Benefit, Belvidere, IL (LN) 6/8 p 49.
Indian Nations Charity, Oklahoma City, OK 3/23 p 24, 6/1 p 43-44.
Intercollegiate HS Assn. Region IV Chmps. Show, Bristol, VA (LN) 4/27 p 56.
Intercollegiate National HS Championship, Harrisburg, PA (LN) 5/11 p 53, article by M. Eyles 6/15 p 14-15.
INSILCO Masters, The, Wellington FL by M. C. Finley 3/9 p 6-10.
Jacksonville Classic, Tampa, FL (LN) 4/6 p 65, 4/27 p 10-12.
Jacksonville Classic, Tampa, FL by L. Chipolone 4/27 p 10-12.
Junior Equitation School, Vienna, VA 6/29 p 42.
Junior Essex Troop, Chester, NJ 6/8 p 30.
Jr. Olympics & Huntington, Melville, KY 5/25 p 24-5.
Kachina Classic, Phoenix, AZ (LN) 2/17 p 49, 31/6 p 32-5.
Kendall John Stables, Kent, NY 2/24 p 21, 4/6 p 28, 4/20 p 19, 6/15 p 35-6.
Kennedy Farms, St. Louis, MO 3/9 p 35.
Kent Hollow Farms, Kent, CT 6/8 p 26.
Kent School, Kent, CT (LN) 6/15 p 53.
Kern County Fair Nat'l. Classic, Bakersfield, CA 5/25 p 15-16.
Kerrymeade HS, Elmira, NY (LN) 5/18 p 77.
Keswick Hunt Club, Keswick, VA (LN) 5/18 p 77.
Kimberton Hunt Club, W. Chester, PA 6/1 p 42-3.
Kings Mill Charity, Kings Mill, OH (LN) 6/15 p 53.
Kingswood Farm, Shelton, CT 6/15 p 32.
KoKo Crater Stables, Honolulu, MI 6/29 p 30.
Lake Erie Col., Mentor, OH 1/27 p 23, 3/23 p 22, 4/6 p 26-7, 4/13 p 38-9.
Lake Of The Woods Stables, Locust Grove, VA 4/13 p 42-3, 6/29 p 42.
Lake Oswego Hunt Club Jpr., Lake Oswego, OR 1/13 p 21, 1/27 p 18, 3/9 p 18, 4/6 p 31.
Land of Manana Fiesta, Tucson, AZ (LN) 2/24 p 45.
Ledges Holiday, Roscoe, IL 1/6 p 30-1, 2/17 p 22-3, 2/24 p 22, 24, I 4/6 p 30-1, II 4/6 p 35-6, 5/4 p 30-1, 5/11 p 32-3, Jumper 6/1 p 24, 34.
Le Manege At Derby Meadows, Haymarket, VA 5/4 p 44, 6/8 p 34.
Linden Hall, Lititz, PA 4/27 p 34, 6/15 p 15, 20.
Lion Hill Farm, Easton, CT 2/17 p 24.
Little Horse Farm, Byfield, MA 3/16 p 41.
Littlewood Farm, Miami, FL 2/3 p 38-9, (LN) 2/10 p 73, 2/24 p 28-30, (LN) 4/13 p 69, 5/11 p 24-5.
Los Altos Hunt, Nicasio, CA 6/29 p 25.
Los Angeles Equestrian Center, Los Angeles, CA 4/20 p 21-24.
Loudoun Country Day, Middleburg, VA 6/8 p 26.
Loudoun Pony & Jr. Show, Middleburg, VA (LN) 6/22 p 89.
Louisiana Hunter Jumper Assn., Baton Rouge, LA 6/29 p 26.
Low Country PC, Parkers Ferry, SC 4/13 p 44-5.
Madeira School, Greenway, VA 3/16 p 42, 5/11 p 34.
Mar-Bell Stable, Montvale, NJ 6/8 p 23.
Marlborough Days, Upper Marlboro, MD 6/29 p 28-9.
Marshwood Farms, Spencerville, MD 6/15 p 37.
Maryland Interschool, Stevenson, MD 6/8 p 6.
Maryland National Horse Show, Upper Marlboro, MD (LN) 4/13 p 68.
McDonogh School Family Day, McDonogh, MD 6/8 p 36.
McKenzie Stables, Kiefer, OH 4/20 p 24-5.
Meadowbrook Stable, Chevy Chase, MD 6/15 p 20.
Meadow Lane Farm, No. Wales, PA 4/27 p 32-3.
Mecklenburg Hounds, Waxhaw, NC 5/4 p 31.
Memphis In May, Germantown, TN (LN) 5/11 p 53, 6/8 p 28-9.
Mercedes Grand Prix of Devon, Devon, PA 6/29 p 13-14, 16-17, winner D. Cheska on Eadenvale by D. Detwiler.
Mercedes $30,000 Los Colinas Grand Prix, Irving, TX (LN) 4/13 p 68, winner Michael Matz on Alwin's Ace. Grand Prix of the Desert 4/20 p 20, winner Jimmy Kohn on Last Laugh, article by N. Gill-Ottinger 5/11 p 20, 22.
Metamora Hunt Horse Show, Oxford, MI (LN) 6/15 p 53.
Michiana Foxhounds Assn., Niles, MI 6/15 p 32.
Mid-Atlantic Interschool, Monkton, MD 1/13 p 8.
Middle Island, Middle Island, NY 1/13 p 21, 1/27 p 11, 4/6 p 23.
Middlesex County Horse Show, Piscataway, NJ (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Mid-Florida, Brooksville, FL (LN) 5/11 p 53, 6/15 p 26-27.
Mid-Florida Pony Club, The, Altoona, FL 3/16 p 6.
Midway College IHSA, Midway, KY 4/27 p 47-48.
Milestone, Doylestown, PA 1/27 p 14, 16, 3/16 p 28, 30, 3/23 p 20, 4/13 p 39, 5/4 p 29.
Millbrook Farm Inc., Spring Valley, OH 2/3 p 40-1, 2/24 p 31.
Milwaukee HS, West Hills, WI (LN) 5/18 p 77.
Missouri Horse Shows Assn., St. Charles, MO 6/29 p 26, 28.
Mobile HS Jumper, Assn., Mobile, AL 5/11 p 34.
Moore Co. PC, So. Pines, NC 1/13 p 20-1.
Motor City, Bloomfield Hills, MI (LN) 6/22 p 89.
Mountain Valley Equestrian Center, So. Britain, CT 1/6 p 27, 1/27 p 17, 2/17 p 35, 4/13 p 46-7, 6/1 p 28.
Murietta Equine Complex, Elk Grove, CA (LN) 2/3 p 57.
Mystery Creek Farm, Sacramento, CA 4/20 p 16, 18-19.
National Intercollegiate Riding Chmps., Charlottesville, VA 6/1 p 54.
N Bar X, Colorado Springs, CO 1/6 p 24.
New Canaan Mounted Troop, New Canaan, CT 5/4 p 30.
New Mexico Hunter Jumper Assn., Albuquerque, NM 5/4 p 42, (LN) 6/8 p 49.
North FL Circuit, Jacksonville, FL 2/3 p 37.
North Gate Farm, Clarksburg, WV 6/29 p 25.
Northlake, Covington, LA 4/6 p 38-9.
Northwestern Stables, Morton Grove, IL 1/13 p 19.
Old Salem Farm, North Salem, NY 1/17 p 24, 2/3 p 33-4, 2/17 p 22, 4/6 p 19-20, 4/13 p 34-5, (LN) 5/25 p 53, 6/8 p 35-6.
Overpeck Farm Horse Show, Leonia, NJ (LN) 5/4 p 61.
Ox Ridge Hunt Club, Darien, CT 1/6 p 27, 1/27 p 17-8, 2/24 p 25-6, 4/27 p 34, Charity (LN) 6/22 p 89.
Pacific Cup Grandprix, Sloughhouse, CA (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Pacific Horse Center, Elk Grove, CA 1/13 p 23, 3/16 p 42, 4/13 p 48, 6/29 p 40.
Palm Beach, Wellington, FL Classic (LN) 2/24 p 45, 3/9 p 10, 12-14, INSILCO Masters (LN) 3/2 p 81, 3/9 p 6-10, Jr./Amateur Special (LN) 3/9 p 49, Pro-Am Jpr. Spectacular (LN) 3/9 p 49, article by L. Chipolone 3/23 p 18-20, Special 3/16 p 40.
Palm Beach Benefit, W. Palm Beach, FL 3/9 p 15-16.
Pensacola Htr. Jpr. Assn., Pensacola, FL 1/6 p 25, 4/6 p 37, Charity 6/29 p 33-4.
Philomont Spring Horse Show, Philomont, VA (LN) 5/4 p 61, 6/1 p 30.
Pigeon Creek Farm, West Hills, WI 6/15 p 20.
Pineland, John's Island, SC 1/27 p 18, 4/6 p 27-8.
Pittsville Lions Club, Hebron, MD 6/29 p 28.
Pleasant Hollow Farms, Coopersburg, PA 3/16 p 11, 4/6 p 21.
Porta-Stall National, Phoeniz, AZ 1/13 p 16-17.
Potomac Horse Festival, Gaithersburg, MD 6/8 p 22-3.
Potomac PC, Barnesville, MD 6/1 p 48.
Puget Sound, Olympia, WA 46 p 29-30.
Quaker Farm, Honeoye Falls, NY 3/17 p 35.
Radnor Hunt PC, Radnor, PA 6/1 p 24.
Ramblewood, Aiken, SC 1/6 p 26, (LN) 4/27 p 57, (LN) 5/25 p 53.
Region IV IHSA, Bristol, VA 6/1 p 57.
Rice Farms, Middle Island, NY 6/1 p 46-7.
Ridgewood, Sharon Centre, OH 4/13 p 34, 5/11 p 28-9.

Horse Shows - United States - Continued

Rochester Hills. Rochester. MI 5/25 p 23.
Rockbridge Hunt Club. Roanoke. VA 6/1 p 41-2.
Roosevelt-Firebird Stables. Perry. OH 2/3 p 40. 4/13 p 50-1. 5/25 p 24.
Rose Mount Farm Horse Show. Fredericksburg. VA (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/25 p 10-11. 14.
RX Ranch. Goshen. NJ 5/25 p 23.
Saddle & Bridle Club. Buffalo. NY 2/17 p 19. 3/9 p 14. 5/25 p 24.
Saddle Up Circuit. Davie. FL 1/27 p 8. 3/23 p 24. 4/6 p 22-3. 5/4 p 42. 44. 6/29 p 40.
St. Christopher's Hospital For Children. West Chester. PA (LN) 5/18 p 77. 6/29 p 12-13.
St. Clement's Saratoga. Saratoga Springs. NY 6/15 p 22-4.
St. James. Glen Head. NY 5/11 p 25-6.
St. Lawrence University Intercollegiate. Canton. NY 4/13 p 12.
St. Timothy's School. Stevenson. MD 6/29 p 47.
Salem Center. North Salem. NY 6/8 p 32.
Salem College. IHSA. Winston-Salem. NC 4/6 p 46.
Sandhills Kiwanis Charity. So. Pines. NC (LN) 4/6 p 65.
San Felasco Htr. Jpr. Assn.. Gainesville. FL 2/24 p 24-5. 6/1 p 36.
Sarasota HS Assn.. Venice. FL 6/8 p 33.
Sedgefield Charity Horse Show. Greensboro. NC (LN) 5/11 p 53.
SATA Fund Raiser. Tuscon. AZ 4/27 p 12.
Shakerag Day In The Country. Suwanee. GA 6/8 p 34.
Shallowbrook. Somers. CT 2/10 p 38. 5/25 p 7-8.
Shenandoah Farm. Staunton. VA 2/17 p 27. 3/16 p 39.
Showday Spring Festival Horse Show. Culpeper. VA (LN) 4/6 p 65. 5/4 p 25-26.
Showpark of San Diego. The San Diego. CA 2/17 p 23-4. 5/11 p 22-4.
Silver Dollar Horse Show. Estes Park. CO (LN) 6/15 p 53.
Skidmore College Intercollegiate. Saratoga Springs. NY 1/13 p 9. 4/13 p 46. 5/25 p 7.
Snowbird Acres Farm. Readington. NJ 1/6 p 21-2. 2/10 p 36. 38. 3/16 p 30-1.
Solano. Vallejo. CA 6/15 p 31-2.
South East Hunter Assn.. W. Barnstable. MA 6/1 p 44.
South Florida Fair. W. Palm Beach. FL 2/10 p 28-30. 6/8 p 29.
South Jersey Hunter Classic. Medford. NJ 4/13 p 56.
Southwest FL Htr. Jpr. Assn.. Fort Myers. FL 2/10 p 38-39. 4/27 p 24-5.
Springbrook Acres. Bloomingdale. NJ 4/6 p 36.
Springfield Plantation. Midway. GA 2/17 p 24. 26. Benefit 3/16 p 38-9.
Spring National. Tumwater. WA 6/8 p 27-8.
St. Charles. Harvester. MO 4/13 p 25.
Stepping Stone Farm. Ridgefield. CT 6/8 p 24.
Stevehaven Stables. Alpharetta. GA 4/13 p 45-6.
Stillmeadows Farm CHSA. Mechanicsville. VA 6/29 p 38.
Stoneleigh-Burnham School. Greenfield. MA 4/6 p 20. 5/25 p 23.
Stoney Ridge Farm. Chelsea. MI 1/6 p 31. USET Benefit 1/27 p 26. 2/3 p 31-2. 3/16 p 41-2. 4/13 p 42. 5/11 p 19.
Stonyhill. Northport. LI. NY 2/10 p 39. 4/6 p 22.
Suburban Essex Equestrian Centre 1/13 p 19-20. West Orange. NJ 3/16 p 35. 4/6 p 39.
Suffolk Farms. Bayport. NY 1/3 p 24. 2/3 p 37-8. 3/16 p 10. 4/13 p 26-7.
Suncoast Internationale. Tampa. FL (LN) 3/23 p 45. Touch of Class. Grand Prix winner. correction. Lg. Pony Chmp. 4/27 p 34.
Sun Country Classic. Albuquerque. NM 6/8 p 30.
Sundance Welcome. Phoenix. AZ (LN) 2/10 p 73. 3/16 p 27-8.
Sunshine. Scottsdale. AZ 6/29 p 38. 40.
Sweet Briar. Sweet Briar. VA 3/23 p 28. 5/11 p 19.
Syracuse PHA. Syracuse. NY 5/4 p 61 (LN).
Tewksbury Farms Stable. Pottersville. NJ 1/27. p 14. 2/10 p 40. 3/23 p 20. 22.
The Barracks. Charlottesville. VA 4/6 p 36. 4/13 p 47.
The Bottom Line. Somers. NY 1/6 p 31. 6/15 p 26.
The Byway. Medford. NY 1/6 p 26-7.
The Horse Fair. Columbia. MO 3/9 p 18. 4/6 p 40. 6/8 p 26.
Thomas School of Horsemanship. Melville. NY 1/13 p 20. 3/16 p 41. 4/6 p 40.
Thorobrook Farm. Rye. NY 2/17 p 35. 3/16 p 41. 4/13 p 47.
Three Day Farm. McKinney. TX 4/13 p 45. Vacation (LN) 6/15 p 53.
Thumbs Up Riding Club. Los Angeles. CA 1/13 p 20. 3/9 p 16. 18.
Timber Edge Farm. Horsham. PA 1/6 p 25.
Tri-Color It's Spring. Camden. SC 5/4 p 26. 28.
Tri Color Classic. Camden. SC 1/6 p 21.
Tryon Cotton Patch Junior. Tryon. NC 6/1 p 57. Horse Show (LN) 6/1 p 69.
Tuscon Winter Classic. Tuscon. AZ (LN) 3/2 p 81.
Twin Lakes Stable. Bronxville. NY 1/6 p 25. 5/25 p 8.
Underwood Hospital. Woodbury. NJ (LN) 6/15 p 52.
U. S. Open Jumping Chmps.. Charlotte. NC (LN) 5/18 p 76.
University. Stony Brook. L.I.. NY 6/1 p 27-8.
Upland. Unionville. PA 6/1 p 43.
Upperville Colt & Horse Show. Upperville. VA (LN) 6/15 p 52.
Valentine. Rochester. MI 3/9 p 35.
Valley Forge Grand Prix. Valley Forge. PA (LN) 5/11 p 53. won by L. Burr & McLain.
Valley Hunt Club. Lewis Run. PA (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Virginia State Horse Show. Richmond. VA (LN) 4/27 p 57. 6/1 p 28. 30.
Vixens Junior. Raleigh. NC 3/16 p 10-11.
Wakefield School. Marshall. VA 6/29 p 20-1.
Washington Bridle Trails Assn. Jr. Day. Chevy Chase. MD 6/29 p 47.
Watchung Junior Hunt Club. Summit. NJ 6/1 p 57.
Westbrook Hunt Club. Westbrook. CT 1/27 p 23. 6/1 p 35-6.
Wicklow Stables. Savannah. GA 4/13 p 48.
Wilson Col. Equest. Centre. Chambersburg. PA 4/13 p 51.
Windfall Stables. Boring. OR 6/29 p 38.
Winter Classic. Oneco. CT 1/27 p 11.
Woodcreek Farms. Pontiac. SC 2/17 p 27. 6/8 p 29.
Woodedge. Mooristown. NJ 6/29 p 33.
Yuma 4-H National. Yuma. AZ 2/10 p 30. 32. 34.
Zuleika Farm. W. Windsor. VT 6/1 p 48.

Special Articles & Notes

Almaden Vineyards Grand Prix. $25,000 North Salem. NY 6/8 p 35. by L. Chipolone: winners Abdullah and C. Homfeld
American Gold Cup Donation. Hospital Benefits From 3/2 p 58. Germantown Hospital & Medical Center
American Grand Prix Standings 6/15 p 54. M. Matz into 2nd behind L. Burr after his win on Bon Retour at Upperville
AHSA. A New Direction For The ED by R. E. McDevitt HSI 3/30 p 2.
AHSA Convention 1/27 p 4-7 by P. Winants
AHSA Topics. Two 3/9 p 3. 47 LE by G. C. Zook. Jr.: appalled by two topics discussed at AHSA convention
American Hunter Class at Dublin. New: Royal Dublin Horse Show 6/29 p 12.
American Invitational and Michelob Tournament of Champions Tampa. FL (LN) 3/30 p 133. winners Leslie Burr & Albany article by J. Strassburger 4/6 p 15-19.
Americans For The World Cup 4/6 p 66. Matz. Burr. Cheska. Kursinski. Maloney. Ward. Homfeld. P. & M. Leone. Welles. Gage. Jacquin. Dello Joio
A/O Jumper Classic Series. Plans for INSILCO 2/24 p 47.
Anheuser-Busch American Invitational. $100,000 4/6 p 15-19 by J. Strassburger. winners Albany & L. Burr
Attracting Spectators To Grand Prix Events 3/2 p 52. 54 by M. Bauman
Back To Back Classes (LE) by R. Roy 6/15 p 55 may not be advantageous
Bent Out of Shape 3/9 p 49 LE by C. DiGuiseppe: upset with 2/17 article on circle bending
Breakdown In Communications. A Ed by P. Winants 5/4 p 2. AHSA hard hat ruling. chin straps mandatory
Breeds In Show Jumping. An Analysis of 3/6 p 66. 68 by P. H. Birdsall. DVM
Business of Horse Showing. The Big by M. Worrall 3/2 p 6-8. 1983 AGA Final Standings w/earnings
Cautions Against Overweight. Glossy. Mindless Blimps 5/25 p 2. 52 LE by M. S. Ekelberry: proposed AHSA hunter breeding prog.
Clarification of Proud Grandfather 1/6 p 2 LE by Robert Mairs: correction of 12/16 p 46 results
Competition 2/17 p 2 ED by Wynn Norman
Dallas Classic Charity. Dallas. TX 6/29 p 34. 36-8 by N. Gill-Ottinger
Devon. Jrs. Ride At by D. Detwiler 6/8 p 3-5.
Giant Step. A 1/27 p 3 ED by P. Winants
Grand Prix Calendar. 1984: March - Nov. 3/2 p 10.
Helping On Show Day 1/27 p 56-7 LE by Judith Heishin.
Horse Show Roots 6/15 p 54: gala held in MA in 1853
Horse Show Scene 4/6 p 14-15. by L. Chipolone 6/15 p 18-19.
Hunters & Jumpers with Dressage Principles. Gabor Foltenyi by P. Rodenas 4/13 p 14. 16.
INSILCO A/O Jumper Series 6/15 p 54 D. Alexander & Cheers. 1st place
INSILCO Masters. The by M. C. Finley 3/9 p 6-8. won by Leslie Burr and Boing
Intercollegiate National Horse Show. Harrisburg. PA by M. Eyles 6/15 p 14-15.
Jumper Course Designers and FEI Jumper Judges. AHSA Announces Clinics For 5/18 p 79. 6/30 - 7/3. Los Angeles Eq. Ctr.
Jumper Division Made Easy. A New Idea from Washington State by P. Ingram 4/13 p 38 low-jumper div.
Jump Obstacles to be Available After Games. Olympic 4/6 p 67 includes shipping & handling
Maclay Regional Finals 2/3 p 59: NE. Old Salem. NY. SE. Henderson's. GA. W. Flintridge. CA. MW. St. Louis. MO
Medical Services. Need of (LE) by C.P. Garrity 6/15 p 55 to be present at all horse functions
Mercedes-Benz Extends Sponsorship thru 1986 3/2 p 83 of Mercedes Grandprix Jumping Series
Mercedes Grand Prix at Devon. Devon. PA by D. Detwiler 6/29 p 13-14. 16-17
Mercedes Grand Prix of Las Colinas by N. Gill-Ottinger 5/11 p 20-1 won by Alwin's Ace & M. Matz
Mercedes Grand Prix of Tucson. Tucson. AZ 4/6 p 28 winner Will Simpson on Hometown Hero. Ocala. FL winner K. Monahan on Jethro. article by L. Chipolone 4/13 p 24.
Mercedes Grand Prix Series of Show Jumping. 1984 current standings thru 6/7: L. Burr leading Mercedes Rider
Mercedes Grandprix Series of Show Jumping - The Year In Review. the 1983 3/2 p 4-6 by B. Yopko: Leslie Burr. Rob Gage. Albany. Noren
Mercedes Valley Forge Military Academy Grand Prix 6/8 p 17-18. Wayne. PA by C. McClung winners Leslie Burr and McLain
Mercedes Winter Festival Grand Prix. Goodyear. AZ 4.6 p 40 winners Mark Laskin & Guenour
Michelob Tournament of Champions. Tampa. FL 4/13 p 30. 32. 34
Midwest Grand Prix Assn.. The by M. M. Parish 3/2 p 8. 10.
Olympic Show Jumping Update 6/8 p 50 construction of ring. jumps. course
Palm Beach Jumper Spectacular by L. Chipolone 3/23 p 18-20 winners Sugar Ray - Grand Prix. Oregon Kid - Am/Ow
Park Cities Lions Club Mini Prix. Dallas. TX by N. Gill-Ottinger 6/29 p 21-2.
Photographer. Judy Buck - Horse Show by S. Marcovitz 4/20 p 16.
Prix de Villes of North America. Painesville. OH by C. McClung 6/1 p 56-7.
Professional. Showing with A by Marilla van Beuren 2/5 p 41. 44-6.
Revisions in AHSA Rule Change Procedure 6/29 p 71.
Roanoke Valley Horse Show 4/13 p 70. CORRECTION: show mgr.'s name in ad
Rules and Why. Some New by S. Register 6/29 p 30. 32.
Salute. A ED by P. Winants 3/2 p 3.
Scholarship Offered by Washington Intern'l Horse Show. $10,000 3/2 p 83 offered for jr. rider accumulating most points
Show Jumping Training Sessions. USET by C. W. Jones 3/2 p 26. 29. to be held 6/14-17. CA. 7/17-20. NJ. 11/29-12/2 WI 5/25 p 55.
Suncoast Internationale. Tampa. FL by L. Chipolone 4/6 p 32-5. winners Joe Fargis & Touch of Class
Tale of Two Interests. A by M.C. Finley 4/27 p 46-7. grand prix rider J. Scharffenberger
USET Names Selection Trials. Gladstone. NJ (LN) 1/27 p 57.
Valley Forge Military Academy Grand Prix - Date Correction 3/9 p 50 - to be held 5/6. not 4/29
View From The Juniors. A by P. Wynn Norman 3/9 p 8-9.
World Cup. Americans For The 4/6 p 66 Matz. Burr. Kursinski. P & M. Leone. Ward. Holmfeld. Maloney. Cheska. Welles. Gage. Jacquin. Dello Joio.
World Cup Qualifying Classes For 1984/85 6/8 p 19 PA. NY. MD. Wash. D.C.. CA. AZ
World Cup Update 3/2 p 58 West Coast Leader - Robert Ridland. East Coast Leader - Donald Cheska
Wrong Spelling LE by Montie Eagle 1/13 p 2.

High Score Awards

American Horse Shows Assn. HSI 3/30 p 4-5 (photos). 3/30 p 6 (results).
AHSA Annual Convention. Los Angeles. CA (LN) (SI) 1/20 p 170.
AHSA - INSILCO Zone I HSI 3/30 p 5 (photos). 3/30 p 6 (results).
AHSA - INSILCO Zone 2 HSI 3/30 p 5 (photos). p 12 (results).
AHSA - INSILCO Zone 3 HSI 3/30 p 8 (photos). p 12. 14 (results).
AHSA - INSILCO Zone 4 HSI 3/30 p 8-9 (photos). p 14 (results).
AHSA - INSILCO Zone 5 HSI 3/30 p 9 (photos). p 14 (results).
AHSA - INSILCO Zone 6 HSI 3/30 p 9 (photos). p 18 (results).
AHSA - INSILCO Zone 7 HSI 3/30 p 18 (results).
AHSA - INSILCO Zone 8 HSI 3/30 p 9 (photos). p 18 (results).
AHSA - INSILCO Zone 9 HSI 3/30 p 9 (photos). p 18. 21 (results).
AHSA - INSILCO Zone 10 HSI 3/30 p 12 (photos). p 21. 22 (results).
AHSA - INSILCO Zone 11 HSI 3/30 p 22 (results).
AHSA - INSILCO Zone 12 HSI 3/30 p 22 (results).
Arizona Horse Exhibitors Assn. HSI 3/30 p 12 (photos). p 22 (results).
Associated Horse Shows of PA HSI 3/30 p 26 (results). p 98 (photos).
Blue Ridge Hunter Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 26 (results).
Capital Horse Shows Assn. HSI 3/30 p 26 (results). p 94 (photos).
Capital Horseman's Assn. HSI 3/30 p 26 (results). p 68 (photos).
Centex Hunter & Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 26. 31 (results). p 64 (photos).

Horse Shows - High Score Awards - Continued

Central Florida Hunter & Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 31 (results). p 94 (photos).
Central Ohio Hunter Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 31 (results). p 64 (photos).
Central Ohio Saddle Club Assn. HSI 3/30 p 31-32 (results). p 64 (photos).
Chicagoland Horse Shows Assn., Inc. HSI 3/30 p 32 (results). p 60 (photos).
Colorado Hunter Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 32, 36 (results). p 100 (photos).
Combined Eastern Shore Horse Show HSI 3/30 p 36 (results).
Connecticut Horse Shows Assn. HSI 3/30 p 36 (results). p 100 (photos).
Connecticut Hunter & Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 36, 40 (results). p 68 (photos).
Eastern Hunter Assn. HSI 3/30 p 40 (results). p 112 (photos)
Eastern PA Prof. Horsemen's Assn. HSI 3/30 p 40 (results).
English Circuit of South Jersey HSI 3/30 p 40, 43 (results). p 116 (photos).
Florida State Hunter & Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 43 (results). p 116 (photos).
Georgia Hunter Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 43 (results). p 98 (photos).
Hunter Jumper Assn. of Alabama HSI 3/30 p 43 (results). p 60 (photos).
Hunter Jumper Assn. of Michigan HSI 3/30 p 43 (results). p 38 (photos).
Illinois Hunter & Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 43, 46 (results). p 34, 35 (photos).
Indiana Hunter & Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 46, 49, 50 (results). p 24 (photos).
International Side-Saddle Organization HSI 3/30 p 50 (results). p 90 (photos).
Iowa-Nebraska Hunter Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 50 (results). p 25 (photos).
Kentucky Hunter & Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 50 (results). p 38 (photos).
Long Island PHA HSI 3/30 p 50, 54 (results).
Louisiana Hunter Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 16 (photos). p 54 (results).
Maine Horse Assn. HSI 3/30 p 54 (results). p 74 (photos).
Maine Hunter Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 54 (results). p 56 (photos).
Maryland Horse Show Assn. HSI 3/30 p 20 (photos). p 54, 58 (results).
Massachusetts Horsemen's Council HSI 3/30 p 58 (results).
Michigan Horse Shows Assn. HSI 3/30 p 62 (results). p 82 (photos).
Michigan Hunter Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 62 (results). p 56 (photos).
Middle Tennessee Hunter Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 62, 66 (results). p 110 (photos).
Minnesota Hunter & Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 66 (results).
Mississippi Hunter Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 66 (results). p 34 (photos).
Missouri Horse Shows Assn. HSI 3/30 p 66, 70 (results). p 75 (photos).
New England Horsemen's Council HSI 3/30 p 70 (results). p 112 (photos).
New Hampshire Hunter & Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 70 (results). p 16 (photos).
New Jersey Bred Hunter Assn. HSI 3/30 p 20 (photos). p 70 (results).
New Jersey Chapter PHA HSI 3/30 p 70, 76 (results). P 120 (photos).
New Jersey Horse Shows Assn. HSI 3/30 p 76 (results). p 106 (photos).
New Mexico Hunter Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 76 (results).
North Carolina Hunter & Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 76, 80 (results). p 120 (photos).
Notheast Kansas Hunter Assn. HSI 3/30 p 80 (results).
Ohio Hunter Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 48 (photos). p 80 (results).
Ohio PHA HSI 3/30 p 52 (photos). p 80 (results).
Oklahoma Hunter Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 80, 84 (results). p 90 (photos).
Pacific Coast Horse Shows Assn. HSI 3/30 p 84 (results).
Peninsula Horse Show Assn. HSI 3/30 p 48 (photos). p 34 (results).
Pennsylvania Horse Show Assn. HSI 3/30 p 88 (results). p 110 (photos).
Pennsylvania Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 88 (results). p 102 (photos).
Pensacola Hunter Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 88 (results). p 86 (photos).
Region I Intercollegiate Chmps., Pleasantville, NY 6/8 p 6.
Rhode Island Horsemen's Assn. HSI 3/30 p 88 (results). p 116 (photos).
San Felasco Hunter Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 88 (results).
Short Circuit HSI 3/30 p 92 (results).
South Caroline Hunter Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 92 (results). p 96 (photos).
South Florida Hunter & Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 92 (results). p 106 (photos).
South West Florida Hunter & Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 92, 96 (results). p 128 (photos).
Swamp Fox Hunter Assn. HSI 3/30 p 96 (results). p 44 (photos).
Syracuse PHA HSI 3/30 p 96 (results). p 128 (photos).
Tri State Horseman's Assn. HSI 3/30 p 96 (results).
USET Medal Finals HSI 3/30 p 12 (photos). p 22 (results).
Utah Hunter & Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 96, 101 (results). p 44 (photos).
Virginia Beach Horse Shows Assn. HSI 3/30 p 101 (results). p 78 (photos).
Virginia Horse Shows Assn. HSI 3/30 p 101 (results). p 28 (photos).
Washington D.C. Bridle Trails Assn. HSI 3/30 p 104 (results). p 124 (photos).
Washington State Horsemens Assn. HSI 3/30 p 104 (results). p 78 (photos).
Washington State Hunter & Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 104, 108 (results). p 74 (photos).
West Tennessee Hunter Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 108 (results). p 28 (photos).
Western New England PHA. HSI 3/30 p 113 (results). p 124 (photos).
Western Pennsylvania PHA. HSI 3/30 p 113 (results). p 82 (photos).
Wisconsin Hunter & Jumper Assn. HSI 3/30 p 113 (results). p 102 (photos).

Canada

Canadian Show Jumping Asso. 4/13 p 71, formed recently, based on AGA
World Cup Champion, Canada Appreciates 6/22 p 90, Mario Deslauriers

Foreign

American Hunter Class at Dublin, New 6/29 p 12 - Royal Dublin Horse Show
British Jumping Derby, Record Prize Money For 1/27 p 58, Hickstead, ENG
British Martini Award Winner - Vin Toulson, showing 3/23 p 46.
British Olympic Team - Tim Grubb Named 4/13 p 70 - placed on short list for show jumping
CHI Dortmund, Dortmund, GER (LN) 3/16 p 49 - John Whitaker (GB) on Clonee Temple) winner of both Grand Prix & Show Chmps., article by F. Davidson 4/6 p 24.
CHIO Aachen, Aachen, W. GER. (LN) 6/29 p 69, SWITZ Nations Cup winners
CSI Paris, Paris, FRA (LN) 4/13 p 69, winer Fritz Legges (W. GER) on Ranges.
CSI 's Hertogenbosch, 's Hertogenbosch, HOL (LN) 3/2 p 81, winner Thomas Fuchs on Willowva Carpets
CSI Hickstead, Hickstead, ENG (LN) 6/8 p 49, winners St. James w/N. Skelton
CSI Milan, Milan, ITA (LN) 3/23 p 45 World Cup qualifier won by El Paso (E. Macken, IRE), article by F. Davidson 4/13 p 40.
CSIO Barcelona, Barcelona, SPA (LN) 6/1 p 69, winners J. Whitaker (GB), Grand Prix
CSIO Lucerne, Lucerne, SWITZ (LN) 6/8 p 49 German team, winners
CSIO Barcelona, Barcelona, SPA (LN) 5/25 p 53 winners Belgian Team
CSIO - Paris, Paris, FRA (LN) 5/18 p 76, Nations Cup winners GB
CSIO Rome, Rome, ITA (LN) 5/11 p 53 won by France
FEI World Cup, Show Jumping Gothenburg, SWE (LN) 4/27 p 57 winner Mario Deslauriers on Aramis, CAN, article by F. Davidson 4/25 p 3-4.
French Jumping Star Exported 3/23 p 47 stud Malesan Galoubet A
Helsingborg Horse Show, The, Helsingborg, SWE 2/10 p 34, 36.
International Show Jumping Review & Ratings, 1983 2/3 p 27-8 by Max E. Amman: Norman Dello Joio top-rated
National Shire Horse Show, Petersborough, ENG 4/20 p 30 by K. Wieschhoff
Netherlands Show Jumping Team - New coach Ted Edgar (GB) 3/23 p 46.
Royal International Horse Show, Birmingham, ENG (LN) 6/22 p 89.
Toulson, Vin 3/23 p 46 British Martini Award winner

HUNTER PACE EVENTS

Antietam Hunt Hunter Pace, Carlisle, PA 5/11 p 40.
Ballentine, Brenda (LN) 4/13 p 69, winner jrs.
Bartlee, Aimee 5/11 p 40.
Batterton, Barbara 4/13 p 19.
Battle Creek Hunt Hunter Pace, Augusta, Michigan 5/25 p 29.
Berkley Reel, 4/20 p 42, winner Marlborough.
Blackie 5/25 p 52.
Bland, Loretta 4/20 p 42, winner Marlborough.
Blue Ridge Hunt Hunter Pace, Berryville, VA 5/25 p 45, 52.
Bourdon, Clint 4/20 p 15, winner Williamsburg Hunter Pace.
Brandy 5/25 p 29.
Breed, Berd 5/25 p 29.
Bristel 5/25 p 42.
Brown, Mike (LN) 4/13 p 69, winner F.T.
Carrier, Keting (LN) 4/27 p 56, 5/4 p 47.
Casanova Hunt Hunter Pace, Middleburg, VA (LN) 3/2 p 81, 3/9 p 28-9.
Coffren, Sharon, winner Marlborough 4/20 p 42.
Cole, Grey 5/4 p 5.
Copyright 4/13 p 19, 4/27 p 56.
Cunningham, Sally (LN) 4/13 p 69.
Dean's Sparky (LN) 4/27 p 56, 5/25 p 52.
Del Cerro PC Hunter Pace, Albuquerque, NM 6/8 p 6.
Dennis, Wallis (LN) 4/27 p 56, 5/4 p 46.
Dillard, Martha Jane 5/4 p 51.
Dugan, Dawn 4/13 p 19, 4/27 p 56.
Emily (LN) 4/13 p 69, winner fast time.
Fairfax Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Leesburg, VA (LN) 4/27 p 56, 5/4 p 46-7, article by P. Winants.
Falk, Dr. Jerrold 5/25 p 29.
Farrel, Lorraine 5/4 p 52.
Fast Bluff (LN) 4/27 p 56, 5/25 p 52.
Fritsch, Tom (LN) 4/13 p 69, winner jrs.
Gallo 5/25 p 29.
Gandolph 4/13 p 19.
Gloucester (LN) 4/27 p 56, 5/4 p 46.
Godwin, Alan 5/4 p 51.
Green, Debbie 5/11 p 40.
Green, Tom 5/11 p 40.
Hasen, Cornelia 5/4 p 51.
Hawatt, Sue 6/15 p 6.
Hidden Hollow Hunter Pace, Holmdel, NJ 6/15 p 6.
Hillsboro Cedar Knob Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Franklin, TN 4/13 p 6, winners M. Davis & D. Bauman (op. t.), S. & J. Herrington (f. t.).
Hing, Robert (LN) 4/13 p 69, winner o.t.
Hoerner, John L. 5/25 p 42.
Hoerner, Lea 5/25 p 42.
House Mouse, winner Marlborough 4/20 p 42.
Huntingdon Valley Hunt Hunter Pace, Furlong, PA 1/6 p 9.
Indian Summer (LN) 4/27 p 56, 5/4 p 47.
Jones, Joan (LN) 4/13 p 69, winner o. t.
Jose 5/25 p 42.
Kielbasa 5/11 p 40.
Krenytzky, Amy 4/13 p 19, (LN) 4/27 p 56.
Laimbeer, Daphrie (LN) 4/27 p 56, 5/25 p 52.
Latorre, Michelle 4/13 p 19.
Lehn, Frank, II 5/11 p 4, 5/25 p 42.
Lehn, Frank, III 5/11 p 4, 5/25 p 42.
Mac Sub (LN) 4/13 p 69, winner f. t.
Marlborough Hunt Races, Unionville, PA 4/20 p 41-2.
McMullin, Stacy 6/15 p 6.
Mein, Mud 5/25 p 29.
Mells Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Lynnville, TN 4/6 p 9-10.
Miller's Reply 4/13 p 19.
Monmouth Co. Hunt Hunter Pace, Allentown, PA 5/25 p 29.
Myers, John, winner Marlborough 4/20 p 42.
Oak Grove Hunt, Collierville, TN 5/4 p 51.
Oates, Dan 5/4 p 52.
O'Callaghan, Liam 5/4 p 52.
Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Ben Venue, VA (LN) 4/13 p 69.
Orphan 5/25 p 29.
Oxmoor Steeplechase, Louisville, KY by J. Burke 5/11 p 4.
Pallidin 4/13 p 19.
Peaceful (LN) 4/13 p 69, winner jrs.
Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Upperville, VA 4/6 p 10-12.
Pillion, Robert 4/13 p 19, 5/25 p 52.
Portnoy, Bill 5/4 p 52.
Powers, Michael (LN) 4/27 p 56, 5/25 p 52.
Pumpkin winner jrs. (LN) 4/13 p 69.
Pure Gold, winner Marlborough 4/20 p 42.
Raffinesque 4/13 p 19.
Ralph (LN) 4/13 p 69, winner o.t.
Rappahannock Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., Sperryville, VA 3/16 p 18-19, 51.
Redmond, Kimberly 5/11 p 4.
Redmond, Sean 5/11 p 4.
Reeder, John 5/25 p 52.
Ringwood Cross, winner Marlborough 4/20 p 42.
Ripley, S. Graydon 4/20 p 42, winner Marlborough.
Royal Warrior (LN) 4/13 p 69, winner o.t.
Saunders, Rogers 5/4 p 52.
Schaefer, Marie 6/15 p 6.
Scheer Hilary 4/13 p 19.
Schwartz, Hedda 5/4 p 51.
Shad 5/11 p 40.
Speck 5/25 p 42.
Suffolk Co. Hounds, Long Island, NY 5/4 p 52.
Sweetie 5/25 p 29.
Tanglewood Hunter Pace, Clemmons, NC 5/25 p 41-2.
Tanheath Hunt Hunter Pace, Northboro, MA 5/11 p 40, Hopkinton, MA 6/15 p 8.
Teacher's Pet 4/13 p 19.
Towny 5/25 p 42.
Tryon Hounds Hunter Pace, Landrum, SC 1/6 p 8.
Unwritten Law 5/25 p 52.
Valentine, Betty 5/4 p 52.

Hunter Pace Events - Continued

Wagner, Richard 6/15 p 6.
Walton, Katie 5/25 p 29.
Warrenton Hunt Hunter Pair Race, Warrenton, VA 4/13 p 19.
Williamsburg Hunter Pace, Toano, VA 4/20 p 15.
Wood, Patty 5/4 p 51.
Zani, Caroline 5/11 p 40.

HUNTER TRIALS

Greenville County Hounds Hunter Trials, Gowensville, SC 4/6 p 41-2.
Moore Co. Hounds Hunter Trials, So. Pines, NC 3/23 p 5.
Palm Beach Hunt, Wellington, FL 4/13 p 19.
Radnor Hunt Hunter Trials, Malvern, PA 5/11 p 41.
Santa Ynez PC Hunter Trials, Santa Ynez, CA 5/25 p 29.
Suffolk Co. Hounds Hunter Trials, Long Island, NY 6/1 p 59.
Two River Hounds Hunt, Zepherhill, FL 4/13 p 19.
Virginia Field Hunter Chmps., Glasgow, VA 1/6 p 8.

JUDGES/JUDGING

Amateurs As Judges, Too 1/27 p 56, LE by Mr. & Mrs. Raymond A. Hughes.
Challenge Is Issued, A 1/6 p 2, LE by Judy Richter.
Do It! 3/2 p 3, LE by S. Schmidt.
Dressage Breeding Class Judging Seminars, USDF 3/9 p 51, to be held 4/24-25, Kansas City, 4/27-28, PA, 5/1-2, CA, also see 4/20 p 54, article by D. Sordillo 6/22 p 12-15.
Dressage Judge, Horse Artillery Officer To, Csaba Vedlik by M. Daniels 6/22 p 75-6.
IEO Forum, Whitehall, MD 4/20 p 10, dressage judges, mini-forum.
Jack Russell Terriers, Judging by A. Mackay-Smith 3/9 p 27-8.
National Dressage Finals, 1984, AHSA/USET 3/2 p 82, judges for finals are listed.
Not Lazy, Busy or Timid—Too Tired & Broke 2/3 p 2, 56, LE by P. Atherley-Dionne, application AHSA judges card, also see (LE) Incorrect Wording 3/16 p 2.
Polo Umpire—A Vote Of Confidence, The by P. J. Rizzo 2/10 p 54.
Remember The Cocker 4/20 p 2, 52, LE by J. Schoeler, refers to 3/9 article on judging Jack Russells.
Terriers, Judging Jack Russell by A. Mackay-Smith 3/9 p 27-8.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Adult Heads by D. M. Carbino, AHSA hard hat rule 3/9 p 49.
Advocates Registry by J. Askew, nat'l. sport horse registry 2/10 p 2.
Advocates Sport Horse Registry by E. B. Jung 3/2 p 3, 80-1.
Advocates Working Together by D. K. Law 5/25 p 52.
Allen, Howard, Puzzled 3/9 p 47.
All Or None by G. Y. Moody 5/11 p 2, AHSA hard hat ruling.
AHSA Topics, Two by G. C. Zook, Jr., appalled by two topics discussed at AHSA Convention 3/9 p 3, 47.
American Sport Horse Standards by J. Dorman 2/24 p 2, 44.
Askew, Janet, Advocates Registry 2/10 p 2.
Atherley-Dionne, Peggy, Not Lazy, Busy or Timid—Too Tired & Broke application AHSA judges card 2/3 p 2, 56.
Ayer, Neil R., In Defense Of The Coach 6/29 p 2, 68.
Back To Back Classes by R. Roy 6/15 p 55.
Backwards by N. Estes 6/15 p 2, 55, response to 4/27 article on greying genes.
Bare, S. L., Draft Horse Clarification 2/17 p 2.
Bent Out Of Shape by C. DiGuiseppe 3/9 p 49.
Blood Typing, Expense of by A. van Tilburg 3/9 p 47, 49.
Backrath, Barbara, Additions 1/27 p 57, favorite horse stories.
Bohler, Lynette, Half-Heartism in Midwest 5/9 p 2.
Boomer, Lowell, Pres. USDF, Enthusiastic About Grant 6/1 p 7.
Bowlby, Glencairn, From Head To Feet 6/1 p 7, AHSA hard hat rule.
Brumley, Barbara, A Standing Ovation 3/9 p 47, AHSA hard-hat ruling.
Bryan, Mary Lou, The Proper Perspective 4/6 p 2, 64, praise of 2/24 article, The Olympics In Perspective.
Carbino, Dawn M., Adult Heads 3/7 p 49, AHSA hard hat rule.
Carter, Peggy, Think Twice 2/10 p 2, 73, naming puppies.
Cautions Against Overweight, Mindless, Glossy Blimps 5/25 p 2, 52, by M. S. Ekelberry.
Coluccio, Lisa, A Half-Hearted Junior 3/9 p 49.
Dalton, Denise, Don't Lose The Teams 6/15 p 55, PC & comb. training.
Dean, Duane, No Torture Chambers 1/27 p 57, response to 6/6 article on A. J. Pot.
Deas, Arlene, Thanks, Pop 3/16 p 32, origin of horse's name.
Defense Of The Coach, In by N. R. Ayer 6/29 p 2, 68, Jack LeGoff.
DiGuiseppe, Carol, Bent Out of Shape 3/9 p 49, response to 2/17 article on bending circles.
Dinkle, Kathleen L., Freak Accidents 1/27 p 3.
Dionne, Peggy Atherley, Not Lazy, Busy or Timid—Too Tired and Broke 2/3 p 2, 56, Incorrect Wording 3/16 p 2.
Do It! by S. Schmidt 3/2 p 3, response to 1/6 article on judging.
Don't Lose The Teams by D. Dalton 6/15 p 55, PC & comb. training influence.
Dorman, Joanna, American Sport Horse Standards 2/24 p 2, 44.
Draft Horse Clarification by S. L. Bare 2/17 p 2.
Dressage National Competition by S. G. Miller 6/15 p 55, favors yearling competition.
Eagle, Montie, Wrong Spelling 1/13 p 2.
Ekelberry, Mollie Stark, Cautions Against Overweight, Glossy, Mindless Blimps 5/25 p 2, 52.
Enthusiastic About Grant by L. Boomer 6/1 p 7, Chronicle grant of $5,000.
Error Cited by M. A. Owen 4/13 p 67, refers to 2/24 article on traffic safety.
Estes, Nancy, Backwards 6/15 p 2, 55, response to 4/27 article on greying genes.
From Head To Feet by G. Bowlby 6/1 p 7, AHSA hard hat rule.
Garrity, Celia P., Need of Medical Services 6/15 p 55.
Grant, Chuck, A Plea For Head-to-Head Chmps. 4/27 p 55.
Gardiner, Margaret, Responsible Party 3/16 p 2, estab. of law in ME.
Gould, Albert P., Nat. Groton House 2/24 p 44.
Haertlein, Barbara, Do It Yourself 2/24 p 45, praise of 1/6 ED.
Hagman, J. V., Not a Landsknecht 2/24 p 45, response to 1/13 cover art.
Half-Hearted Jr., A by L. Coluccio 3/9 p 49, upset w/new AHSA hard-hat rule.
Half-Heartism in Midwest by L. Bohler 5/4 p 2, AHSA hard hat ruling.
Heishin, Judith, Helping On Show Day 1/27 p 56-7, A Very Special Pair 5/4 p 2.
Honig, M. A., Incorrect Ingredient 4/13 p 4, 67.
Hooray For Safety by C. Wood 4/13 p 67, refers to 1/27 article on AHSA convention.
Hosting an Event, Trials and Tribulations by W. K. Lynch 5/18 p 76, comments on Green Spring event.
Hughes, Mr. & Mrs. Raymond A., Amateurs As Judges, Too 1/27 p 56.
Incorrect Ingredient by M. A. Honig 4/13 p 4, 67, tranquilizer Equinime.
Incorrect Wording by P. A. Dionne 3/16 p 2, regards (LE) in 2/3 issue.
Jensen, Jan, Junior Logic 6/1 p 7, AHSA hard hat ruling.
Jodhpurs or Jodphurs? by Mrs. A. O. Thomas 4/27 p 55.
Johnson, B. C., No Volunteers 4/13 p 67, refers to 3/9 (LE) on hard hat safety.
Josephson, Betsy 5/18 p 76, Riders Versus Horse People and Sportsmen.
Jung, Emil-Bernhard, Advocates Sport Horse Registry 3/2 p 3, 80-1.
Junior Logic by J. Jensen 6/1 p 7, AHSA hard hat ruling.
Landsknecht, Not A by J. V. Hagman 2/24 p 45, response to 1/13 cover art.
Laser Benefits and Hazards by C. L. Zaeska 4/13 p 67.
Law, Dennis K., Advocates Working Together 5/25 p 52.
Learning by M. Owens 3/16 p 2, compliments 2/17 article on teaching lessons.
Lee, Marion H., Leg Position 3/23 p 2, response to 2/17 article on teaching lessons.
Leg Position, by M. H. Lee, 3/23 p 2, response to 2/17 article on teaching lessons.
Lengel, John G., DVM, Rumors Put To Rest 6/29 p 2, USET & drugs.
Low Seated Riders Next? by V. Moon 6/29 p 68, error cited.
Lucas, Robert, Semen Clarification 6/15 p 55.
Lynch, Willis K., Trials and Tribulations Hosting an Event 5/18 p 76.
Mairs, Robert, Clarification of Proud Grandfather 1/6 p 2, corr. of 12/16 p 46 results.
Maloney, Lib, Popularity Breeds Contempt 6/8 p 2.
Medical Services, Need of, by C. P. Garrity 6/15 p 55, at horse functions.
Miller, S. Gail, Dressage National Competition 6/15 p 55.
Moody, Glenn Y., All or None 5/11 p 2, AHSA hard hat ruling.
Moon, Vicky, Low-Seated Riders Next? 6/29 p 68 (error cited).
Not Groton House by A. P. Gould 2/24 p 44.
Not Lazy, Busy or Timid—Too Tired and Broke by P. A. Dionne 2/3 p 2, 56.
No Volunteers by B. C. Johnson 4/13 p 67, refers to 3/9 (LE) on hard hat safety.
Owen, Mabel A., Error Cited 4/13 p 67.
Owens, Margaret, Learning 3/16 p 2, compliments 2/17 article on teaching lessons.
Pair, A Very Special by J. Heishin 5/4 p 2, Lendon Gray & Seldom Seen.
Pepiot, Rita L., Too Young To Race 1/13 p 2, Roving Boy.
Plea For Head-To-Head Championships by C. Grant 4/27 p 55, refers to 4/6 ED on dressage chmps.
Popularity Breeds Contempt by L. Maloney 6/8 p 2.
Proper Perspective, The by M. L. Bryan 4/6 p 2, 64, praise of 2/24 article "The Olympic Perspective."
Puzzled by H. Allen 3/9 p 47, wrong answers—puzzle printed.
Register, Sam, Safety Hats Across The Board 4/20 p 52.
Remember The Cocker by J. Schoeler 4/20 p 2, 52, refers to 3/9 article on judging Jack Russells.
Respect For Each Other by L. Shaw 4/6 p 64, safety & driving laws.
Responsible Party by M. Gardiner, estab. of law in ME 3/16 p 2.
Richter, Judy, A Challenge Is Issued 1/6 p 2.
Riders Versus Horse People and Sportsmen by B. Josephson 5/18 p 76.
Riding For The Elderly by D. Westa 2/24 p 45.
Roy, Randy, Back To Back Classes 6/15 p 55.
Rumors Put To Rest by J. G. Lengel, DVM 6/29 p 2, USET selection committee.
Safety Hats Across The Board by S. Register 4/20 p 52.
Schmidt, Susan, Do It! 3/2 p 3.
Schoeler, Janet, Remember The Cocker 4/20 p 2, 52.
Semen Clarification 6/15 p 55, by R. Lucas, response to 3/23 article on breeding.
Shaw, Laurie, Respect For Each Other 4/6 p 64.
Soundness Not A Fad by L. Wade 6/1 p 2, straight legged Jack Russells.
Standing Ovation, A by B. Brumley 3/9 p 47.
Supports Mr. McDevitt's Ideas by Mr. & Mrs. G. Wood 6/29 p 68, sport horse registry; htr. breeding prog.
Thanks, Pop, by A. Deas 3/16 p 2, origin of horse's name.
Think Twice by P. Carter, naming puppies 2/10 p 2, 73.
Thomas, Mrs. A. O., Jodhpurs or Jodphurs? 4/27 p 55.
Van Tilburg, Anita, Expense of Blood Typing 3/9 p 47, 49.
Wade, Lynn, Soundness Not A Fad 6/1 p 2, response to J. Schoelers (LE) of 4/2.
Westa, Diana, Riding For The Elderly 2/24 p 45.
Wood, Carleen, Hooray For Safety 4/13 p 67.
Wood, Mr. & Mrs. Gene 6/29 p 68, Supports Mr. McDevitt's Ideas.
Zaeska, Carol L., Laser Benefits and Hazards 4/13 p 67.
Zook, Gary C., Jr., Two AHSA Topics 3/9 p 3, 47.

MISCELLANEOUS

Accidents, Freak LE by Kathleen L. Dinkle 1/27 p 3.
A Month With Princess by C. McClung 4/13 p 10-11.
Answers, The Search For Absolute by Katherine B. Lindsay 1/6 p 45.
Armor, Horses In Shining by Mary Daniels 1/27 p 28-29, 57.
Ask Jack Spavin by Miranda M. Bohl 1/6 p 32-4, Fictious Q & A.
Australia's Equivalent of Wells Fargo by J. Hughes 3/16 p 8.
Barn Fire In KY, Danville, KY 2/10 p 75, 15 horses killed.
Bureau of Land Mgt. Seeks Homes For Wild Horses and Burros, Adopt-A-Horse Program 3/9 p 51.
California Fire 5/25 p 55, brush fire burned 10,000 acres in Ventura Co., CA.
Cautious Approach, The 4/27 p 56, jockey George Stevens, 5 time winner Eng. Grand Nat'l.
Choosing Husbands by Cooky McClung SI 1/20 p 128, 134, 136, 150, 154, 156.
Cloud Horse (BR) by Jill Pinkwater 4/13 p 23.
Competition ED by Wynn Norman 2/17 p 2.
Competitor, The Development of A by K. B. Lindsay, MFH 2/17 p 32, 34-5.
Crossword Puzzle #3 3/16 p 10, 50.
Decisions! Decisions! Decisions! by R. Burroughs 2/17 p 4-5.
Dilemmas of Horse Maniacs by Candy Lawrence 1/6 p 13-14.
First Foal Folly by M. C. Freeman 3/23 p 36-37.
Fox In The Warm Up Area, A 4/20 p 54, fox & hounds disturb dressage test.
Gold Rush Horse Racing 1/6 p 45, CA Gold Rush, 1850's.
Graduation, On From (ED) by J. Strassburger 6/1 p 2.
Gray Line, Thin by C. R. Leonard 4/27 p 58.
Healing Springs at Neudenau, GER 4/13 p 12 (contr. by M.P.J.).
In Memory Of Horses by J. G. Fetros 4/27 p 9, horse memorials thru history.
Journey Into Style, A by C. McClung 2/24 p 3.
Journalism Awards, 1983 2/17 p 3-6, The Chronicle of the Horse, Best General Story by Patricia T. Chelberg, Best News Story by Paula Rodenas, Best Photograph by Douglas Lees.
Jumping Therapeutic? Is by L.J.L. 5/11 p 8, for horses unsuccessful on track.

Miscellaneous - Continued

Lipizzaner Stallions To Return To U.S. 6/8 p 51. Chicago. 11/15-18; St. Louis. 11/22-5; San Fran. 11/29-12/2; L.A., 12/6-8.
Lipizzan. The President's 5/4 p 20. gift from Austria. named Maestose Amadeus Blanca.
Media Coverage. see. ABC-TV Write-In Campaign 3/16 p 50. see (ED) Thank You 4/13 p 4 (Olympic Equest. Events.)
Mirror Image 5/11 p 36. environment shapes personality.
Mitchell. Margaret. Horse Fever 4/27 p 40. injured leg twice from horse falls.
Mongols Pioneer Horsemen (Anon) 3/16 p 9.
Muffling The Equine Voice. L.J.L. contr. 6/1 p 59.
Mustangs Preserved In Stone 4/13 p 13. Univ. of TX. stone sculpture (contr. by L.J.L.).
Name. What's In A by J. G. Fetros 2/24 p 15. horses named after famous people.
Opera. Horses In 4/6 p 46. The Girl of the Golden West. by Giacome Puccini.
Outdoor Recreation Commission. Senate Approves 1/13 p 42 (AHC Newsletter).
Paean. A. "Joyously Exultant Song of Praise" by C. F. Gray 2/24 p 13.
Photographer. Judy Buck—Horse Show by S. Marcovitz 4/20 p 16.
Queen Elizabeth II to Visit U.S. Farms and Ranch 6/8 p 51. KY. WY.
Red and Gray Foxes. Comparison of by Sharon Saari 1/6 p 8-9.
"Riding For America" on TV 2/24 p 47. to air on PBS 5/20.
Roman War Horse by Virgil (L.J.L. contr.) 6/1 p 57.
Roundup. US Invitational 4-H Horse. Harrisburg. PA 4/20 p 32. to be held 11/3/1984.
Selling. A New Approach To Horse by M. H. Bohl 4/13 p 48.
Swimming. Gone 3/9 p 51. panicked mare rescued from Irish sea after swimming 4 mi. from shore.
Terms Of Endearment 2/24 p 34. (Louisville Dressage Soc.).
Too Bad You Can't Take A Horse Duck Hunting by S. Anthony 3/23 p 35.
Tournament of Roses Parade. Experienced Equestrians Sought To Ride In World Famous Pasadena 2/24 p 46.
Tournament of Roses Parade. The First 1/6 p 46. NSL contr.
Traffic. Toward Safety In 2/24 p 47. ME. CT laws regarding horse safety.
Transportation Conference. Animal. Chicago. IL 4/13 p 70.
Truth Can Hurt by B. Johnson (contr. by J.H.) 5/11 p 46.
Turnpikes and Toll Gates 2/17 p 43 (from Stage Coach Days in the Bluegrass) by J. Winston Coleman. Jr. 1936.
Twenty Questions by L. Lamplough 6/8 p 6.
Unimpressed 6/22 p 91. (Anon.) w/dressage.
War Horse (BR) by Michael Morpurgo 4/13 p 23.
Western Riding New World. The Evolution of by Heather S. Thomas 1/13 p 6-8.
West Point. Horses A contr. by L.J.L. 4/27 p 48.

OBITUARIES

People

Bughman. Catherine Taylor 3/9 p 50.
Bryant. J. C. Herbert 1/13 p 42.
Conway. James P. 6/15 p 54.
Duke of Beaufort 2/24 p 46. Henry Hugh Arthur FitzRoy Somerset. see (ED) What Constitutes A Contribution? 3/9 p 3.
Ewing. Marjory Hasler 6/22 p 91.
Finney. Humphrey S. 4/13 p 71.
Fuller. Margaret 4/6 p 67.
Gibb. Jean Regan 1/13 p 42.
Harrover. C. Warren 4/27 p 59.
Head. Willie 5/4 p 62.
Hill. Joseph 3/9 p 51.
Humphries. Pat 3/23 p 47.
Joseph. Ida Migelle G. 4/27 p 58.
Kennedy. James 4/27 p 58.
Lady Thouron 4/27 p 59.
Lawrence. Laura Atherton 6/29 p 70.
Maloney. James W. 4/6 p 67.
Merck. George Wall 2/10 p 75.
Neilson. Jane 2/10 p 74.
O'Dea. Peter C. 4/27 p 59.
Pride. Harvey 2/3 p 58.
Quinn. Thomas M. 4/13 p 70.
Roark. Aidan 5/4 p 63.
Robertson. Col. Robert L. 2/3 p 58.
Siegel. Shelly 6/8 p 51. apparent murder victim.
Thomas Joseph M. 6/15 p 54.
Tilson. Warren E. 4/6 p 66.
White. Lorene Sharp 2/3 p 58.
Young. Tollie (LN) 3/23 p 46.

Horses

Baron Realization 5/25 p 55. Budweiser Light TV star.
Best Turn 3/2 p 82.
Blue Times 3/23 p 7.
Bracken 3/9 p 51.
Crisp 3/23 p 6. Australian steeplechaser.
Golden Fleece 4/6 p 52.
Little Hut 3/2 p 82.
On The Sly 5/11 p 10. sire of Play Fellow.
The Cardinal 4/27 p 59.
Shecky Greene 3/23 p 47.
Spectacular III 4/6 p 52.
Spindletop Showdown 1/27 p 58.

OLYMPIC/PAN AMERICAN GAMES

Belgium. Olympic Riders For 2/17 p 51. Anne d'Ieteren and Juroto. Edgar Cuepper. Ferdi Tyteca.
British Teams. Tim Grubb Named 4/13 p 70. placed on short list for show jumping.
Coach For The Netherlands. New. Ted Edgar (GB) 3/23 p 46. to train show jumping team.
Cross-Country Update. Olympic 6/1 p 70. fence construction. possibility of TV coverage.
Jump Obstacles To Be Available After Games. Olympic 4/6 p 67. price includes shipping from CA.
Media Coverage. see ABC-TV Write-In Campaign 3/16 p 50.
Netherlands. New Coach For The. Ted Edgar (GB) to train show jumping team 3/23 p 46.
New Zealand Riders Prepare For Los Angeles by J. Stobart 4/27 p 38.
Olympics In Perspective. The (ED) by J. Strassburger 2/24 p 2.
Olympic Ticket Sales 2/17 p 51. show jumping sold out.
Outlook For The Olympics. A Brighter by A. Kent 5/11 p 55. ways to attend LA Olympics.
Proper Perspective. The 4/6 p 2, 64. LE by M. L. Bryan. praise of 2/24 article "The Olympic Perspective".
Quarantine Facility For Olympics. Los Angeles. CA 2/24 p 47.
Racehorse Vet Products and Sorbothane 2/24 p 46. USET official suppliers.
Road To Los Angeles—A USCTA-USET Joint Venture. The. ED by D. Emerson 5/18 p 2.
Scottish Rider. Setback For. Gary Gillespie 2/17 p 51. death of his Wake Up.
Selection Process. The (ED) by J. Strassburger 5/25 p 2. Olympic team selection.
Show Jumping Update. Olympic 6/8 p 50. construction of ring. jumps. course.
Soviet Boycott Not To Hurt Olympic Horse Sports 5/25 p 55.
Swedes Choose Older Riders. 3-Day Olympic Team 3/16 p 51.
Three-Day Long List Revised. US 5/18 p 78. 7 horses dropped. Tre Awain Belfast (N. Winter) added.

ORGANIZATIONS

American Asso. of Equine Practitioners 29th Annual Convention. Las Vegas. NV 1/13 p 43.
American Horse Council. Appointments 1/13 p 42. Plans Set For Convention 5/11 p 54. June 11-12. Wash., D.C.. Tax Workshop Agenda 5/18 p 78.
American Horse Publications Annual Meeting. Alexandria. VA 6/29 p 70. election of officers.
AHSA. Convention by P. Winants 1/27 p 4-7. LE Two AHSA Topics. by G. C. Zook. Jr. 3/9 p 3. 47. Appointments 3/16 p 50. LE All Or None 5/11 p 2. AHSA hard hat ruling. Selection Panel Named 5/11 p 54. Announces Clinics For Jumper Course Designers & Jumper Judges 5/18 p 79. Cintra Huber Joins AHSA 6/1 p 70. Revisions in Rule Change Procedures 6/29 p 71.
American Vaulting Assn. Annual Meeting. Santa Cruz. CA 3/9 p 51.
Assn. For The Advancement of Sports Potential. see Ruffian Sculpture To Aid Other Race Horses 1/6 p 46.
Bureau of Land Mgt. Seeks Homes For Wild Horses & Burros 3/9 p 51. Adopt-A-Horse Program.
Canadian Show Jumping Assn. 4/13 p 71. recently founded. based on AGA.
Carolina Carriage Club. So. Pines. NC 2/17 p 43.
Federation Equestre International (FEI) Vaulting In the FEI 4/13 p 70.
Jockey Club. The. see Dr. Gilman To Join Jockey Club 1/6 p 47. see Hans J. Stahl Appointed Ex. Dir. of J.C. 3/23 p 46.
Masters of Foxhounds Assn. Annual Meeting by A. Mackay-Smith 2/17 p 7-8.
Midwest Hunt Race Assn. by Jackie Burke 2/10 p 21-4.
Morris Foundation. see MF Appointment 1/6 p 47. see MF Projects 2/3 p 59 (funding for grants).
National Horse Judging Team Coaches' Assn. 2/3 p 58. Arden Huff. Pres.
National Steeplechase and Hunt Assn.. new officer holders named 3/2 p 82.
New Jersey Pony Breeders & Owners. Inc.. election of officers 4/20 p 31.
North American Trakehner Assn. Meeting. Akron. OH 4/20 p 55. election of officers. development of slide set.
North Carolina Breeders Assn.. Play For Keeps. '83 Horse of the Year 3/16 p 50.
Pacific Coast Horse Shows Assn.. new pres. Larry Langer 1/13 p 42.
Side-Saddle Organization Awards. International 2/24 p 46. Mt. Holly. NJ.
USCTA. Area VI Awards 2/24 p 12-13.
USDF. Region V Representative Named 5/4 p 20. Mrs. Marcie Stimmel. 1983 Year End Award 6/22 p 5-7.
Virginia Foxhound Club. election of officers 2/17 p 11.
Virginia Horse Council. Seminar and Awards by Jana L. Ozment 2/17 p 18-19.
World Coaching Club 5/18 p 79. founded recently.

PERSONALITIES

AGA Rhulen Rookie of the Year. 1983 by P. T. Chelberg. Jay Land 3/2 p 18. 20. 22. 24. 26.
Anstey. Susan Jane. Honored 2/10 p 75. editor of The Corinthian.
Arnold. Valerie. see Flying High On A Kite 5/18 p 50. 52-4. 56.
Artist and Competitor. An. George Williams of Temple Farms. IL 6/22 p 39-40. 42.
Barclay. Andrew. Huntsman of the Green Spring Valley Hounds by Margaret Worrall 1/13 p 3-4.
Bartholomaus. Sue. A California Horse Breeder by C. Miller 2/10 p 42-44. Trakehners.
Beard. Ronnie Trainer of Many Horizons by Dedi McHam 1/13 p 14. 16.
Beardsley. Von Hopffgarten. Kim Beardsley wed to Dietrich von Hopffgarten 4/20 p 54.
Blackwell. James. An Interview With by P. Rodenas 2/17 p 42-3.
Boylen. Christilot Hanson. Gearing Up Again 2/24 p 32-4.
Buck. Judy. Horse Show Photographer by S. Marcovitz 4/20 p 16.
British Martini Awards Winners. Jennie Loriston-Clarke 2/23 p 46. dressage award winner. Lucinda Greene. horse trials. Vin Toulson. showing. Christine Dick. driving. Jenny Pidgeon. lady pt.-to-pt. rider.
California Gold by M. Worrall 3/2 p 36. 38. Anne Kursinski.
Chapot. Frank. see Still A Team Player 3/2 p 29-30. 32. 34.
Chelberg. Patricia T.. winner Best General Article. 1983 2/17 p 6.
Cheska. Richard and Donald. see Winning Runs In The Family 3/2 p 10. 12. 14. 18.
Coester. Bill 5/18 p 32. 34. 36. see A Technical Delegate—And Much More.
Collins. Dick—Opportunity Maker by H. Covey 5/18 p 57. 60-2.
Colwill. Fred Retires 1/6 p 47. chief steward of MD race tracks.
Cone. Mac. Unclouded Optimism by Suzy Jacobs 2/3 p 32-3.
Cushman. John—Champion Jockey by P. Winants 2/10 p 16. 18-19. Injured 2/17 p 50.
D'Amanda. Gail 5/18 p 38. 40-1. see Don't Let Their Appearance Fool You.
Davidson. Bruce. see Driven By A Passion 5/18 p 10. 12. 14-16. 18.
De Leyer. Harry. Galloping On by P. Winants 3/2 p 38. 40. 42. 44. 46.
Dick. Christine. British Martini driving award winner 3/23 p 46.
Dinsmore. Josephine. see A Rider Meets Her Challenges and Goals 5/18 p 64-6.
Discipline and Poetry Equal Success by T. Braun. Carol Lavell 6/22 p 26. 28. 30-1.
Don't Let Their Appearance Fool You by D. Sordillo 5/18 p 38. 40-1. Gail d'Amanda & Grottlesex.
Driven By A Passion by J. Strassburger 5/18 p 10. 12. 14-16. 18. USCTA rider of the year Bruce Davidson.
Du Pont. Kamilla. see Understanding and Experience 6/22 p 68. 70. 72.
Edgar. Ted (GB). New Coach for Netherlands show jumping team 3/23 p 46.
Elliot. Janet—Leading Woman Trainer by Ann Barker 2/10 p 22-4.
Emerson. May and Denny. see A Working Partnership 5/18 p 23-4. 6.
Falvo. Laurie. see A Reason To Keep Going 6/22 p 36. 38.
Fenwick. Charlie. Discusses Racing Over Fences by M. Worrall 2/10 p 10-13.
Fleischmann. Charlie. see Winning At Intervals 3/9 p 37-8.
Flying High On A Kite by H. Covey 5/18 p 50. 52-4. 56. Valerie Arnold.
Flynn. Dr. Daniel: Thoughts On Being An Equine Vet by D. Detwiler 6/15 p 42-3.
Foltenyi. Gabor. Riding Hunters and Jumpers With Dressage Principles by P. Rodenas 4/13 p 14. 16.
Fox. Holly. see A Tragedy Overcome 5/18 p 28. 30-1.
Frazer-Heckman. Meredith Frazer wed to Brian Heckman 3/16 p 51.

Personalities - Continued

Fritz, Jack. Looking Ahead With by J. Strassburger 2/17 p 15-17.
Fuchs, Nancy. Psychic At Work 6/15 p 41-2.
Gambrill, Mrs. Honored 3/9 p 50, member of NBC since 1925.
Gardeners. 50th Anniversary For. Rufus & Mary Gardener 4/20 p 55.
Gilman, Dr. Manuel A., To Join The Jockey Club 1/6 p 47, oversee bloodtyping/identification.
Gray, Lendon with Seldom Seen, In Germany by D. Sordillo 3/23 p 32-3, also see A Very Special Pair (LE) 5/4 p 2.
Green, David. On British Long List, London, ENG (LN) 1/27 p 57, citizenship approved.
Green, Lucinda, British Martini horse trials award winner 3/23 p 46.
Grubb Named, Tim, placed on short list for British Team Olympics 4/13 p 70.
Haagensen Horseless 2/10 p 74, Nils Haagensen (DEN).
"He Has The Desire" by J. Strassburger 5/18 p 42, 44, 46-8, Karl Rohrer, Leading Young Rider of 1983.
Horse Artillery Officer To Dressage Judge, Csaba Vedlik 6/22 p 75-6.
Huber, Cintra, see Cintra Huber Joins AHSA 6/1 p 70.
Huff, Arden Named 2/3 p 58, Pres. Nat'l. Horse Judging Team Coaches' Assn.
Hunt-Ellis, Mary Jane Hunt wed to Wm. Sketchley Ellis, NY 1/6 p 46.
Hutchison, Susan, In The Path of A Legend by D. G. Marek 3/2 p 60, 63-4.
Johnson, Mode A., Named by Scott Center 3/9 p 50, for administrative duties.
Journalism Winners, Profiles of the 2/17 p 6, Paula Rodenas, Patricia Chelberg, Douglas Lees.
Korbut, Olga, see Gymnastics To Dressage 2/10 p 74.
Kursinski, Anne, see California Gold 3/2 p 36, 38.
Land, Jay, see 1983 AGA Rhulen Rookie of the Year 3/2 p 18, 20, 22, 24, 26.
Langer, Larry, New Title For 1/13 p 42, pres. PCHSA.
Lavell, Carol, see Discipline and Poetry Equal Success 6/22 p 26, 28, 30-1.
Lees, Douglas winner Best Photograph, 1983, 2/17 p 6.
Leone Brothers Honored 1/13 p 42, NJ Governor's Horseperson of Year Trophy 1/13 p 42.
Loriston-Clarke, Jennie, dressage award winner, British Martini awards 3/23 p 46.
Ludwig, Marianne, see She Has A Gift For Explaining 6/22 p 54, 56, 58.
Maloney, Woody, Stakes Winner For 2/10 p 75, Groom's Image.
Mandas, Sue Madden by M. E. Eyles 6/22 p 59-60.
McKinney, Tamara, see Skiing and Riding 2/24 p 47.
Nelson, Pam, A Problem Solver by Fred Koch 6/22 p 72-5.
Newton, Richard, Builds Options by D. Sordillo 2/10 p 46-7, x-c designer/builder.
Page, Michael, Easy Rider by Terry Braun 1/27 p 12-14.
Peterson, Harriet and Tell So, USCTA 1982 Mare of Year 1/13 p 10.
Picavet, Christine, Contemporary Equine Artist by Holly Covey 2/3 p 48-9.
Pidgeon, Jenny, British Martini leading lady pt.-to-pt. rider award winner 3/23 p 46.
Pirie, Deirdre by Linda Croteau 1/13 p 12-13, champ. driver.
Psychic At Work by L. S. Hepburn, Nancy Fuchs, NJ 6/15 p 41-2.
Quanbeck's Career As Trainer, Al Quanbeck 2/10 p 75.
Reason To Keep Going, A, Laurie Falvo & Unguarded 6/22 p 36, 38.
Rider Meets Her Challenges and Goals by P. Rodenas 5/18 p 64-6, Jo Dinsmore.
Rodenas, Paula, winner Best News Article, 1983 2/17 p 6.
Rohrer, Karl, see "He Has The Desire 5/18 p 42, 44, 46-8.
Scharffenberger, Joan, see A Tale Of Two Interest 4/27 p 46-7.
Seldom Seen In Germany by D. Sordillo 3/23 p 32-3, owner/rider Lendon Gray.
Shinn, Debbie, The Making Of A Talent by M. C. Finley 4/20 p 4, 6, 8, winner of 2 high-level chmps. at US Dressage Chmps., 1983.
Smith, Linda, Discusses Combined Training Clinics by P. Rodenas 2/24 p 10, 12.
Stahl, Hans J., Appointed Executive Director of the Jockey Club 3/23 p 46.
Still A Team Player by J. Strassburger 3/2 p 29, 30, 32, 34, Frank Chapot.
Stockebrand, Gwen, Preparing for 1984 by P. Stedwell 6/22 p 62-4.
Tale Of Two Interests, A by M. C. Finley 4/27 p 46-7, grand prix rider J. Scharffenberger.
Thoughts On Being An Equine Vet, Dr. Daniel Flynn, by D. Detwiler 6/15 p 42-3.
Tomizawa, Hiro see Toyko To Los Angeles 3/2 p 46, 48, 50.
Tone, Pascal: Financing The USET by P. W. Norman 4/13 p 9, USET's director of corporate participation.
Torrey, Ted, see A Competitive Farrier 5/18 p 48-50.
Toulson, Vin, British Martini showing award winner 3/23 p 46.
Tokyo To Los Angeles by M. C. Finley 3/2 p 46, 48, 50, Hiro Tomizawa.
Ulrich, Julie, A Woman of Many Disciplines 2/17 p 39-41.
Understanding and Experience, Kamilla duPont 6/22 p 68, 70, 72.
Valliere, Paul: Success With A Smile by Terry Braun 2/24 p 20-1.
Vedlik, Csaba, see Horse Artillery Officer To Dressage Judge 6/22 p 75-6.
Von Buedingen, Bari, Meeting by J. Grimm 3/16 p 22-3, dressage rider.
Wiley, Hugh, Past, Present and Future 3/2 p 50-2, as told to D. Detwiler.
Willcox Forced To Quit Riding, Sheila Willcox 1/6 p 46.
Williams, George, see An Artist and Competitor 6/22 p 39-40, 42.
Winning At Intervals by K. B. Lindsay, Charlie Fleischmann, steeplechase jockey 3/9 p 37-8.
Winning Runs In The Family by K. B. Lindsay 3/2 p 10, 12, 14, 18, Richard, Donald Cheska.
Woman of Many Disciplines, A by M. van Bueren, Julie Ulrich 2/17 p 39-41.
Wood, Henry, Amateur Rider by Ann Barker 2/10 p 19-21.
Working Partnership, A by T. Braun 5/18 p 23-4, 26, May & Denny Emerson.
Ylvisaker Heads Breeding Operation, Cotswold Farm, Hudson, NY 4/5 p 63.
Young, Edward T., Jr., Morris Foundation Appointment, Chrman. Brd. of Trustees 1/6 p 47.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Beagling and Basseting Photographs

Ashland-Pistol '83A 6/29 p 5.
Bohannan, Mr. & Mrs. Robert C., Jt.-MB's, Paradise Valley w/whip Mrs. David Nora 2/10 p 56.
Four Pack Meet, Chester Springs, PA 5/11 p 41, w/R. Gore-Lloyd, M. Rogers, MBH, E. Streeter, MBH, G. Graham.
Henchley, Winnie 6/29 p 5, w/J.J. McKenna.
Jones, James S., MBH 6/29 p 4, 5.
Kinnear, Judy 6/29 p 5.
Nantucket-Treweryn Bugler 6/29 p 5.
Nantucket-Treweryn Hawkeye 6/29 p 4.
Nantucket-Treweryn Playmate '79 6/29 p 4.
Paradise Valley Beagles, AZ 2/10 p 56.
Rogers, Meena, Jt. MBH, Timber Ridge 2/10 p 55, 5/11 p 41.
Sharp, Mrs. D. B., Jt.-MB 6/29 p 4, 5, w/B. Marshall & D. Little.
Streeter, Elizabeth, MBH Skycastle French Hounds 5/11 p 41.
Tewksbury Foot Fabric '83 6/29 p 4.
Tewksbury Foot Fixture '83 6/29 p 5.
Timber Ridge Bassets 2/10 p 55.
Winward Hunt's Timber Ridge Ginger '82A 6/29 p 5.

Breeding - Non-Thoroughbred Photographs

Cubley Charlie 4/20 p 30, winner Supreme Chmps., Nat'l Shire Show.
Leibjager, Trakehner stud 2/10 p 43.
Quixhill Masterpiece, reserve Supreme Sire, Nat'l Shire Show 4/20 p 30.
Shire, two Champion sires 4/20 p 30.

Combined Training Photographs

Ama Shadow, winner Silk Purse, NV 6/15 p 11.
Arnold, Valerie on Kite's Flight 5/18 p 54.
Beacon Charm w/B. Davidson up 5/18 p 14.
Beagle Bay, winner Badminton CCI w/L. Green 5/11 p 45.
Bearden, Chris on Chrisem 5/25 p 30.
Ben Arthur w/rider K. Stives 5/4 p 5.
Blue Stone, winner KY Olympic Sel. Trial 6/1 p 9.
Bronze Leaf w/C. Miller up 5/18 p 7.
Carawich, retirement ceremony, KY 6/1 p 9.
Carry On, winner Green Springs 5/18 p 4.
Charisma, rider Mark Todd 4/27 p 38.
Chessie System, winners KY B. Prelim. 6/1 p 9.
Chrisem, winner Ram Tap 5/25 p 30.
Chupa-Chops, winner Breda, HOL, CCI 6/1 p 12.
D'Amanda, Gail on Grottlesex 5/18 p 40.
Dauber, Margaret on Jason 6/1 p 13.
Davidson, Bruce, Nat'l Interm. Chmp. on Dr. Peaches 5/18 p 7, on USCTA Horse of the Year, Pilot Kid 5/18 p 7, on Beacon Charm 5/18 p 14, profile 5/18 p 16, on Dr. Peaches 6/1 p 9.
Dawson, Phyllis, winner Ship's Quarters, MD 5/4 p 5.
Destination, winner Thomas School 5/25 p 30.
DiGrazia, Derek, Nat'l Prelim. Chmp. on Sasquatch 5/18 p 7.
Dinsmore, Josephine on Sceptre 5/18 p 66.
Dr. Peaches, Nat. interm. chmp. w/B. Davidson 5/18 p 7, winners Kentucky CCI 6/1 p 9.
Dugan, Laurel on The Queen's Daughter 5/25 p 31.
Eli winner at Cahaba Hunter Trials 6/1 p 13.
Emerson, Denny 5/18 p 26.
Emerson, May 5/18 p 23.
Finvarra, winner Green Spring Olympic sel. trial 5/18 p 4, 2nd KY Olympic sel. trial 6/1 p 9.
Fleischmann, Torrance, winner on Southern Comfort 5/4 p 5, winner on Southern Comfort 5/18 p 4, winner on Finvarra 5/18 p 4, 6/1 p 9, on Nat'l Mare of Year, Swallowtown 5/18 p 7.
Fox Holly 5/18 p 31.
Franky Boy, with rider P. Green 5/4 p 5.
Fulton, Jane, winner at Green Springs 5/18 p 4.
Fynneas 6/8 p 42.
Galopagus w/K. Rohrer 5/18 p 7.
Gammelon 5/18 p 31.
Green, Lucinda, top-rated Intern'l event rider '83, 2/3 p 8, winner Badminton CCI 5/11 p 45.
Green, Peter, 4/27 p 40, Ship's Quarters, MD 5/4 p 5.
Grottlesex, w/Gail D'Amanda up 5/18 p 40.
Hannan, Patrick on Mickey Finn 6/15 p 12.
Hulsey, Robin 6/29 p 52.
Jason, winner Cahaba HT 6/1 p 13.
Keaghan, winner at Green Spring 5/18 p 4.
Kite's Flight, V. Arnold up 5/18 p 54.
Kona Sand 6/29 p 52.
Kontos, Anne, on Eli 6/1 p 13.
Limerick 6/29 p 53.
Marquebielle, Patrick on Chupa-Chops 6/1 p 12.
Mason, Heather 6/29 p 53.
Mickey Finn, winner Mumford 6/15 p 12.
Miller, Cynthia, Markham Trophy winner, on Bronze Leaf 5/18 p 7.
Myre, Ellen 5/25 p 31.
Nebulous Spirit, winner at Green Springs 5/18 p 4.
Nugent, Edith on Saba Sam 6/15 p 12.
PC 6/8 p 42.
Peterson, Harriet and Tell So, USCTA 1982 Mare of year 1/13 p 10.
Pilot Kid, USCTA Horse of the Year w/B. Davidson 5/18 p 7.
Pizzini, Joseph on Destination 5/25 p 30.
Plumb, Mike on Blue Stone 6/1 p 9.
Raspberry Ice 5/25 p 31.
Rohrer, Karl, winner USCTA Young Rider of Year Award 2/3 p 4, winner USCTA Young Rider of Year Award on Galopagus 5/18 p 7, 46.
Rolex Green Spring Valley Horse Trials, Glyndon, MD 5/18 p 79.
Russell, Emily, winner at Green Springs 5/18 p 4.
Saba Sam, winner Mumford 6/15 p 12.
Sanders, Gina on Ama Shadow 6/15 p 11.
Sasquatch, Nat'l Prelim. Chmp. w/D. DiGrazia 5/18 p 7.
Slater, Lydia 6/8 p 42.
Southern Comfort, w/rider T. Fleischmann 5/4 p 5, winners at Green Spring 5/18 p 4.
Stives, Karen, winner Olympic selection trials, Ships Quarters 5/4 p 5.
Sullivan, Kathleen, winner at Green Springs 5/18 p 4.
Swallowtown, Nat'l Mare of the Year w/ T. Fleischmann 5/18 p 7.
The Queens Daughter winner Ha' Penny 5/25 p 31.
Timeless Flight w/rider P. Dawson 5/4 p 5.
Todd, Mark, won New Zealand Olympic qualifiers 4/27 p 38.
Tribonius 4/27 p 40.
USCTA Annual Meeting 2/3 p 4.
Webb, Regis 6/8 p 42.
Wieschhoff, Cathy on Chessie System 6/1 p 9.
Wofford, Jimmy with Carawich 6/1 p 9.

Dressage Photographs

Achat, Hanoverian stud 6/22 p 70.
Alassio, winner at Knoll Farm 5/25 p 34.
Alegria 6/22 p 10, USET Dressage Sel. Trials.
Armin 6/22 p 6, USDF '83 1st L. Champ.
Baudin, Belinda, 6/22 p 10, on Alegria.
Bobo, Kris on Leonder 6/22 p 6; 6/29 p 54.
Boylen, Christilot Hanson 2/24 p 32.
Brujo 4/27 p 36.
Callin, Dennis on Zenith 6/22 p 7.
Cameo 4/27 p 36.
Capriole 6/22 p 42, Lipizzan w/G. Williams up executing.
Carmona, Hector, Jr. 2/23 p 22.
Chrysos 6/22 p 6, USDF Grand Prix & Int. II '83 Champ.
Dixon-Rosendale, Ellin 2/10 p 62, 6/22 on Jubileaum.
Domino 2/10 p 62.
Dover, Robert 2/10 p 62, on Moskito & Romantico 6/22 p 7, 8.
Dublin 6/22 p 74.
Du Pont, Kamila on Fast Sailing 6/22 p 6, on Achat 6/22 p 70.
Elektron, winner Los Alamos Dressage 5/25 p 33.
Emrys 6/8 p 38.
Engarde 4/6 p 56.
Eshappe 6/22 p 6: USDF '83 2nd L. Champ.
Falstaff 4/20 p 4, 6/22 p 7, INSILCO Prix St. Georges & 4th L. '83 Champ.; p 10 USET Sel. Trials.
Falvo, Laurie on Unguarded 6/22 p 38.
Fast Sailing 6/22 p 6, USDF Int. I '83 Champ.
First L 4/27 p 36.
Formal Attire 6/22 p 7, INSILCO 1st L. '83 Champ., Pas de deux w/In The Black p 30.
Francis, Shelly 6/8 p 38.
French ecuyer demonstrates half-pass at Saumur 1/27 p 48.
Gaspano 2/24 p 32.
Grant, Chuck w/stud Why Swaps 6/22 p 24.

Dressage Photographs - Continued

Gray. Lendon - 1982 World Championship Trials 3/23 p 32. USET Dressage Sel. Trials 6/22 p 10.
Gribbons. Anne 2/10 p 62.
Grubb. Crystal 6/29 p 56.
Gurney. Hilda 6/1 p 50. on Chrysos 6/22 p 6. on Keen 6/22 p 10.
Hagerty. Le Anne 6/1 p 52.
Haring. Dr. Hanfried. seminar on judging dressage breeding horses 6/22 p 12.
Head Study 2/17 p 6. by Lynne Roberts finalist Journalism Awards. 1983.
In The Black 6/15 p 16. winner at ENYDCTA. 6/22 p 7. 3rd & 2nd L. '83 Champ.. 6/22 p 30. Pas de deux w/Formal Attire.
J.C. 6/29 p 56.
Jensen. Anne-Grethe 2/3 p 20. top-rated dressage rider.
Jubileaum 2/10 p 62. 6/22 p 10. USET Dressage Sel. Trials.
Keen 6/1 p 50. 6/22 p 10. USET Dressage Sel. Trials.
Klimke. Reiner on Pascal 6/22 p 91.
Kristall 2/10 p 62.
Lavell. Carol on In The Black 6/15 p 16. 6/22 p 7. 30. on Formal Attire 6/22 p 7.
Leonder 6/22 p 6: USDF 4th L. Champ.. 6/29 p 54.
Ludwig. Marianne with Pontrillo 6/22 p 56.
Mandas. Sue Madden on Phaion 6/22 p 60.
Madlener. Elizabeth on Waldgraf 6/22 p 6. 44.
Marco Polo. USET Dressage Sel. Trials 6/22 p 10.
Marlboro ridden by von Buedingen 3/16 p 22.
Marzog 2/3 p 20.
Mason. Heather 2/3 p 22.
Meredith. Kay 2/10 p 62. 4/6 p 56.
Montivideo winner CHI Dortmund 4/6 p 24.
Moskito 6/22 p 7. INSILCO Int. II '83 Champ.
Nelson. Pam on Dublin 6/22 p 74.
Ostergaard. Gunnar on Elektron 5/25 p 33.
Painted Pocket 4/27 p 36.
Pascal. Rotterdam CHIO. '83 6/22 p 91.
Pflueger-Clarke. Sandy on Marco Polo 6/22 p 10.
Phaion competing at INSILCO 6/22 p 60.
Piconne 6/8 p 40.
Polozker. Nancy on Alassio 5/25 p 34.
Pontrillo - Swedish Warmblood 6/22 p 56.
Reeve. Derek 4/27 p 36.
Romantico 2/10 p 62. 6/22 p 7. INSILCO Grand Prix Kur/Grand Prix/Int. II '83 Champ. p 8.
Royal Ruler w/rider B. J. Tapley 5/4 p 19.
Santana 2/3 p 22.
Sauer. Uwe. winner of CHI Dortmund 4/6 p 24.
Schwartz. Jerry 6/8 p 40.
Scout winner at Knoll Farm 5/25 p 34.
Seldom Seen 3/23 p 32. USET Dressage Sel. Trials 6/22 p 10.
Shinn. Debbie on Falstaff 4/20 p 4. 6/22 p 7. 10.
Shirland. Susan on Formal Attire 6/22 p 30.
Siglavy Roxana 6/22 p 42. Black Lipizzan.
Sky Watch 4/27 p 36.
Smith. Sarah on Scout 5/25 p 34.
Sodowsky. Julie 4/27 p 36.
Stockebrand. Gwen on Bao 6/22 p 10. p 63. on Casino 6/22 p 64.
Stokes. Nathan 4/27 p 36.
Tapley. B.J. winner FEI Hi. Pt./Prix St. Georges. Ramblewood 5/4 p 19.
The Major Pony 4/27 p 36.
Trepas. Ellie 4/27 p 36.
True Story 2/3 p 22.
Unguarded 6/22 p 38.
Venkatesh. Krishna 4/27 p 36.
von Buedingen. Bari (article on) 3/16 p 22.
Voyager 6/1 p 52.
Waldgraf 6/22 p 6. USDF 3rd L. '83 Champ.
West. Carolyn on Armin 6/22 p 6.
Williams. George on Lipizzan executing capriole 6/22 p 42.
Winans. Jill 4/27 p 36.
Witcraft. Rubie 5/11 p 42.
Woodhue 5/11 p 42.
Zenith 6/22 p 7. INSILCO Prix St. Georges/Int. I Kur/Int. I '83 Champ.

Driving Photographs

Cheston. Charles. 3rd Intern'l Driving Comp.. ENG w/team of Apps. 6/1 p 17.
Coulthard. Vance. driver for L.C. Camp. team Gelderlanders & Holsteiners 6/1 p 15.
Driving by Findlay Davidson. finalist Journalism Awards 1983 2/17 p 6.
Fulop. Sandor of Budapest. w/4 horse team of Lipizzaner/Trotter crossbreds 5/4 p 17.
Jung. Emil Bernhard 6/1 p 15. winner World Driving Sel. Trials. w/team of Holsteiners.
Long. Bill driver of F. Caspersen's team of Holsteiners 6/1 p 15.
Perry. Laura and Reilly. a mule. Champs at Jan. Thaw Drive. VT 2/17 p 43.
Pirie. Deirdre driver of her team of Holsteiners 1/13 p 13.
Velstra. Tjeerd. top rated driver for 1983 3/16 p 17. winner Intern'l Driving Grand Prix. ENG 6/1 p 17.

Foxhunting Photographs

Ashcom. Bob 6/29 p 8.
Banning. Phillip 6/29 p 11.
Barclay. Andrew 1/13 p 3. Huntsman. Green Spring Valley Hounds
Bradley. Margaret w/Anita Romfo. Jt. MFH's Long Lake Hunt 6/15 p 7.
Bull Run Belmont '82 6/29 p 4.
Bull Run Hunt's Emily 6/29 p 4.
Carl. Jake. MFH - Keswick Hunt and Deep Run Hunts Joint Meet 3/16 p 20.
Carter. Raymond 2/10 p 58. huntsman. New Market - Middletown 6/8 p 4.
Cloudline Carson '82 6/15 p 7.
Crawford. Skip 6/8 p 4.
Field of VA Field Hunter Champs. Glasgow VA 1/6 p 8.
Fox River Valley Dabster 6/29 p 10.
Funkhouser. Robt. MFH 6/29 p 11.
Haas. Dr. Melvyn. Jt.-MFH w/S. Walker. whip. D. Kerry. huntsman & A. Haas 6/29 p 9.
Hamilton Current '79 6/8 p 4.
Hamilton Hunt's Lipton 6/8 p 4.
Handley. August 3.. Jt.-MFH. Santa Fe 2/3 p 17.
Haney. Tommy G. 6/29 p 11.
HRH Prince Charles. field member W/Quorn Hunt 4/6 p 41.
Howard Co. Miriam '81 6/8 p 4.
Howard Co. Shelly '80 w/Meander & Majestic winners (get of dam) 6/29 p 5.
Howard Co. Worry '79 6/29 p 5.
Iron Bridge's Fearful 6/29 p 5.
Iron Bridge's Freeman '83 6/29 p 5.
Jones. Mrs. Richard. MFH 6/29 p 4.
Kerr. Danny 6/8 p 4.
Kirk. J. Haines w/A.K. Nicholas & G. Hundt. MFH 6/29 p 5.
Lautenbach. Jane w/Karen Butler. handlers 6/15 p 7.
Long Lake Keno '83 6/15 p 7.
Martin. Edward. Jt. MFH. West Hills Hunt 1/27 p 45.
Metamora Cruiser '81 6/29 p 11.
Millbrook Easy '80 6/8 p 4.
Moingona Jennifer '81 6/15 p 7.
Mooreland Mason '83 6/29 p 11.
Moser. Mrs. David. MFH w/C.W. Bermingham. MFH & Mrs. E. Scott. Jr. 6/29 p 4. p 8.
Mr. Jefford's Andrews Bridge Dutchman '82 6/29 p 5.
Mr. Jefford's Andrews Bridge Fancy 6/29 p 5.
New Market - Middletown Hounds. MD 2/10 p 58.
Parks. Betsy 6/8 p 4.
Perrin. Coleman MFH Keswick Hunt & Deep Run Hunts Joint Meet 3/16 p 20.
Pisciotta. Alex. Jr.. Jt. MFH. Santa Fe 2/3 p 17.
Potomac Jailer '83 6/8 p 4.
Quorn Hunt 4/6 p 41.
Read. Wm. J.. III Jt. MFH 6/29 p 5.
Red Mountain Graceful '83 6/29 p 8.
Regan. Aidan. MFH 6/29 p 10.
Renown 6/1 p 42.
Richard. Hailey 2/24 p 28.
Riddle. Joun 5/25 p 19.
Riordan. Michael Jt. MFH. Scarteen Hounds 1/27 p 44.
Robertshaw. Danny 6/29 p 16.
Romwell. Valor 6/29 p 11.
Rose. Clive 6/8 p 4.
Royal Mumur 5/25 p 10.
Russian Caviar 6/8 p 4.
Scarteen Hunt. Young Sportsman's Meet (3 photos) 1/27 p 44.
Schuler. Loretta 6/15 p 7.
Scullin. Dr. & Mrs. Roger w/Carter and W D. Leith. handlers 6/29 p 4.
Scullin. Marion. handler 6/8 p 4.
Sedgefield Strapper '80 6/8 p 4. 6/29 p 9.
Shawnee Hunt's Mells Nailor '77 6/29 p 11.
Soleno. Linda MFH & D. Carlson w/ J. Forney & A. Forney 6/29 p 5.
Teacher. James Jt-MFH Quorn Hunt 4/6 p 41.
The Red Mountain Hunt's Eridge Wiseman '77 6/29 p 4.
The Trollope Hunt's Duke of Beaufort's Benyl '83 6/29 p 4.
Trollope. T. H. and Robert W. MFH w/Anthony Vanden Hoover 6/29 p 4.
Tryon Caine '77 6/29 p 8.
Tryon Tempest '81 6/29 p 9.
West Hills Hunt. opening meet w/Edward Martin. Jt. MFH 1/27 p 45.

Horse Show Photographs

Affiance 6/1 p 26.
Albany 3/2 p 5. Mercedes Horse of the Year 1983. winner of $100.000 American Invitational. FL 4/6 p 16.
All The Gold 6/15 p 26.
AHSA Award Winners 1/27 p 6.
Aramis. w/M. Deslauriers up. FEI World Cup winners 5/25 p 3. 4.
Arc De Triumphe 6/29 p 16.
Artesian. The 3/9 p 12.
Ashe. Molly. Palm Beach Classic 3/9 p 12.
Auspicious 4/27 p 10.
Ayatollah 2/10 p 29.
Ballyard 6/1 p 38.
Beran. Betty 4/27 p 28.
Best of Luck. Desert Festival Horse Show 3/9 p 22.
Bionic Woman. Desert Festival Horse Show 3/9 p 22.
Bitter Creek 6/29 p 36.
Boing. ridden by Leslie Burr won Insilco Masters Cup Grand Prix. Fla. 3/9 p 6.
Bostom. Tara 1/6 p 28.
Boyette. Thel 4/6 p 38.
Bratsky 6/29 p 16.
Bravo 6/29 p 16.
Brown. Buddy. Palm Beach Classic 3/9 p 12.
Bruner. Monica 2/17 p 30.
Burdsall. Katherine 3/2 p 26.
Burr. Leslie. Mercedes Rider of the Year 1983 & Rolex Crown of Exellence Women's Div. 3/2 p 5. 26. Winning Insilco Palm Beach Classic 3/9 p 12. Masters Cup Grand Prix at Palm Beach 3/9 p 6. winning $100.000 American Invitational 4/6 p 16. winner Valley Forge Grand Prix 6/8 p 18.
Brussels 3/9 p 14.
Cadeau 5/4 p 30.
Captain. Palm Beach Special 3/16 p 40.
Castellucci. Jennifer. Palm Beach Special 3/16 p 40. 6/15 p 22.
Chapot. Frank 3/2 p 30. 32. Guess Who Photo 3/2 p 54.
Cherem's Truly Snooty 6/1 p 38.
Cheska. Donald 3/2 p 12. 4/6 p 16. on Eadenvale. winners Devon Grand Prix 6/29 p 14.
Cheska. Richard 3/2 p 12. 6/29 p 36.
Chital 1/27 p 24.
Chope. Kate 2/3 p 38.
Clonee Temple winner CHI Dortmund 4/6 p 24.
Cloudy Crystal 4/13 p 30.
Connor. Debbie 3/2 p 26.
Cooney. Erin 1/27 p 18.
Copper. Courtney 5/4 p 30.
Corr. Jean 1/6 p 28. 2/17 p 30.
Crowley. Christine 6/8 p 4.
Daigle. Jeanne 6/29 p 26.
D'Anca. Katrina. Palm Beach Classic 3/9 p 12.
De Leyer. Harry 3/2 p 40. 42. 44.
Dello Joio. Norman 2/3 p 28. top-rated Intern'l jump rider 3/2 p 26. 4/6 p 16. winning Mercedes Grand Prix of FL 4/27 p 11.
De Nemethy. Bertelan. Guess Who photo 3/2 p 54.
Dennehy. Sandy 1/6 p 24.
Deslauriers. Mario. winner FEI Volvo World Cup Finals 5/4 p 3. 4.
d'Inzeo. Col. Piero 3/2 p 26.
Don Rudolpho 3/2 p 50.
Dutch Regards 6/29 p 36.
Eadenvale 6/29 p 14. D. Cheska up. Devon Grand Prix winners.
El Paso 4/13 p 40.
Entre Vaux 6/15 p 34.
Even Tide 3/9 p 12.
Everready 3/9 p 21.
Exit Laughing 1/6 p 24.
Fargis. Joe. winner Grand Prix of FL 4/6 p 32.
Father's Promise 5/25 p 10.
Font. Tony 6/8 p 22.
Free Agent 4/27 p 10.
Freelance 4/6 p 38.
Free. Rose Mary 6/15 p 22.
Gage. Rob. Rolex Crown of Excellence Men's Div. 1983. 3/2 p 5.
Gatlin. Joie 3/9 p 21.
Gerstner. Kristi. Palm Beach Classic 3/9 p 12.
Go For It 2/17 p 30.
Goldstein. Margie 2/10 p 29. 2/17 p 30.
Greene. Mrs. James R. 6/1 p 26.
Griffin. Pam 4/27 p 10.
Grubb. Tim 4/6 p 16.
Hansen. Hap. Desert Festival Horse Show 3/9 p 22.
Hasbrouck. Eric 3/2 p 26.
Have At It 6/29 p 36.
Heilman. Faye 1/6 p 24.
H. R. H. Prince Philip 5/25 p 4. congratulates M. Deslauriers (CAN) FEI World Cup.
Hutchison. Susan Desert Festival Horse Show 3/9 p 22.
Illico 3/2 p 20.
I Love You 2/3 p 28. 4/6 p 16.
Imagine Glory 5/4 p 42.
In Dutch 1/6 p 24.
Ingram. Robin 2/24 p 28.
Innisfree 3/9 p 12.
International Jumping Session. instructor Col Piero d'Inzeo 3/2 p 26.
Iverson.Jenny 6/8 p 4.
Jack Of All Trades 2/3 p 34.
Jacobs. Charles 2/10 p 29.
Jacobs. Jerry 2/10 p 29.
Jaocbs. Louis 3/2 p 26. 6/29 p 16.
J. Buffett 1/6 p 28.
Jenkins. Rodney. Palm Beach Jumper Spectacular 3/23 p 18.
Jericho 3/9 p 21.
Jethro 4/13 p 24.
Jet Run 3/23 p 10.
Kaplan. Emily 5/11 p 36.
Kenan. Anne 6/1 p 26.
Kennedy. Courtney 4/13 p 30.
Kiss Me Not 6/8 p 4.
Kursinski. Anne 3/2 p 26. 38.

Horse Show Photographs - Continue

Land, Jay, Rhulen Rookie of the Year 3/2 p 4, 20.
Lavendel 3/2 p 32.
Lawrence, Kathy 6/29 p 36.
Le Goff, Jack 1/27 p 6, w/Sallie Sexton, '83 AHSA Horsepeople of Year.
Leone, Peter 4/6 p 16.
Let's Dance 6/15 p 23.
Levin, Sherry 5/25 p 25.
Levy, Elise 6/15 p 23.
Life's Pursuits 6/15 p 22.
Lindemann, Sloan 6/8 p 4.
Linky 4/6 p 16.
Linn, Anita 3/9 p 21.
Loughran, Anne Marie, Palm Beach Special 3/16 p 40.
Lydia 2/24 p 28.
Lytle, Sandy 6/1 p 38.
Macken, Eddie 4/13 p 40.
Majewski, Leigh 6/8 p 22.
Manchon, Alicia 6/8 p 32.
Martin, Wm. 6/29 p 36.
Matz, Michael 3/2 p 50.
Mazella, Francesca 6/8 p 4.
McCormick 6/29 p 36.
McKeever, Margaret 2/3 p 34.
McLain, winner Valley Forge Grand Prix 6/8 p 18.
Monahan, Katie 2/10 p 29, 3/2 p 4, 4/13 p 23, 6/29 p 16.
Morris, George, Guess Who photo 3/2 p 54, Palm Beach Classic 3/9 p 14.
Morven 2/3 p 34.
Mullen, Kelly 6/15 p 30.
Musketier 2/24 p 28.
Mutch, Hugh 3/2 p 26.
Najarian, Nicole 6/8 p 36.
Nashville News 2/24 p 28.
Natavation 2/10 p 29.
Nautical 3/2 p 52.
Nolte, Jennifer 5/4 p 42.
Noren 3/2 p 4.
Oregon Kid, Palm Beach Jumper Spectacular 3/23 p 18.
One Of A Kind 6/29 p 26.
Over Easy 2/24 p 28.
Oxo 4/6 p 16.
Pac Man 2/10 p 29.
Paisley, Jenny 5/4 p 42.
Palm Beach Special 3/16 p 40.
Palm Beach Classic, Wellington, Fla 3/9 p 12.
Pathfinder 4/27 p 10.
Picasso 4/27 p 28.
Plain Brown Wrapper 2/17 p 30.
Pocket Change 4/13 p 32.
Polaris Star Ship 6/8 p 4.
Posner, Claudia 1/27 p 24.
Preppie 4/6 p 38.
Prince, Kim 2/10 p 29.
Promises To Keep 2/10 p 29.
Queen of Hearts 6/15 p 30.
Rachuba, Kim, Palm Beach Special 3/16 p 40.
Rebound 5/25 p 19.
Reminiscence 4/6 p 38.
Renown 6/1 p 42.
Richards, Hailey 2/24 p 28.
Riddle, John 5/25 p 19.
Robertshaw, Danny 6/29 p 16.
Royal Murmur 5/25 p 10.
Russian Caviar 6/8 p 4.
Sage 3/2 p 5.
Scharffenberger, Joan 3/2 p 26.
Scott, Shane 3/24 p 28.
Second Thoughts 6/1 p 26.
Sexton, Sallie 1/27 p 6, w/Jack Le Goff, AHSA Horsepeople of 1983.
Smart As 2/3 p 38.
Smith, Allen 5/25 p 10, 6/1 p 38.
Smith, Ken 4/6 p 38.
Smith, Melanie 3/2 p 26.
Sneak Preview 1/6 p 28.
Snowman 3/2 p 44.
Something Special 6/1 p 38.
Southside 3/2 p 12.
State Of The Art 4/6 p 32.
Steer Clear 6/8 p 4.
Stewart, Don 4/6 p 32, 4/27 p 10.
Street Fighter, Palm Beach Special 3/16 p 40.
Sugar Ray, Palm Beach Jumper Spectacular 3/23 p 18.
Summer Frost 6/8 p 32.
Suspicious 5/4 p 42.
Swann, Heather 2/24 p 28.
Taboo 3/9 p 12.
Thanks Dad 1/27 p 18.
The Governor 6/29 p 16.
Thouar 4/27 p 11.
Tomizawa, Hiro 3/2 p 50.
Topping, Jeno 6/8 p 4.
Touch of Class, winner Grand Prix of FL 4/6 p 32.
Trace Call 5/25 p 10, 6/1 p 38.
Tretorn 3/2 p 12.
Turner, Janine 6/15 p 26.
Two For One 6/29 p 16.
Up My Sleeve 5/25 p 10.
Valentine, Karen 6/29 p 16.
Valentine, Kathy 4/6 p 38.
Viewfinder 6/1 p 22.
Vital Victory 6/15 p 38.
Virginia Clay, Palm Beach Special 3/16 p 40.
Vogtle, Pat 6/8 p 4.
Walodo 4/6 p 16.
Washburn, Natalie 6/1 p 38.
Waterloo 6/29 p 16.
Weaver, Charlie 5/25 p 10, 6/29 p 16.
Weinberg, Tracy 6/15 p 34-5.
Wells, Jeffrey 1/27 p 6, 3/2 p 26.
Whitaker, John winner CHI Dortmund 4/6 p 24.
Whitely, Phyllis 2/24 p 28.
Whiz Kid 2/17 p 30.
Why Not Julie 2/24 p 28.
Wiley, Hugh 3/2 p 52.
Willard, Frank 5/25 p 10.
Williams, Leslie 4/27 p 10.
Williams, Lynne 4/13 p 32.
Willy Wonderful 5/25 p 10.
Wilson, Carol 2/3 p 34.
Without A Doubt 3/9 p 12.
Woodbine 5/11 p 36.
Woodside 6/29 p 36.
Yaskin, Nancy 5/11 p 24.
Yes You Can 6/8 p 22.
Younger, Linda, Palm Beach Jumper Spectacular 3/23 p 18.
Zanzibar 2/10 p 29.
Zhivago 6/8 p 22.
Ziff, David 6/29 p 36.
Zims After Me 5/11 p 24.
Zsafir 6/29 p 36.

Horse Show Issue Photographs
Horses

Abracadabra 3/30 p 64.
Added Attraction 3/30 p 25.
Aerial Ballet 3/30 p 128.
Against The Wind 3/30 p 56.
Aliage 3/30 p 102.
Alidon 3/30 p 116.
All That Jazz 3/30 p 56.
Almost Heaven 3/30 p 86.
Almost Irish 3/30 p 34.
Amos 3/30 p 102.
Another Music 3/30 p 116.
Another Round 3/30 p 4.
Apple Amos 3/30 p 68.
April Solo 3/30 p 9.
Arctic Ice 3/30 p 44.
Ardently 3/30 p 124.
Arrogante 3/30 p 100.
Arrow 3/30 p 64.
Ask Me Why 3/30 p 110.
A Touch Of Brandy 3/30 p 94.
Auto Pilot 3/30 p 106.
Back Talk 3/30 p 100.
Balance Of Power 3/30 p 28.
Bandit 3/30 p 8.
Bear Hug 3/30 p 38.
Berlin Ruby 3/30 p 116.
Best Kept Secret 3/30 p 94.
Black Market 3/30 p 112.
Blade Runner 3/30 p 52.
Blue Boy 3/30 p 35.
Blue Cinders 3/30 p 68.
Brady's Bend 3/30 p 82.
Bravo 3/30 p 4.
Brighton By The Book 3/30 p 106.
Broadway Blues 3/30 p 8.
Bronze Fox 3/30 p 82.
Buffy's Copper Coin 3/30 p 128.
Buttons 3/30 p 102.
By Chance 3/30 p 52.
Call Me Up 3/30 p 16.
Calling Card 3/30 p 5.
Captain Pete 3/30 p 75.
Captain's Cadet 3/30 p 20.
Cardiff Castle 3/30 p 68.
Castle Steel 3/30 p 9.
Casual Conversation 3/30 p 56.
Captain Video 3/30 p 9.
Cedar House 3/30 p 64.
Center Court 3/30 p 34.
Certified Check 3/30 p 100.
C'est Moi 3/30 p 100.
Chantell 3/30 p 86.
Chantilly Lace 3/30 p 35.
Chat's Song 3/30 p 124.
Cherems Lil Polly 3/30 p 12.
Cherems Shenanigans 3/30 p 12.
Cherems Tinker Toy 3/30 p 12.
Chimney Sweep 3/30 p 100.
Chimney Sweep 3/30 p 78.
Chinook Wind 3/30 p 86.
Christopher Robin 3/30 p 120.
Circuit Breaker 3/30 p 98.
Classic 3/30 p 4.
Cloud Nine 3/30 p 5.
Cloudy Forecast 3/30 p 44.
Cody's Encore 3/30 p 124.
Cognac 3/30 p 128.
Color Me Blue 3/30 p 112.
Come September 3/30 p 90.
Concorde 3/30 p 28.
Copy Cat 3/30 p 48.
Cortege 3/30 p 102.
County Fair 3/30 p 28.
Country Green 3/30 p 74.
Country Squire 3/30 p 112.
Court Jester 3/30 p 16.
Crimson And Clover 3/30 p 82.
Crown Voyage 3/30 p 16.
Daisy Chain 3/30 p 60.
Dancing Sultan 3/30 p 124.
Dapplesauce 3/30 p 35.
Dark Continent 3/30 p 8.
Dark Image 3/30 p 60.
D'Artagnan 3/30 p 110.
Dealer's Choice 3/30 p 8.
Desire 3/30 p 9.
Diamond Market 3/30 p 86.
Diamond's Applejack 3/30 p 24.
Dickens 3/30 p 86.
Dividend 3/30 p 28.
Doc O'Day 3/30 p 4.
Doin' Time 3/30 p 112.
Dom Perignon 3/30 p 34.
Don't Bar Gin 3/30 p 102.
Double Down 3/30 p 98.
Double King Peppy 3/30 p 78.
Double Pleasure 3/30 p 44.
Double Shuffle 3/30 p 9.
Double Take 3/30 p 56.
Dr. Grabow 3/30 p 56.
Dream Weaver 3/30 p 75.
Drummer Boy 3/30 p 112.
East Side Drive 3/30 p 5.
Eastside-Westside 3/30 p 74.
Easy Come, Easy Go 3/30 p 44.
Elfin Magic 3/30 p 34.
Entaurus 3/30 p 78.
Enterprise 3/30 p 106.
Escalera 3/30 p 98.
Eventide 3/30 p 110.
Executive Sweet 3/30 p 35.
Expense Account 3/30 p 48.
Fair Is Fair 3/30 p 35.
Fantastique 3/30 p 94.
Fantasyland 3/30 p 25.
Farmer's Daughter 3/30 p 25.
Farnley Baldric 3/30 p 124.
Farnley Beltane 3/30 p 106.
Farnley Bright Wings 3/30 p 78.
Farnley Love Child 3/30 p 9.
Farnley Satellite 3/30 p 68.
Farnley Tulip 3/30 p 110.
Fernand The Bull 3/30 p 90.
Festive Smile 3/30 p 68.
Figure It Out 3/30 p 86.
Finishing Touch 3/30 p 64.
Fire and Ice 3/30 p 82.
Firesteel's Don Juan 3/30 p 98.
Firesteel's Pyromania 3/30 p 98.
First Chance 3/30 p 64.
First Fantasy 3/30 p 75.
Flashback 3/30 p 24.
Foresight 3/30 p 82.
Fortune Cookie 3/30 p 60.
Foxes R Cool 3/30 p 28.
Foxwood's Springtime 3/30 p 8.
Free Holder 3/30 p 52.
Front Idler 3/30 p 78.
Frostbite 3/30 p 56.
Funny Face 3/30 p 68.
Gabriel 3/30 p 106.
Galen Verizer 3/30 p 68.
Gallent Kirsch 3/30 p 75.
Galley Proof 3/30 p 124.
Galloping Swede 3/30 p 78.
Galway Bay 3/30 p 116.
Game Of Chance 3/30 p 38.
Gaylord 3/30 p 60.
Get Tough 3/30 p 75.
Glenmore Pretender 3/30 p 120.
Glenmore Sally 3/30 p 8.
Glenmores Pure Silver 3/30 p 5.
Go For Baroque 3/30 p 52.
Going In Style 3/30 p 16.
Good As Gold 3/30 p 24.
Good Year 3/30 p 20.
Gotcha Covered 3/30 p 78.
Grand Tour 3/30 p 106.
Graystone Snapdragon 3/30 p 52.
Grey Flannel 3/30 p 35.
Group Effort 3/30 p 48.
Guardsman 3/30 p 28.
Half & Half 3/30 p 24.
Half Pint 3/30 p 24.
Hanky Panky 3/30 p 16.
Hanover Street 3/30 p 102.
Happiness 3/30 p 16.
Happy Hour 3/30 p 128.
Happy Sir Echo 3/30 p 110.
Harry-O 3/30 p 48.
Harvest Moon 3/30 p 124.

Horse Show Issue Photographs - Continued

Here's To You 3/30 p 86.
Hi-Ransom 3/30 p 124.
Hidden Talent 3/30 p 90.
High Hopes 3/30 p 5.
Hobgoblin 3/30 p 48.
Holiday's Small Talk 3/30 p 110.
Robin Hood 3/30 p 128.
Hot Gossip 3/30 p 9.
Huntsmans Boy 3/30 p 48.
If Only 3/30 p 60.
I'm A Pepper 3/30 p 60.
I'm A Sweet Bee Gee 3/30 p 98.
Impetuous Bart 3/30 p 100.
Inabreeze 3/30 p 102.
Irish Bit Of Blue 3/30 p 82.
Irish Destiny 3/30 p 106.
Irish Lace 3/30 p 116.
Isleaway Duke 3/30 p 20.
J. Buffett 3/30 p 8.
Jamanda 3/30 p 128.
Jiminy Cricket 3/30 p 74.
Joleen Blue 3/30 p 74.
Junior Resident 3/30 p 112.
Just Crystal 3/30 p 112.
Just For Fun 3/30 p 4.
Just For Fun 3/30 p 110.
Just Sallie 3/30 p 120.
Keep The Magic 1/30 p 52.
Knee Deep 3/30 p 60.
Knee Socks 3/30 p 35.
La Petite Fleur 3/30 p 94.
Leather And Lace 3/30 p 94.
Lemon Drop 3/30 p 60.
Lickity Split 3/30 p 60.
Like A Charm 3/30 p 4.
Limerick Lace 3/30 p 86.
Line Of Fire 3/30 p 8.
Lion In Winter 3/30 p 75.
Lion's War 3/30 p 52.
Liseter Penday 3/30 p 110.
Liseter's Flying Day 3/30 p 128.
Little Big Horse 3/30 p 106.
Little Black 3/30 p 100.
Little Lord Fauntleroy 3/30 p 68.
Littlejohn 3/30 p 28.
Live Wire 3/30 p 112.
London Town 3/30 p 25.
Long Return 3/30 p 90.
Lord Fairchild 3/30 p 8.
Lord Scarlet 3/30 p 56.
Lucky Guess 3/30 p 102.
Lunch Money 3/30 p 82.
Lydia 3/30 p 128.
Lyman's Sprite 3/30 p 44.
MacDaniel 3/30 p 34.
Major Dilemma 3/30 p 5.
Maid Of Honor 3/30 p 60.
Mama's Boy 3/30 p 38.
Marcus Marsh 3/30 p 38.
Marianne 3/30 p 112.
Mark Up 3/30 p 102.
Master At Arms 3/30 p 112.
Matadorita 3/30 p 120.
Matchless 3/30 p 44.
Maxwell 3/30 p 100.
McIntosh 3/30 p 28.
Mere Image 3/30 p 44.
Mickey Finn 3/30 p 120.
Midget's Cody Joe 3/30 p 25.
Midnight Hour 3/30 p 120.
Millay's Count 3/30 p 124.
Mimosa 3/30 p 98.
Misconstrue 3/30 p 100.
Miskadee 3/30 p 106.
Miss Gigi 3/30 p 110.
Miss Griffany 3/30 p 100.
Miss Leo Russel 3/30 p 64.
Miss Trouble 3/30 p 44.
Miss Vogue 3/30 p 24.
Misti Valentine 3/30 p 16.
Moon Pie 3/30 p 16.
Moriah 3/30 p 48.
Morning Guest 3/30 p 44.
Most Magical 3/30 p 38.
Movado's Puff 'N Stuff 3/30 p 100.
Mouch 3/30 p 48.
Mr. Mahogany 3/30 p 25.
Mr. Pibb 3/30 p 25.
Music Man 3/30 p 9.
My Horse 3/30 p 68.
My Kind Of Guy 3/30 p 52.
Neshoba 3/30 p 28.
New Design 3/30 p 44.
New Gold 3/30 p 106.
Obi-One-Kanobi 3/30 p 4.
Office Hours 3/30 p 48.
Okie Drifter 3/30 p 78.
One 3/30 p 90.
One And Only 3/30 p 90.
One Of A Kind 3/30 p 16.
Open Invitation 3/30 p 128.
Opening Night 3/30 p 28.
Opus 3/30 p 74.
Orion 3/30 p 8.
Out Foxed 3/30 p 78.
Package Deal 3/30 p 74.
Pacman 3/30 p 74.
Paper Lake 3/30 p 102.
Paradox 3/30 p 86.
Pay Me Later 3/30 p 128.
Peace 3/30 p 82.
Peace Offering 3/30 p 75.
Peanut Brittle 3/30 p 48.
Pennies From Heaven 3/30 p 116.
People's Choice 3/30 p 74.
Periwinkle 3/30 p 120.
Pewter Mug 3/30 p 48.
Picasso 3/30 p 12.
Pierre 3/30 p 60.
Pinto Bean 3/30 p 68.
Playing Hookey 3/30 p 24.
P-Nut 3/30 p 35.
Pocantico Dream 3/30 p 5.
Polaris Dark Star 3/30 p 100.
Pop The Cork 3/30 p 56.
Practical Joker 3/30 p 35.
Precious & Few 3/30 p 75.
Precious Cargo 3/30 p 12.
Precious N' Few 3/30 p 64.
Precisely 3/30 p 48.
Prime Rate 3/30 p 35.
Prime Time 3/30 p 82.
Prince Albert 3/30 p 124.
Prince Of Peace 3/30 p 90.
Private Collection 3/30 p 116.
Pushkin 3/30 p 106.
Pyewacket 3/30 p 120.
Quemada 3/30 p 8.
Ragtime 3/30 p 120.
Ranchers Repete 3/30 p 16.
Random Miss 3/30 p 124.
Reason To Steal 3/30 p 100.
Red All Over 3/30 p 9.
Red Baron 3/30 p 90.
Red Dart 3/30 p 100.
Regency 3/30 p 9.
Remington Steele 3/30 p 64.
Rendition 3/30 p 38.
Renown 3/30 p 4.
Rhyme 'N' Reason 3/30 p 102.
Rigoletto 3/30 p 82.
Roseann Roseannadanna 3/30 p 128.
Roughcut 3/30 p 24.
Royal Canon 3/30 p 5.
Royal Fox 3/30 p 24.
RSVP 3/30 p 25.
Rum Rico 3/30 p 64.
Samarra 3/30 p 86.
Samurai 3/30 p 25.
San Tropez 3/30 p 34.
Saysomething Nice 3/30 p 128.
Scarlet O'Hara 3/30 p 5.
School's Out 3/30 p 94.
Sea Star 3/30 p 100.
Second Time Around 3/30 p 75.
707 3/30 p 106.
Shadow 3/30 p 78.
Shadow Dancer 3/30 p 116.
Shadowfax 3/30 p 94.
Shakespeare's Albert 3/30 p 64.
Shamrock's Leprechaun 3/30 p 24.
Sheer Fantasy 3/30 p 100.
Shenandoah Opal 3/30 p 5.
Shoot The Moon 3/30 p 16.
Silent Running 3/30 p 4.
Silver Merit 3/30 p 35.
Silver Mist 3/30 p 75.
Simon Says 3/30 p 112.
Simon Says 3/30 p 78.
Simply Elegant 3/30 p 74.
Sindbad 3/30 p 9.
Sir Oliver 3/30 p 16.
Sir William 3/30 p 120.
Skeedaddle 3/30 p 4.
Sky Loom 3/30 p 102.
Skyline 3/30 p 100.
Sky Spy 3/30 p 38.
Slick Dancer 3/30 p 24.
Sly Guy 3/30 p 60.
Snow Goose 3/30 p 106.
Sogni Beau 3/30 p 90.
Something New 3/30 p 38.
Something Special 3/30 p 94.
Sound Investment 3/30 p 44.
Spanas Goldee Bar 3/30 p 74.
Spark In The Dark 3/30 p 44.
Speak Softly 3/30 p 28.
Special Edition 3/30 p 34.
Special Effects 3/30 p 8.
Special Touch 3/30 p 75.
Special Touch 3/30 p 116.
Spellbinder 1/30 p 52.
Spice Mill 3/30 p 74.
Spinnaker 3/30 p 100.
Spirit Of Song 3/30 p 8.
Split Decision 3/30 p 20.
Sports Page 3/30 p 16.
Sportsman 3/30 p 124.
Spruce Goose 1/30 p 8.
St. Christopher 3/30 p 35.
Stage Ruler 3/30 p 100.
Starina 3/30 p 110.
Staying Late 3/30 p 82.
Steely Dan 3/30 p 60.
Steppenwolf 3/30 p 74.
Sterling Performance 3/30 p 102.
Sterling Silver 3/30 p 28.
Stolen Roses 3/30 p 34.
Stone County 3/30 p 16.
Stones Throw Second Rock 3/30 p 5.
Storm Watch 3/30 p 78.
Summer Samba 3/30 p 100.
Sundown 3/30 p 94.
Supernatural 3/30 p 9.
Sure Explanation 3/30 p 60.
Sweet Sue 3/30 p 86.
Symmester 3/30 p 98.
Symmetry 3/30 p 60.
Tae Kwon Do 3/30 p 116.
Taho Prince 3/30 p 112.
Talisman 3/30 p 34.
Talk Of The Town 3/30 p 56.
Tennessean 3/30 p 110.
The Etruscan 3/30 p 52.
The Hope Maker 3/30 p 9.
The Huntsman 3/30 p 38.
The Poet 3/30 p 20.
The Streaker 3/30 p 74.
This Little Piggy 3/30 p 75.
Thistledown 3/30 p 34.
Three Alarm 3/30 p 100.
Time After Time 3/30 p 75.
Toasted Almond 3/30 p 90.
Tom Collins 3/30 p 38.
Tommy Beau Tag 3/30 p 116.
Top Echelon 3/30 p 74.
Topsider 3/30 p 34.
Toscan Gold 3/30 p 64.
Touch My Toes 3/30 p 94.
Touch Of Class 3/30 p 94.
Town Talk 3/30 p 5.
Towncrier 3/30 p 106.
Traveling Companion 3/30 p 48.
Trevor 3/30 p 44.
True Blue 3/30 p 90.
Tuckinor 3/30 p 56.
Turn The Page 3/30 p 68.
Turning Bronze 3/30 p 38.
Two For One 3/30 p 4.
Up Front 3/30 p 64.
Up My Sleeve 3/30 p 8.
Va Subito 3/30 p 94.
Vegas Odds 3/30 p 24.
Velvet Touch 3/30 p 52.
Villa Green 3/30 p 78.
Viren 3/30 p 38.
Virginia Reel 3/30 p 5.
Wait A Bit 3/30 p 24.
Wanding Wind 3/30 p 74.
Weather Wisdom 3/30 p 110.
What A Steel 3/30 p 34.
White Walls 3/30 p 25.
Whiz Kid 3/30 p 86.
Windlea's Firecracker 3/30 p 38.
Windsong 3/30 p 52.
Winn Dixie 3/30 p 24.
Winter Fair 3/30 p 110.
Wintergate Mist 3/30 p 94.
Winter Harvest 3/30 p 20.
Winter Magic 3/30 p 12.
Wise Emperor 3/30 p 120.
Wish & Will 3/30 p 78.
With A Twist 3/30 p 48.
Wonder Man 3/30 p 86.
Woodlands Jack Frost 3/30 p 98.
Woodland's Rosemary 3/30 p 112.
Woodside Velocity 3/30 p 124.
Worth Avenue 3/30 p 86.
Yes I Can 3/30 p 5.
You're The One 3/30 p 120.
Zim's Hit Parade 3/30 p 128.
Zim's Love A Parade 3/30 p 82.

Equitation Photographs

Ahern. Kelly 3/30 p 25.
Aldrich. Chesley 3/30 p 112.
Allen. Lisa 3/30 p 28.
Arthur. Allison 3/30 p 44.
Ash. Emily 3/30 p 25.
Ashe. Molly 3/30 p 110.
August. Scott 3/30 p 16.
Baatz. Erica 3/30 p 98.
Baeslack. Betsy 3/30 p 56.
Barker. Yvonne 3/30 p 116.
Bartko. Tracy 3/30 p 124.
Beaton. Jennifer 3/30 p 12.
Below. Arlene 3/30 p 102.
Bemben. Jane 3/30 p 128.

Equitation Photographs - Continued

Bingler, Ann 3/30 p 98.
Bourdon, Heidi 3/30 p 100.
Boykin, Tonya 3/30 p 68.
Breihan, Felecia 3/30 p 75.
Brewer, Stephanie 3/30 p 44.
Brickley, Sarah 3/30 p 25.
Broadbent, Allison 3/30 p 38.
Carney, Ellen 3/30 p 35.
Carr, Stacy 3/30 p 86.
Chalfant, David 3/30 p 82.
Coleman, Betsee 3/30 p 75.
Criss, Cheryl 3/30 p 78.
Crymes, Lynn 3/30 p 44.
Deltoro, Nicole 3/30 p 28.
Diehl, Kim 3/30 p 34.
Emrick, Caroline 3/30 p 52.
Erday, Jennifer 3/30 p 120.
Fields, Jennifer 3/30 p 34.
Foley, Nancy 3/30 p 98.
Frakes, Jackie 3/30 p 100.
Froelich, Lynn 3/30 p 64.
Fullilove, Aimee 3/30 64.
Gerard, Dana 3/30 p 128.
Glass, Sharon 3/30 p 25.
Hanlon, Nora 3/30 p 124.
Harris, Tobi 3/30 p 98.
Harwood, Linda 3/30 p 12.
Heintschel, Erica 3/30 p 82.
Hendricks, Shannon 3/30 p 56.
Hensley, Michael 3/30 p 90.
Hinkle, Dawn 3/30 p 116.
Hinze, Portia 3/30 p 116.
Holcombe, Melanie 3/30 p 35.
Hutchinson, Bonnie 3/30 p 116.
Johnson, Ashli 3/30 p 106.
Kastroll, Carrie 3/30 p 82.
Keene, Lauren 3/30 p 112.
Kizzy, Missy 3/30 p 90.
Komer, Katie 3/30 p 82.
Kappler, Chris 3/30 p 34.
Lang, Susan 3/30 p 48.
Lawler, Michelle 3/30 p 52.
LeBlanc, T. J. 3/30 p 24.
Lee, Dorene 3/30 p 28.
Lenard, Becky 3/30 p 35.
Levy, Carol 3/30 p 120.
Lytle, Sandy 3/30 p 100.
Marigliano, Joyce 3/30 p 120.
Massey, Blair 3/30 p 86.
McDelvy, Karen 3/30 p 12.
McKinley, Billie Jean 3/30 p 24.
Meadorah, Sallie 3/30 p 110.
Meek, Teresa 3/30 p 120.
Miele, Dianna 3/30 p 74.
Moore, Jennifer 3/30 p 38.
Morse, Cindy 3/30 p 25.
Mueser, Morgana 3/30 p 68.
Munson, Patricia 3/30 p 25.
Murphy, Dennis 3/30 p 60.
Nathanson, Sara 3/30 p 124.
Nissen, Jill 3/30 p 34.
O'Keefe, Joan 3/30 p 94.
Parton, Paige 3/30 p 94.
Powell, Wendy 3/30 p 52.
Price, Udea 3/30 p 56.
Rencurrel, Karen 3/30 p 38.
Ridpath, Carlin 3/30 p 75.
Robb, Catherine 3/30 p 68.
Samoulis, Jessica 3/30 p 68.
Scanlon, Debbie 3/30 p 128.
Scannell, Susie 3/30 p 12.
Schindler, Elizabeth 3/30 p 106.
Seman, Sue 3/30 p 64.
Smith, Ashley 3/30 p 16.
Smith, Tanya 3/30 p 56.
Stennis, Laurin 3/30 p 35.
Stout, Cathi 3/30 p 90.
Stuebing, Kathy 3/30 p 98.
Taylor, Julianne 3/30 p 112.
Taylor, Mallory 3/30 p 78.
Tewksbury, Jill 3/30 p 94.
Kim Tharp 3/30 p 90.
Tighe, Kelly 3/30 p 68.
Walsh, Monica 3/30 p 98.
Weinberg, Suzanne 3/30 p 56.
Woitas-Morrin, Tamara 3/30 p 116.
Zajack, Carla 3/30 p 56.
Zwicky, Charles 3/30 p 013.

Polo Photographs

Baez, Chuy 2/24 p 14.
Boca Raton Team, Sunshine League Champ. 3/23 p 38.
Brant, Peter, White Birch Team 4/13 p 57.
Carter, Preston 6/29 p 61.
Donoso, Gabriel 2/24 p 14.
El Effendi, Wickey 6/29 p 61.
Farrell, Alex, White Birch team 4/13 p 57.
Gallardo, Pablo Rinco 6/29 p 61.
Gose, Tom 2/24 p 14.
Gracida, Carlos 2/24 p 14.
Hale, Sue Sally 2/24 p 14.
Hine, John 6/29 p 61.
Milwaukee Team, Sunshine League Runner-Up 3/23 p 38.
Pieres, Alfonso, White Birch team 4/13 p 57.
Pieres, Gonzalo, White Birch team 4/13 p 57.
Retama Polo Team, winners of Cadillac Cup, Palm Beach, FL, T. Gose, C. Gracida, G. Donoso, C. Baez 2/24 p 14.
Rodriguez, Javier 6/29 p 61.
Smith, Charles 6/29 p 61.
Steppenwolf Team, On 4/13 p 57.
Welker, Buzz 6/29 p 61.
White Birch, CT, Rolex Gold Cup winners 4/13 p 57.

Terrier Photographs

Dolly, New Market-Middletown Valley Hounds 6/8 p 4.
National Trials of the Jack Russell Club of America Judging Seminar, Hamilton, MA 3/9 p 28.

Thoroughbred Racing Flat Photographs

Althea 3/9 p 5.
Bailey, Jerry D. 3/9 p 4.
Bara Lass 3/9 p 15.
Bello 3/9 p 5.
Boo La Boo 2/3 p 50.
Delahoussaye, Eddie 2/3 p 50.
Fortunate Prospect 3/9 p 5.
Gene's Lady 3/9 p 5.
Gorytus 3/9 p 5.
Kennedy Express 3/9 p 5.
My Darling One 3/9 p 5.
Out Of Hock 3/9 p 5.
Precisionist 3/9 p 5.
Personable Lady 2/3 p 50.
Pincay, Laffit, Jr. on Swale, Belmont Stakes winner w/Woody Stephens, trainer 6/15 p 45.
Swale, victorious in Belmont Stakes (4 photos) 6/15 p 45.
Time For A Change 3/9 p 4, 3/9 p 5, winning Flamingo stakes p 4.
Turn South 2/3 p 50.
Vagabond Gal 3/9 p 5.

Thoroughbred Racing Over Fences Photographs

Achuff, C.W., on Netherby 6/15 p 10.
A Laguerre winner High Hope Steeplechase 5/25 p 39.
Alexandra, Palm Beach Steeplechase 3/23 p 7.
Ali Baba, winner sm. pony race, Winterthur 5/25 p 43.
Always Wise, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/6 p 10.
Andy Kandy, Old Dominion 4/20 p 39, winner O/R timber, Oatlands, VA 4/27 p 8.
Appolinax, 2nd place My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 5/4 p 47, 2nd place MD Hunt Cup 5/11 p 9.
Arlo Fleet, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/9 p 36.
Batterton, Barry, Old Dominion 4/20 p 39.
Beech Prince, MD Hunt Cup 5/11 p 9.
Beer, Elizabeth, Palm Beach 3/23 p 7.
Ben Nevis 2/10 p 12.
Benson, David on Mr. Fast 4/6 p 8, on Traffic Boom 5/25 p 42.
Best Sport, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/6 p 10.
Bewley's Hill, winner MD Hunt Cup 5/11 p 9.
Big Conoy, at Radnor 6/1 p 18.
Blaze Miller, Grand Nat'l Pt.-to-Pt. 5/11 p 3.
Bosley, Johnny on Kilkea Castle 5/11 p 3.
Brutscher, Geoffrey 5/25 p 43.
Burke, Charles M. 5/25 p 39.
Capt. J.L.B. Bentley Memorial, field as approach 1st fence 5/25 p 44.
Cassel, Patti on Splashy Lea 5/25 p 38.
Census, Atlanta Races 4/27 p 3, winner Iroquois Steeplechase 6/8 p 12.
Cima, Champion Hurdle, Cheltenham, ENG 4/6 p 12.
Cinzano, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/9 p 36, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/6 p 10.
Coles, John on Appolinax 5/4 p 47, 5/11 p 9.
Constantine, Piedmont Pt-to-Pt. 4/6 p 10, winner VA Gold Cup Race 5/25 p 44.
Cookin n Lookin, winner Old Dominion 4/20 p 39.
Cramer, Paul 4/20 p 39.
Cushman, John 2/10 p 3, 18.
Dark Flight at Radnor 6/1 p 18.
Davidson, Bruce 2/10 p 6, 4/20 p 36, on Our Steeplejack 5/4 p 47.
Dawn Run, Champion Hurdle, Cheltenham, ENG 4/6 p 12.
Day, Jimmy on Mysterious Arthur 4/27 p 5, on Jagalonian 6/29 p 50.
Dean's Sparky winning at Rappahannock 3/16 p 18.
Dellersback 6/29 p 49.
Double Reefed 2/10 p 18, 6/29 p 50.
Down First, winner Foxhunter's Bowl, VA 5/11 p 7.
Eriatsa 2/10 p 6.
Fabulous Time, Atlanta Races 4/27 p 3, winner Potomac Hunt 5/23 p 40.
Fast Bluff at Rappahannock 3/16 p 18.
Fenwick, Charlie 2/10 p 12, on Victory Edition 5/4 p 48, on Blaze Miller 5/11 p 3, on Pick A Repeater 5/11 p 9, on Big Conoy 6/1 p 18, on Census 6/8 p 12.
Fenwick, Charles, III on Ali Baba 5/25 p 43.
First Refrain, Mells Fox Hounds 4/6 p 10.
Fishback, Jerry on Flatterer 4/27 p 3, on Thrice Worthy 6/29 p 49.
Flatterer, winner Steeplechase Horse of Year '83 2/10 p 3, Delta Airlines/Bear Stearns Cup, GA 4/27 p 3.
Fleet Buster at Blue Ridge 5/25 p 45.
Fleischmann, Charles, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/9 p 36, winning...Vals" Intervals 3/9 p 38.
Fout, Doug, on Always Wise 4/6 p 10, on Fabulous Time 5/25 p 40.
Freeman's Hill, winner Cheshire Bowl 4/20 p 36, winner J. R. Streett Memorial, MD 5/4 p 48, Grand Nat'l Pt.-to-Pt., MD 5/11 p 3.
Francome, John on Running Comment 6/29 p 50.
Gillam, Jeremy 2/10 p 24, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/9 p 36, Warrenton, on Redgate 4/6 p 8, on Pacadermy Trot 5/11 p 6, 6/15 p 9.
Gillet, Joey on Mine Field 6/1 p 18.
Gray, Johnny on First Refrain 4/6 p 10.
Griggs, Kirk on Steve Canyon 4/27 p 3.
Griswold, Jack on Beech Prince 5/11 p 9.
Guessford, Ben on A Laguerre 5/25 p 39, on Le Sauteur 6/29 p 49.
Handy Hill, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/6 p 11, Old Dominion 4/20 p 39.
Hannum, Buzz on Priest Rock 5/11 p 3, on Sam Son Of A Gun 5/11 p 9, on Our Climber 5/25 p 42, on Dark Flight.
Hannum family 3 Generations of racing 4/20 p 36, Mrs. J.B. Hannum, MFH, Jeb Hannum & father John B. Hannum.
Hendriks, Ricky on Dellsersback 6/29 p 49.
High Wycombe, 2nd place Mid-Atlantic open timber, MD 6/15 p 9.
Houghton, Bernie on Real Pip 4/27 p 3, on Double Reefed 6/29 p 50.
Jackson, Toinette, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/9 p 36.
Jagalonian 6/29 p 50.
Kilkea Castle Grand Nat'l Pt.-to-t. 5/11 p 3.
Laimbier, Daphrie, winning owner rider at Rappahannock 3/16 p 18.
Land Landing 2/10 p 6.
LeHew, Jeffrey, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/9 p 37, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/16 p 19.
L'Equip maiden hurdle, KY 5/11 p 4.
La Sauteur 6/29 p 49.
Lucky and Bold, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/9 p 37, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/16 p 19.
Lumba Wallah, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/9 p 36.
Marat winner at Blue Ridge 5/25 p 45.
Martin, William on Fabulous Time 4/27 p 3.
McCormick, Dr. W. H. on Cinzano 4/6 p 10.
McKnight, Liz, MD High Point, Point-to-point leader 2/10 p 6.
McKnight, H. Turney on Tong 5/11 p 3, p 9.
McWade, Dick on Running Comment 6/29 p 49.
Meister, Bill 4/20 p 36, on Freeman's Hill 5/4 p 48, 5/11 p 3.
Meister, Jay on Blaze Miller 5/11 p 3.
Miller, Chip on Petty Cash 5/25 p 43.
Mine Field, winner Middleburg L. Timber 5/25 p 38, winner Radnor Maiden Timber 6/1 p 18.
Moot Point winner Heavy Weight, Cheshire Pt.-to-Pt. 4/20 p 36.
Moran, Anne on Old Question 5/11 p 6.
Mr. Fast, Warrenton open timber 4/6 p 8.
Mysterious Arthur, winner Beefeater/Block House 'Chase, NC 4/27 p 5.
Netherby, 2nd $10,000 Michelob Steeplechase, MD 6/15 p 10.
Never Time, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/6 p 11, Old Dominion 4/20 p 39.
Not Too Sweet, Grand Nat'l. Pt.-to-Pt. 5/11 p 3, MD Hunt Cup 5/11 p 9.
Old Question, winner maiden timber, Middleburg 5/11 p 6.
Olsen, Allen, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/16 p 19, Oatlands 4/20 p 39.
Our Baron 6/29 p 50.
Our Climber, MD Hunt Cup 5/11 p 9, winner at Greenville, DE 5/25 p 42.
Our Steeplejack, winner My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt., MD 5/4 p 47.
Pacadermy Trot, maiden timber, Middleburg 5/11 p 6, winner Mid-Atlantic open timber, MD 6/15 p 9.
Palm Beach St. Ch. 3/23 p 7.
Pancoast, Aggie, winner Foxhunter's Bowl, VA 5/11 p 7.
Petty Cash 5/25 p 43.
Phillips, Toinette on Mine Field 5/25 p 38.
Pick A Repeater, Grand National Pt.-to-Pt. 5/11 p 3, MD Hunt Cup 5/11 p 9.
Poeta, winner $10,000 Michelob Steeplechase, MD 6/15 p 10, 6/29 p 50.
Power, Michael at Rappahannock 3/16 p 18, on Fleet Buster 5/25 p 45.
Priest Rock, Grand Nat'l Pt.-to-Pt. 5/11 p 3.
Prince Saran, VA Gold Cup finish 5/25 p 44.
Private Gary 2/10 p 6.
Publisher, Palm Beach St Ch. 3/23 p 7.
Rank South, Mells Fox Hounds 4/6 p 10.
Real Pip, Atlanta Races 4/27 p 3.
Redgate, 2/10 p 24, Warrenton 4/6 p 8.
Red Invader 2/10 p 6.
Regula, Warrenton Pt.to-Pt. 4/6 p 8.
Riva Tara 2/10 p 20.

Thoroughbred Racing Over Fences Photographs - Continued
Running Comment 6/29 p 49. 50. winner Nat'l Steeplechase. Fair Hill. MD.
Russell. Dr. Wm. on Marat 5/25 p 45.
Ryan. Colvin. Palm Beach St. Ch. 3/23 p 7.
Sam Son Of A Gun. MD Hunt Cup 5/11 p 9.
Seminarian. Old Dominion 4/20 p 39.
Serio. Elvio. Palm Beach St. Ch. 3/23 p 7.
Shandy 4/20 p 39.
Shanky Shandy. Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/16 p 19.
Sheppard. Jonathan. trainer Flatterer 2/10 p 4.
Sloan. George. Hi-Point rider. Midwest circuit (2 photos) 2/10 p 22. Palm Beach St. Ch. 3/23 p 7. On The Hall of Famer 6/8 p 12. on Poeta 6/15 p 10. on Uncle Edwin 6/29 p 50.
Sloan. Paul on Rank South 4/6 p 10. on L'Equip 5/11 p 4. on Prince Saran 5/25 p 44.
Smith-Eccles. Steve 6/29 p 50.
Smithwick. D. M.. Jr. on Windsor View 4/6 p 10. on Not Too Sweet 5/11 p 3. on Constantine 5/25 p 44. on Uncle Edwin 6/8 p 12. on High Wycombe 6/15 p 9.
Spartan River 2/10 p 22.
Splashy Lea. Middleburg Ladies Timber 5/25 p 38.
Steeplechasing by Cappy Jackson 2/17 p 6. finalist Journalism Awards 1983.
Steeplechasing Thrills by Douglas Lees 3/17 p 3. Best Photograph 1983.
Steve Canyon. Atlanta races 4/27 p 3.
Stroud. Dixon on Bewley's Hill 5/11 p 9.
Sundance. Palm Beach Steeplechase 3/23 p 7.
Suspense Story 5/25 p 43.
Teter. Jeff on Census 4/27 p 3. on Our Baron 6/29 p 50.
The Hall of Famer. Palm Beach St. Ch. 3/23 p 7. Iroquois St. Ch. 6/8 p 12.
Thrice Worthy. winner USF&G Cup. Fair Hill. MD 6/29 p 49.
Tong. Grand Nat'l Pt.-to-Pt. 5/11 p 3. MD Hunt Cup 5/11 p 9.
Traffic Boom 5/25 p 42.
Tudor Palm. winner Maiden Hurdle. KY 5/11 p 4.
Uncle Edwin 6/8 p 12. 6/29 p 50.
Vellenar 5/25 p 39.
Victory Edition 5/4 p 48.
Warren. Laura on Tudor Palm 5/11 p 4.
Waterman. Randy 2/10 p 6. on Regula. Warrenton 4/6 p 8. on Constantine. Piedmont 4/6 p 10. on Handy Hill 4/6 p 11. 4/20 p 39.
Wight. Charles H. C. on Andy Kandy 4/20 p 39. winner O/R timber. Oatlands. VA 4/27 p 8.
Windsor View. Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/6 p 10.
Wood. Henry. G.. Jr. 2/10 p 20.
Yovanovich. Don 2/10 p 6. on Best Sport 4/6 p 10. on Never Time 4/6 p 11; 4/20 p 39.

Trail Endurance Riding Photographs
Frisky Hunt 6/29 p 59.
Pricer. Gwen 6/29 p 59.
Reckmeyer. Nancy 6/29 p 59.
Shadow 6/29 p 59.
Smith. Calvin 6/29 p 59.
Stella 6/29 p 59.

Other Photographs
Armor. Horse 1/27 p 28. 29.
Bartholomaus. Sue 2/10 p 43.
Beard. Ronnie show trainer 1/13 p 14.
Blackwell. James w/Ganymede hitched to KY breaking cart 2/17 p 42.
"Bridling The Young Horse" 3/9 p 41.
Collins. Richard D. 5/18 p 60.
Donkey. Bluestone Phooka 4/13 p 54.
Flynn. Dr. Daniel. examining colt 6/15 p 43.
Fritz. Jack 2/17 p 15.
Great Falls Vaulting Team 6/29 p 46. D. Fuller. N. Dearlove. M. Ritter.
Hutchinson. Susan. asst. tr. Flintridge Riding Club. CA 3/2 p 64.
Newton. Richard. x-c designer/builder 2/10 p 46.
Nose. Horse's. bottom view 4/20 p 55.
Page. Michael 1/27 p 12.
Picavet. Christine 2/3 p 49 artist.
Photography. Journalism Award by Margaret Thomas 2/17 p 6.
Pickett. Dr. B. W.. Revolution in Breeding 3/23 p 8.
Scharffenberger. Joan 4/27 p 46.
Side-Saddle jumping position 4/27 p 14.
Valliere. Paul w/Linda Kossick 2/24 p 20.
Vaulting 6/29 p 46.
Washing Horses. Baltimore. MD. Civic Centre 3/2 p 83.

POEMS

Aging Rider. The by Diana Hunt Westa 1/6 p 9.
Amateur Rider. from The by A. L. Gordon 5/11 p 10.
Display. The by Cynthia Castellan 1/6 p 40.
Dreaming Dressage by M. Kachadoorian 6/22 p 34.
Ecstasy of Motion by James Sheridan Knowles (contr. by J.H.) 2/3 p 46.
Empty Barn by Marilyn Skiffington 1/6 p 45.
Equine Grammarian. The by D. M. Cornwell 4/13 p 68.
Event Horse. The by C. Castellan 5/18 p 78.
First Time. The by Eliz. M. Russell 1/27 p 35.
Guiding Hands (Anon.) 6/22 p 18.
Hippodromania. from by A. L. Gordon 3/16 p 21.
Hunting Memories by Eugene Guazzo 1/6 p 9.
Hunting We Will Go. A by Henry Fielding (1707-54) 1/13 p 5.
In or Out? by J. Hughes 4/13 p 19.
King of the Kennel. The by G. Whyte-Melville (contr. by J.H.) 3/23 p 5.
Lame on the Longe by C. O Dionne 4/27 p 48.
New Horse. The by June Hughes 3/23 p 37.
Poem To The Editor. A by Mrs. D. Ream 4/20 p 52.
Pytchley Hounds. The by M. Cumberland Bentley (contr. J.H.) 1/27 p 45. 2/17 p 11.
Show Babies by J. Hughes 6/15 p 54.
Show Ponies by J. Hughes 4/20 p 32.
Tarwood Run. from The by Egerton Warburton (contr. by J.H.) 2/3 p 16.
Unsung Heroes by K. E. Clark 6/8 p 26.
Ware Wire! by George Whyte-Melville (contr. J.H.) 1/13 p 5.

POLO

Barry Clan. The. family contributed largest no. of high goal players 4/13 p 57.
Cadillac Cup. Plam Beach. FL. won by Retama 2/24 p 14-15.
10-Goal Ratings. Tommy Wyman 4/13 p 57.
International All-Star Match. Potomac. MD. 6/29 p 61. Washington (11) defeated Ambassadors (10)
Lincoln Cup. Willow Bend. TX 6/29 p 61. Fort Worth (9) defeated Dallas (4).
Miles of Fun. galloping miles of turf during high-goal polo 6/8 p 50.
Moorpark Polo Club - Season Review by H. Jones 2/24 p 14.
Neiman Marcus Cup. Willow Bend. TX 6/29 p 60. Plano (11) defeated Austin (6).
Palm Beach Polo. Glenlivet vs Kennelot. 10-11 2/24 p 15. A Review. by P. J. Rizzo. teams & players 6/29 p 62.
Polo At Tryon. Tryon. NC 5/18 p 79.
Polo Recollections. T. F. Dale. The Game of Polo 2/10 p 54.
Ponies are Horses. polo ponies height 3/23 p 38.
Range Rover Cup. Willow Bend. TX 6/29 p 60-1 Midland (9) defeated Plano (8).
Retama Wins Cadillac Cup. Palm Beach. FL by C. M. Ortiz 2/24 p 14.
Rolex Gold Cup Polo Chmps.. Wellington. FL. (LN) 3/16 p 49. White Birch won over Steppenwolf 9-5 - article 4/13 p 57.
Size of Field. 300 yds x 160 yds 6/15 p 54.
Sunshine League Championships 1984 by N. Cunningham. winners Boca Raton 3/23 p 38.
Texas Polo by N. Gill-Ottinger. (Plano (11) defeated Austin (6) at Willow Bend: Midland wins Range Rover Cup: Fort Worth wins Lincoln Cup 6/29 p 60-1.
Umpire - A Vote of Confidence. The Polo by P. J. Rizzo 2/10 p 54.
Wyman. Tommy Awarded 10-goal status 4/13 p 57.

PONY CLUBS

United States
Annual Meeting. USPC (LN) 2/3 p 57. Philadelphia. PA by J. Strassburger 2/10 p 48-51.
Capital Region Knowdown. Germantown. MD. Hi Pt. winners. Potomac PC. MD 4/13 p 13.
Don't Lose The Teams: PC & comb. training influence (LE) by Denise Dalton 6/15 p 55.
Eastern PA Regional Know-Down. Easton. PA 4/6 p 46.
ENE Region Adult Rally. Groton. MA 6/8 p 6.
New York-Upper Connecticut Regional Knowdown. Lakeville. CT 4/20 p 31 winning PC's Litchfield. Lakeville. Millbrook & Sleeping Giant
North Central Regional Knowdown. Bannockburn. IL 5/11 p 15.
Not Groton House (LE) by A. P. Gould 2/24 p 44.
Red River Regional Knowdown. Ft. Hood. TX 2/24 p 36.
St. Margaret's PC Tetrathlon. Davidsonville. MD (LN) 6/22 p 89.
Tack and Turnout Inspection. Preparing For by P. Wynn Norman 5/11 p 12-13.
USPC. Inc. Annual Meeting. Philadelphia. PA (LN) 2/3 p 57. article by J. Strassburger 2/10 p 48-51.
Which Way To Go? ED by J. Strassburger - turning pt in pony club rallies. too expensive to continue except for D level 4/27 p 2.

Foreign
Far East PC Rally. Bangkok. THAI by S. M. Pirie 6/1 p 55-6.

PUBLICATIONS

American Horse Publications Annual Meeting. Alexandria. VA. election of officers 6/29 p 70.
Horses and Horsemanship Through The Ages by L. Gianoli. The Spur Is For Punishment 6/22 p 76.
Louisville Dressage Society. Terms of Endearment 2/24 p 34.
USPCA. Does Your Hard Hat Fit? 6/15 p 15.
Spectator Guidebook For The Mercedes Grandprix Series. Grand Prix Jumping Teams 3/2 p 66.

QUOTATIONS

Bridle Wise. Rudyard Kipling (The Jungle Book) 2/3 p 32.
Buggy Business from Memories of The Buggy Days by Henry W. Meyer 2/24 p 38.
Byron's Horse Sense (J. F. Contr.) 5/25 p 29.
Horn. The from Driving Lessons. E. Howlett. 1894 2/3 p 47.
Perversity. Greville (J.H. contr.) 5/18 p 78.
Polo Recollections (from The Game of Polo by T.F. Dale) 2/10 p 54.
Roman War Horse. excerpt from poem by Virgil (L.J.L. contr.) 6/1 p 57.
Stage Drivers. Caution To from Stagecoach Days by J. Winston Coleman. Jr. 5/11 p 11.
Training Tips From Ovid (contr. by C.L.) 3/16 p 50.
Truth Can Hurt by J. Johnson (J.H. contr.) 5/11 p 46.
Turnpikes and Toll-Gates. from Stagecoach Days by J. Winston Coleman 2/17 p 43.

RACING (FLAT) THOROUGHBRED

United States
General
America's Horse of the Year. 1983 All Along (FRA) (LN) 2/10 p 73.
Belmont Winner. Background of the by P. Winants 6/15 p 44-5. 52 - Swale
Bizarre Accident. A 1/13 p 41. trainer Harry Trotsek run down by frightened filly
Colonial Quarter Race Horse. The 4/15 p 23 (BR) by A. Mackay-Smith
Dosage Index by C. R. Leonard 5/11 p 10. evaluation of yearlings based on success of sires
Eclipse Awards. 1983 1/13 p 36.
Experimental Handicap. 1983 1/13 p 36.
Gilman. Dr.. To Join The Jockey Club 1/6 p 47. oversee bloodtyping/identification. NYRA
Gold Rush Horse Racing 1/6 p 45. CA Gold Rush. 1850's
Kingly Sports (L.J.L. contr.) 2/24 p 36. hunting. horse racing
Halo Moved To Kentucky - 1983 Leading Sire 3/23 p 7.
MD Track Steward Retires 1/6 p 47. J. Fred Colwill.
Preakness Winner. Background of The by P. Winants 5/25 p 54. Gate Dancer
Quarter Running Horse. The (contr. L.J.L.) 1/13 p 41.
Race Bells 5/4 p 53. NSL collection - gold or silver bell awarded to race winner in Britain.
Robertson. Mary-Ellen 6/29 p 70. race jock. NJ
Ruffian Sculpture To Aid Other Race Horses 1/6 p 46. sales benefit Assn. for the Adv. of Sports Potential
Saratoga in DE 3/16 p 51. Winterthur Museum & Gardens. Greenville. DE to host racing exhibition
Shecky Greene 3/23 p 47 - champion sprinter. died of ruptured aorta
Sires. Some Thoughts on Filly/Broodmare by C.R. Leonard 4/13 p 60.
Women Jockeys. Comment On 4/27 p 56. 1723 womens' race
Young To Race. Too LE by Rita L. Pepiot. Roving Boy sacrificed. 1/13 p 2.

Racing Review
Acorn S.. Belmont. NY (LN) 6/1 p 69 won by Miss Oceana
Arcadia H. Santa Anita. CA 2/24 p 4 won by Sir Pele
Arkansas Derby. AR (LN) 4/27 p 57 winner Althea
Bay Shore S.. Aqueduct. NY 3/23 p 7 won by Secret Prince
Beaugay H. Belmont. NY (LN) 5/18 p 76 won by Thirty Flags
Berlo Hndcp.. Aqueduct. NY (LN) 2/10 p 73 won by Am Capable
Bougainvillea Hndcp.. Hialeah. FL (LN) 2/10 p 73 won by Four Bases
Bradbury Stakes. Santa Anita. CA 4/20 p 45 won by Tsunami Slew
California Derby. CA (LN) 4/27 p 57 won by Distant Ryder
Century H. Hollywood Pk. CA (LN) 5/11 p 53 won by Interco.
Charles H. Strub. Santa Anita. CA (LN) 2/10 p 73 won by Desert Wine
Chris Evert Hndcp.. Turf Paradise. CA 1/13 p 36. 41 won by Notheastern
Christmas Hndcp.. Calder. CA (LN) 1/6 p 45 won by Eminency
Columbiana H.. Hialeah. FL 2/24 p 45 won by Sabin

Racing (Flat) Thoroughbred - United States - Continued

Comely S., Belmont, NY (LN) 5/18 p 76 won by Wild Applause
Cougar II Stakes, Hollywood Pk, CA 1/13 p 36 Dead heat - Tights & French Legionnaire
Donn H., Gulfstream, FL (LN) 3/16 p 49 won by Play Fellow
Eclipse Award Selections 1/6 p 3, by Peter Winants 1/13 p 36, 41, 2-y-o C: Devil's Bag, 3-y-o F: Althea, 3-y-o C: Slew O'Gold, 3-y-o F: Heartlight No. 1, 4-y-o C: Bates Motel, 4-y-o F: Ambassador of Luck, Steeplechase: Flatterer
El Camino Real Derby, Bay Meadows, CA 2/24 p 4 won by French Legionnaire
Everglades S., Hialeah, FL 2/24 p 4 won by Time For A Change
Federico Tesio S., Pimlico, MD 4/20 p 45 won by Fourmatt
Flamingo Prep Stakes, Hialeah Pk, FL 2/24 p 4 won by Devil's Bag
Flamingo S., Hialeah, FL 3/9 p 4 won by Time For A Change
Fountain of Youth S., Gulfstream Pk, FL 3/23 p 7 won by Darn That Alarm
Gamely H., $100,000, Hollywood Pk, CA (LN) 6/8 p 49 won by Sabin
Golden Gate H., Golden Gate, CA (LN) 5/11 p 53 won by John Henry
Gotham S., Aqueduct, NY (LN) 4/13 p 69 won by Bear Hunt
Gulfstream Pk H., Gulfstream Pk, FL 4/6 p 3 won by Mat Boy
Hawthorne H., Hollywood Pk, CA (LN) 5/18 p 76, won by Adored
Hialeah Turf Cup, Hialeah, FL (LN) 3/2 p 81 won by Nijinsky's Secret
Hibiscus S., Hialeah, FL 2/24 p 45 won by Miss Oceana
HITS Parade Derby, Fair Grounds, LA 3/23 p 7 won by Biloxi Indian
Hollywood Gold Cup, $500,000, Hollywood Pk, CA (LN) 6/29 p 69 winner Desert Wine
Hollywood Invitational Turf H., Hollywood Pk, CA (LN) 6/1 p 69 won by John Henry, setting new course record
Hutchison S., Gulfstream, FL 4/6 p 3 won by Swale
Illinois D., Sportsman's Pk, IL (LN) 5/18 p 76 won by Delta Trace
Jim Beam S., Latonia, KY 4/6 p 3 won by At The Threshold
John B. Campbell H., Bowie, MD (LN) 3/16 p 49 won by Island Champ
Kentucky Oaks, Churchill Downs, KY (LN) 5/11 p 53 won by Lucky Lucky Lucky
La Brae Stks., Santa Anita, CA (LN) 1/6 p 45 won by Lovlier Linda
La Canada Stks., Santa Anita, CA 2/3 p 57, won by Sweet Diane
La Prevoyante Stks., Calder, CA (LN) 1/6 p 45 won by Sabin, Bolt From The Blues
La Virgines S., Santa Anita, CA (LN) 3/2 p 81 won by Althea
Liberal Lady Stakes, Hollywood Pk, CA 1/13 p 36 won by Pro or Con
Los Feliz Stks., Santa Anita, CA (LN) 1/6 p 45 won by Commemorate
Malibu Stks., Santa Anita, CA (LN) 1/6 p 45 won by Pac Mania - Div. I, Glacial Stream - Div. II
Massachusetts H., $215,000, Suffolk Downs, MA (LN) 6/29 p 69 won by Dixieland Band
Mentauk S., Aqueduct, NY 2/10 p 75 won by Groom's Image
Metropolitan H., Belmont, NY (LN) 6/1 p 69 won by Fit to Fight
New York H., Belmont, NY (LN) 6/29 p 69 won by Annie Edge
Palos Verdes Hndcp., Santa Anita, CA (LN) 1/6 p 45 won by Fighting Fit
Pennsylvania D., Keystone, PA (LN) 6/1 p 69 won by Morning Bob
Rare Treat Hndcp., Aqueduct, NY (LN) 2/10 p 73 won by Chieftain's Command
Royal Palm Hndcp., Hialeah Pk, FL 2/3 p 57 won by Out of Hock
San Felipe H., Santa Anita, CA 4/6 p 3 won by Fali Time
San Juan Capistrano H., Santa Anita, CA (LN) 4/27 p 57 won by Load The Cannons
San Luis Rey S., Santa Anita, CA 4/6 p 3 won by Interco
San Marcos Hndcp., Santa Anita, CA 2/3 p 57 won by Lucence
San Miguel Stks., Santa Anita, CA 2/3 p 57 won by Precisionist
San Pasqual Hndcp., Santa Anita, CA (LN) 2/10 p 73, won by Danebo 2/24 p 4.
San Rafael S., Santa Anita, CA 3/9 p 4, won by Precisionist
Santa Ana H., fillies, Santa Anita, CA won by Avigation 3/23 p 7.
Santa Anita Derby, Santa Anita, CA (LN) 4/13 p 69 won by Mighty Adversary
Santa Anita Hndcp., Santa Anita, CA 3/9 p 4 won by Interco
Santa Gertrudes H., Santa Anita, CA (LN) 3/16 p 49 won by Jenkins Ferry - Div. I, First Phase - Div. II
Santa Margarita H., Santa Anita, CA (LN) 3/2 p 81 won by Adored
Santa Susana S., Santa Anita, CA (LN) 3/16 p 49 won by Althea
Seminole Hndcp., Hialeah Pk, FL 2/3 p 57 won by World Appeal
Swift S., Aqueduct, NY 3/9 p 4 won by The Wedding Guest
Tallahassee Hndcp., Hialeah Pk, FL 2/3 p 57, won by Eillo
Tampa Bay Budweiser Derby, Tampa Bay, FL 3/23 p 7 won by Bold Southerner
Toboggan H., Aqueduct, NY (LN) 3/16 p 49 won by Top Avenger
Triple Bend H., Hollywood Pk, CA (LN) 6/8 p 49, won by Debonaire Junior
Tropical Park Derby, Calder, CA 1/13 p 41 won by Morning Bob
True North H., Belmont Pk, NY (LN) 6/29 p 69 won by Believe The Queen
Widener H., Hialeah, FL 2/24 p 45 won by Mat Boy
Withers Stakes, Belmont, NY (LN) 5/18 p 76 won by Play On
Winants, Peter 1/6 p 3-4, 6, 1/13 p 36, 41, 2/3 p 50, 57, 2/24 p 4, 45, 5/4 p 53.
Wood Memorial, NY (LN) 4/27 p 57 won by Leroy S.

Winning Horses

Adored (LN) 3/2 p 81, (LN) 5/18 p 76.
All Along (LN) 2/10 p 73 America's Horse of the Year '83
Althea (LN) 3/2 p 81, (LN) 3/16 p 49, 4/6 p 3, (LN) 4/27 p 57.
Am Capable (LN) 2/10 p 73.
Annie Edge (LN) 6/29 p 69.
At The Threshold 4/6 p 3.
Avigation 3/23 p 7.
Bear Hunt (LN) 4/13 p 69.
Believe The Queen (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Biloxi Indian 3/23 p 7.
Bold Southerner 3/23 p 7.
Bolt From The Blues (LN) 1/6 p 45.
Chieftain's Command (LN) 2/10 p 73.
Commemorate (LN) 1/6 p 45, 2/24 p 45.
Danebo (LN) 2/10 p 73, 2/24 p 4.
Darn That Alarm 3/23 p 7.
Debonaire Junior (LN) 6/8 p 49.
Delta Trace (LN) 5/18 p 76.
Desert Wine (LN) 2/10 p 73, (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Devil's Bag 2/24 p 4, 4/6 p 3.
Distant Ryder (LN) 4/27 p 57.
Dixieland Band (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Eillo 2/3 p 57.
Eminency (LN) 1/6 p 45.
Fali Time 4/6 p 3.
Fighting Fit (LN) 1/6 p 45.
First Phase (LN) 3/16 p 49.
Fit To Fight (LN) 6/1 p 69.
Four Bases (LN) 2/10 p 73.
Fourmatt 4/20 p 45.
French Legionnaire 1/13 p 36, 2/24 p 4.
Gate Dancer 5/25 p 54 winner Preakness
Glacia Stream (LN) 1/6 p 45.
Groom's Image 2/10 p 75.
Interco 3/9 p 4, 4/6 p 3, (LN) 5/11 p 53.
Island Champ (LN) 3/16 p 49.
Jenkins Ferry (LN) 3/16 p 49.
John Henry (LN) 5/11 p 53, (LN) 6/1 p 69.
Leroy S., (LN) 4/27 p 57.
Load The Cannons (LN) 4/27 p 57.
Lucence 2/3 p 57.
Lovlier Linda (LN) 1/6 p 45.
Lucky Lucky Lucky (LN) 5/11 p 53.
Mat Boy 4/6 p 3.
Mighty Adversary (LN) 4/13 p 69.
Miss Oceana 2/24 p 45, 4/6 p 3, (LN) 6/1 p 69.
Morning Bob 1/13 p 41, (LN) 6/1 p 69.
Nijinsky's Secret (LN) 3/2 p 81.
Northeastern 1/13 p 36, 41.
Out of Hock 2/3 p 57.
Pac Mania (LN) 1/6 p 45.
Play Fellow (LN) 3/16 p 49, 4/6 p 3.
Play On (LN) 5/18 p 76.
Precisionist 2/3 p 57, 3/9 p 4.
Premier Ship 2/24 p 45.
Pro or Con 1/13 p 36.
Sabin (LN) 1/6 p 45, 2/24 p 45, (LN) 6/8 p 49.
Secret Prince 3/23 p 7, 4/6 p 3.
Sir Pele 2/24 p 4.
Swale 4/6 p 3.
Sweet Diane 2/3 p 57.
The Wedding Guest 3/9 p 4.
Thirty Flags (LN) 5/18 p 76.
Tights 1/13 p 36.
Time For A Change 2/24 p 4, 3/9 p 4.
Top Avenger (LN) 3/16 p 49.
Wild Applause (LN) 5/18 p 76.
World Appeal 2/3 p 57.
Tsunami Slew 4/20 p 45.

Jockeys

Day, Pat (LN) 3/16 p 49.
Delgado, Anthony (LN) 3/16 p 49.
Graell, Antonio (LN) 3/16 p 49.
Maple, Eddie 2/24 p 4.
Mena, Rafael 2/24 p 45.
Pierce, Don (LN) 3/16 p 49.
Pincay, Laffit, Jr. (LN) 3/16 p 40, winner KY Derby on Swale (LN) 5/11 p 53.
Valdivieso, Jorge 2/24 p 45.

Owners

Alexander, Aykroyd, Groves (LN) 3/16 p 49, (LN) 4/27 p 57.
Augustin Stable 4/20 p 45, (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Bohemia Stables (LN) 5/18 p 76, (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Brady, Mr. & Mrs. 1/13 p 36.
Brushwood Stable 1/13 p 41, (LN) 6/1 p 69.
Caporella, Robert M. 3/23 p 7.
Cardiff Stud (LN) 2/10 p 73, (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Cella, Charles 2/3 p 57.
Claiborne Farm 4/6 p 3.
Cohen, Ollie 2/3 p 57.
Combs, Leslie, II (LN) 5/11 p 53.
di Kwiatowski, Henryk (LN) 1/6 p 45, 2/24 p 45, (LN) 6/8 p 49.
Franks, John (LN) 3/16 p 49.
Garren, M. M. (LN) 2/10 p 73.
Green Thumb Farm Stable 1/13 p 36.
Happy Valley Farm (LN) 1/6 p 45.
Harris, Charles E., II 3/9 p 4.
Harris, D.J. (LN) 3/16 p 49.
Hawn, W. R. (LN) 1/6 p 45.
Heil, J. C. (LN) 3/16 p 49.
Hickory Tree Farm 2/24 p 4.
Hooper, Fred W. 2/3 p 57, 3/9 p 4.
Jacobs, Ethel D. (LN) 1/6 p 45, 2/24 p 45, (LN) 3/2 p 81, (LN) 5/18 p 76.
Jones, Aaron V. (LN) 2/10 p 73, 2/24 p 4.
Kohr, Elton D. 2/3 p 57.
Lauer, Vanier and Victor (LN) 3/16 p 49.
Loblolly Stables (LN) 3/16 p 49.
McDougald, Mrs. J. A. (LN) 3/2 p 81.
Moss, Mr. & Mrs. J.S. (LN) 1/6 p 45, (LN) 5/18 p 76.
Nerud, John A. (LN) 4/27 p 57.
Newstead Farm 2/24 p 45, (LN) 6/1 p 69.
Noonan, Mary Lou (LN) 1/6 p 45.
Oak Cliff Stables (LN) 1/6 p 45.
Partee, Carl 4/6 p 3.
Phipps, Odgen M. 2/24 p 4.
Pinwheel Farm 2/3 p 57.
Pullian, C.N. 3/23 p 7.
Ridder, B.J. (LN) 1/6 p 45.
Ringler, David V. 2/24 p 4.
Rogers, J. D. (LN) 6/8 p 49.
Rokeby Stable (LN) 5/18 p 76, (LN) 6/1 p 69.
Rustic Wood Farm 3/23 p 7.
Sabarese, Ted (LN) 2/10 p 73.
Safro, David 3/9 p 4, 4/6 p 3.
Sanders, Gary (LN) 4/27 p 57.
Sangster, Robert 1/13 p 41.
Sharp, Mrs. Bayard (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Stubrin, Dr. Marc and James Mamakos 4/6 p 3.
Summa Stables (LN) 4/27 p 57.
Sundance Stable 3/23 p 7.
Taylor's Purchase Farm (LN) 4/13 p 69.
Welcome Stable (LN) 5/18 p 76.
Yoder, Felty (LN) 4/13 p 69.

Foreign

Darshann (LN) 6/8 p 49, winner French Derby.
Epsom D., Epsom Downs, ENG 6/15 p 44, won by Secreto.
European Free Hndcp., 1983 1/13 p 36.
French Derby, $121,210 (LN) 6/8 p 49, Chantilly FRA, winner Darshann.
Matched Pair, A 1/6 p 6, Diamond Jubilee & Herbert Jones winners ENG. Triple Crown.
Saint-Martin, Yves, winner of French D. 7 times (LN) 6/8 p 49.
Secreto 6/15 p 44.

SALES

United States

Hialeah, 2-Yr.-Old Sales, Hialeah, FL 2/3 p 57.
Holsteiner Auction, Millwood, VA 6/1 p 70.
Holsteiner Dressage Horse Auction, Boyce VA (LN) 5/11 p 53.
Kenington Winter-Mixed Sales, Lexington, KY 3/9 p 50, lower prices & less animals sold than '83.
Winter Sales in KY by Frank T. Phelps 1/27 p 40, Keeneland, Fasig-Tipton, Matchmaker.

Foreign

Genn Equestrian Auction, Hannon, Ont., CAN 6/8 p 23.
Germany, Best Bet On Buying A Horse in by Lee Ferguson 2/10 p 64.

SHOEING

Basic Guide To Hoof Care, A by C. Brighoff 2/24 p 17-18.
Foundered Foot, Supporting The 4/13 p 60.

SPORTING CALENDAR

1/6 p 6. 2/3 p 18. 3/2 p 70-1. 4/6 p 4-7. 5/4 p 8-11: 6/1 p 4-7.

STEEPLECHASING

United States
General

American Team Named (LN) 6/1 p 69. to compete in Steeplechase Jockey Chmps.. B. Houghton. J. Teter. J. Day. B. Guessford.
Champions. 1983. Point-to-Point. DE Valley by A. Barker 2/10 p 5. VA Pt.-to-Pt. by P. Winants 2/10 p 5-6. MD Pt.-to-Pt. by P. Winants 2/10 p 6.
Chasing Dates Changed. Foxhall Keene Team race. PA 3/18. Geneseo Valley Hunt Races. NY 10/13.
Cushman. John—Champion Jockey by P. Winants 2/10 p 16. 18-19.
Elliot. Janet—Leading Woman Trainer by A. Barker 2/10 p 22-4.
Fenwick. Charlie. Discusses Racing Over Fences by M. Worrall 2/10 p 10-13.
Genesee Valley. Steeplechasing in The by Michael Kelley 2/10 p 9-10.
Hendricks. Ricky. Named (replace J. Cushman) U.S. representative in Rail Freight Nat'l Hunt Jockeys World Chmps.. Cheltenham. ENG 3/16 p 51.
History of American Steeplechase Racing 1844-1934. The by Ann Barker 2/10 p 7-9.
Hunt Meeting. How To Run A by Colin Lofting 2/10 p 13. 15-16. (reprinted From The Chronicle 10/28 1949).
Jumping Therapeutic?. Is by L.J.L. 5/11 p 8. for horses unsuccessful on track.
Midwest Hunt Race Assn. by Jackie Burke 2/10 p 21-24.
National Steeplechase and Hunt Assn. new officers listed 3/2 p 82.
Racing Your Hunter by Ann Erricker 2/10 p 10.
Redgate—The Cinderella Timber Horse of 1983. by M. Worrall 2/10 p 24. 73.
Something For Nothing ED by P. Winants 3/16 p 2. joys of steeplechasing.
Sotheby's Cup. West Palm Beach. FL (LN) 3/16 p 49. won by Real Pip.
Steeplechasing ED by Charles T. Colgan 2/10 p 2.
Virginia. Year-End Awards In Middleburg. VA 6/8 p 12.
Woman Trainer. Janet Elliot-Leading by A. Barker 2/10 p 22-4.
Wood. Henry. Amateur Rider by Ann Barker 2/10 p 19-21.
Year In Review. The 2/10 p 3-5. by Wm. Gallo Jr.. asst. Racing Sec.. NSHA.

Winning Horses

A Laguerre (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 40. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 49.
Aldebaron 4/27 p 7.
Ali Baba 4/13 p 7. 5/25 p 43.
A Little Lark (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 6. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/11 p 6. (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/1 p 19.
Alter Ego (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 51.
Always Blissful 4/13 p 5.
Andy Kandy (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 37. (LN) 4/20 p 52. 4/27. p 56. (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 52.
Aunt Rosa (LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 51.
Barcalow (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 7.
Bar Jacket (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40.
Beat A Path 4/6 p 7.
Bewley's Hill (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/20 p 38. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/11 p 3. winner MD Hunt Cup p. 8.
Bomb (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/13 p 8. (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/1 p 19.
Boniperti (LN) 3/16 p 49. 3/23 p 6. (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 4.
Broken Que (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 37.
Cambrian Strike (LN) 4/20 p 52. 4/27 p 56. (LN) 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 43.
Candy Co (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40.
Carriag Oir (LN) 3/30 p 133. (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 8.
Caslelets (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 37. (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9.
Census (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/13 p 8. (LN) 5/4 p 61. (LN) 5/18 p 76. 5/25 p 40. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/8 p 12. 6/29 p 71.
Cervo (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/13 p 68. (LN) p 69. 4/27 p 4.
Chase The Clouds (LN) 4/27 p 57.
Cinzano (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 37. (LN) 3/23 p 45. (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/6 p 9. 12. (LN) 4/20 p 53.
Climber (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 7.
Climbing High (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/20 p 42.
Cobrador (LN) 4/27 p 56. 5/4 p 47.
Codicioso (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 4.
Colossal Apostle 5/25 p 43.
Constantine (LN) 4/20 p 52. 4/27 p 56. (LN) 5/11 p 53. winner VA Gold Cup.
Cookie 4/13 p 7.
Cookin 'n Lookin (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40.
Coronel (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 19.
Crocodile Fears (LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 51.
Cub Scout 4/27 p 6.
Danmore (LN) 5/11 p 53. (LN) 5/18 p 76. 5/25 p 41.
Daring Mistress (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40.
Diamond Duke (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 10.
Donna's Prima 4/20 p 32.
Double Dog (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 51.
Double My Trouble (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9. 4/13 p 7. (LN) 4/20 p 52. 4/27 p 56.
Double Sparkle (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/6 p 12.
Down First (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 7. (LN) p 57. 5/11 p 7.
Eden II (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 7. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40. (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 52.
Elmo's Choice (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 37. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40. (LN) p 52. 4/27 p 56.
Eremite 4/13 p 8.
Eric The Terrible 5/25 p 38.
Exploding Fortune (LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 51.
Fabulous Time (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/20 p 42. (LN) 5/4 p 61. (LN) 5/18 p 76. 5/25 p 41. (LN) p 53. 6/8 p 11. 6/15 p 9.
Family 5/25 p 38.
Fast Bluff 5/25 p 52.
Finnway Lad (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 50.
First Refrain (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 10.
Flash Back (LN) 5/4 p 61.
Flatterer (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 3. (LN) 5/18 p 76. 5/25 p 41.
Flying Rupee (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 41.
Franklin Express (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 10. 4/13 p 6. (LN) 4/20 p 53. 6/15 p 10. 5/11 p 4. (LN) 5/18 p 76. (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/8 p 12.
Freemans Hill (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/20 p 38. (LN) p 53. 5/4 p 48. 5/11 p 3. winner Grand Nat'l Pt.-to-Pt.. MD.
Gateshead (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 40.
Glib Gambler (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/13 p 8. (LN) 4/20 p 53.
Golden Salute (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 38. 52. 6/15 p 9.
Gone Daft (LN) 5/25 p 53. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/15 p 10. 6/29 p 51.
Handy Hill (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/6 p 12. (LN) 4/27 p 56. 5/4 p 47. 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 38.
Hawaiki 5/11 p 3. (LN) 5/18 p 76. 5/25 p 41.
Hazy Sun (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/15 p 9.
Heart of the Desert (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/11 p 5.
Hidden Advantage (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 52.
Highland's Fancy (LN) 4/20 p 52. 4/27 p 7. (LN) 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 43.
High Wycombe (LN) 4/13 p 69.
Honey's Fuel (LN) 4/20 p 52.
Hullatiri (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/1 p 18. (LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 51.
I Chase The Clouds 5/11 p 6.
In Ferm 4/13 p 8.
Jack In The Box (LN) 3/16 p 49. 3/23 p 6. (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 7.
Jaughs 4/13 p 5.
Jimmy Kelly 4/20 p 42.
Joe Mac 6/1 p 18.
John's Secret (LN) 4/27 p 57.
Kilkea Castle (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 7.
Lady Of Leys 4/6 p 11.
Land Leviathan (LN) 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 38.
Lease On Life (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 52.
Le Sauteur (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/6 p 7. (LN) 5/11 p 53. (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Lester 4/6 p 7.
Let's Co 4/20 p 42. (LN) 4/27 p 56. 5/4 p 47. (LN) p 61. 5/25 p 41.
Lil Bit 4/20 p 42. 4/27 p 7. (LN) p 56. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 41. 43.
Lil' Fritz (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 51. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40. (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/15 p 9.
Locust Grove (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/11 p 5.
Loose Money (LN) 5/18 p 76. 5/25 p 41.
Lord DeLon (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 4.
Lots Of Fruit (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40. 42. (LN) 4/27 p 56. 5/4 p 47. (LN) p 61. (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 38. 41. 52.
Lucky and Bold (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 51.
Lumba Wallah (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 36. (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9 (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40. (LN) 4/27 p 56. 5/4 p 47.
Lydia's Count (LN) 5/18 p 76. 5/25 p 41.
Lyle's Turn (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 27. 1/6 p 12. (LN) 4/20 p 53.
Make The Move (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 19.
Marat (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 52.
Master Mars (LN) 3/30 p 133. (LN) 5/25 p 53.
Master Morris 4/13 p 7. 6/1 p 19.
Meades Fort (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 36.
Melody 5/11 p 4.
Merodeo (LN) 4/20 p 53.
Mi Caballo (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/6 p 7. (LN) 4/27 p 57. 5/11 p 6.
Midnight Decision 4/27 p 4.
Mine Field (LN) 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 38. (LN) p 53. 6/1 p 18.
Moot Point (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/20 p 38.
Mozambique (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 52.
Mr. Fast (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9.
Mysterious Arthur 4/13 p 8. (LN) p 69. 4/27 p 6.
Native Beads 4/6 p 7 (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 4.
Native Society (LN) 6/29 p 69.
News Special (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 64.
Night Time Boogie (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/1 p 18.
Noelino (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 49.
No Picnic 5/11 p 6.
Nor Bay (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/20 p 42. (LN) p 52. 4/27 p 56.
Northern Chimes (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/13 p 7.
Not Too Sweet 4/6 p 12.
Oklahoma Flash 6/8 p 11.
Old Question HSI (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/13 p 7. (LN) p 69. 4/27 p 4. (LN) p 57. 5/11 p 6.
Orchestra Pit (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 40.
Our Baron 4/6 p 7. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 4. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 49.
Our Climber (LN) 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 43. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 49.
Our Steeplejack (LN) 4/20 p 53. winner Maryland Hunt Cup 5/4 p 48. (LN) p 61. 5/11 p 5.
Pacadermy Trot (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 37. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 41. (LN) p 53. 6/15 p 10.
Paddy's Punch (LN) 4/20 p 53.
Pantanillo (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Paper Omen (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 49.
Pink Squirrel 5/25 p 43.
Poeta 4/27 p 6. (Ln) 5/25 p 53. 6/15 p 10.
Pop Pop Kelley (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 40.
Portmeirion 5/25 p 40.
Priest's Rock (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 4.
Princely Mint (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 4.
Prince Saran (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/13 p 5. (LN) 4/20 p 53. (LN) 4/27 p 53. 5/11 p 4. 7. 5/18 p 76. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/8 p 12. 6/29 p 71.
Private Gary (LN) 4/20 p 53.
Proven Warrior (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/13 p 68.
Purely Plutonic (LN) 4/27 p 57.
Quixotic (LN) 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 38.
Ragtime Knight (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40.
Real Pip (LN) 3/16 p 49. 3/23 p 6. (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 8.
Redgate (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9. (LN) p 65. 4/13 p 68.
Red Raven 5/25 p 38. 6/8 p 12.
Regulo (LN) 4/20 p 52. 4/27 p 56.
Rico Slave (LN) 4/7 p 65. 4/20 p 38.
Rincon Andaluz (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 50.
Rockaround (LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 51.
Roman Hunt (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 51.
Royal Hue (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 41.
Royal Reprieve (LN) 3/23 p 45.
Royal Warrior 4/6 p 11.
Running Comment (LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 51.
Sailor's Clue (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9.
Sampson Hall (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 27.
Sandy Dawn 5/11 p 4.
Security Officer (LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 51.
Seminarian (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 52.
Shaban (LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 51.
Sharp Start (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 51. (LN) 3/23 p 45. 5/25 p 53. 6/15 p 9.
Sheka (LN) 5/11 p 53.
Shentain (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 8.
Ski Lift II 6/15 p 10.
Socks 4/20 p 38.
Spartan River (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 10.
Spin The Top 4/13 p 6.
Splashy Lea (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 51. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40. (LN) 4/27 p 56.
Steve Canyon (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/13 p 6. (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/15 p 10.
Swap Zorn 4/13 p 6. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 71.
Sweet n Low 5/25 p 38.
The Hall of Famer (LN) 3/16 p 49. 3/23 p 6.
Thrice Worthy (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 6. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 49.
Tigre's Houdini HSI (LN) 3/30 p 133. (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/13 p 7. 4/20 p 40.
Tingle's Image 4/6 p 12. (LN) p 65. 4/13 p 68.
Too Far Gone (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/6 p 12.
Tooska (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 8.
Toto 6/29 p 51.
Tuck's Luck 4/6 p 12.
Tudor Palm (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 4.
Twixtlusive 4/6 p 11.
Uncle Edwin (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/11 p 5.
Uncrackable (LN) 4/20 p 53. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/11 p 6.
Unwritten Law 5/25 p 52.
Up Early (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 10. 4/13 p 6.
Useful Information (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 6.
Vallenar (LN) 5/18 p 76. 6/8 p 11.
Veraniego (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 4. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 71.
Vulgan's Heir (LN) 4/27 p 56. 5/4 p 47. (LN) 5/11 p 53. (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 38. 52.
Wasted Trip (LN) 4/27 p 57. 5/11 p 6.
Whisper Jet (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 7. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 41.
Zulla 5/11 p 7.

Owners

Allen. Mrs. James B. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 4. 6/8 p 12.
Arcadia Stable (LN) 3/16 p 49. 3/23 p 6. (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 8. 5/25 p 44.
Archbold. John D. (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 52.
Arrowhead Stable 4/6 p 7.
Ashcom. Robert 4/27 p 6.
Augustin Stables (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/11 p 3. 5. (LN) 5/18 p 76. 5/25 p 38. 40. 41. 6/1 p 18.
Barr. Douglas R. (LN) 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 43.
Batterton. Mrs. R. J. (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 52.
Benson. Philip R. (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9.
Best. Harry M.. Jr. 4/27 p 7.
Bird. Elizabeth (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/13 p 7. (LN) p 69. 4/27 p 4. (LN) p 57. 5/11 p 6.

Steeplechasing - United States - Owners - Continued

Blake, Everingham (LN) 4/20 p 52. 4/27 p 56. (LN) 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 43.
Bogley, Mrs. Samuel E. 3/9 p 37.
Bonnie, Edward S. (LN) 5/4 p 61.
Brooklawn Farm 4/27 p 7.
Brown, Mr. & Mrs. Oliver (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 51.
Bryant, Magalen O. (LN) 3/16 p 49. 3/23 p 6. (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 7.
Buckingham Farm (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 37. (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9. (LN) p 65. 4/2o p 42. (LN) p 52. 4/27 p 56.
Burke, Charles M., (LN) 4/20 p 53. (LN) 4/27 p 57. 5/11 p 4.
Cantacuzene, Rodion (N) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9.
Carroll, T.J. (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 19.
Cassel, Patti (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 51. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40. (LN) 4/27 p 56. 5/4 p 47.
Chase, George E. (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/13 p 8. (LN) 5/4 p 61. (LN) 5/18 p 76. 5/25 p 40. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/8 p 12. 6/29 p 71.
Choate, Arthur O. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/11 p 5.
Clancy, Sean 5/25 p 38. 6/8 p 12.
Close, Le Roy S. 4/13 p 8. (LN) p 69. 4/27 p 6.
Cramer, Paul E. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40.
Dahlgren, Eva (LN) 5/4 p 61.
Dean, Mrs. J. Simpson, Jr. 5/25 p 43.
Dresden Farm (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 52.
Dudley, Guilford, Jr. (LN) 5/18 p 76. 6/8 p 11.
Dugan, Dawn (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 51. (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/15 p 9.
Elliot, Janet (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/13 p 8. (LN) 4/20 p 53.
Emery, Natalie & Oliver Brown (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 51.
Entenmann, Wm. 4/6 p 11.
Erler, Edward P. 5/25 p 38.
Fanning, Mrs. P.F.N. 4/6 p 11.
Farish, Wm. S., III (LN) 4/13 p 69. (LN) 4/20 p 53. 4/27 p 6. 5/11 p 8. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 49. (LN) p 69.
Fleischmann, Charles (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 36. (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40. (LN) 4/27 p 56. 5/4 p 47.
Fout, Mrs. Paul R., (LN) 4/27 p 57. 5/11 p 7.
Foxbrook Farm (LN) 3/30 p 133. (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/13 p 7. 4/20 p 38. (LN) p 53. 5/4 p 48. 5/11 p 3. (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/1 p 19.
Freeman, Mary Jo (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 6. (LN) 5/18 p 76. (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/15 p 10.
Gayer, John 5/11 p 6. 5/25 p 45.
Gerry, Mrs. Henry A. (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/1 p 18. (LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 51.
Gillam, Jeremy (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9. (LN) p 65. 4/13 p 68. 5/25 p 41. (LN) p 53. 6/15 p 10.
Gordonsdale Farm (LN) 4/27 p 57. 5/11 p 7.
Goshorn, Wyatt, III (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40.
Gothard, Carol Lynn 6/15 p 10.
Graham, Viveca 4/13 p 8.
Griggs, Dr. J.K., (LN) 3/23 p 45. (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/6 p 10. 4/13 p 6. (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 4: (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/15 p 10.
Griswold, Jack (LN) 3/30 p 133. (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/13 p 7. 4/20 p 42.
Gunnell, Nelson (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 19.
Haffner, Mrs. Howard (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/11 p 6.
Hannum, Jeb 4/20 p 38.
Hannum, Mrs. John B. (LN) 4/13 p 69. (LN) 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 43. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 49.
Heekin, C.L. (LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 51.
Hendriks, Mrs. Richard 4/6 p 7. (LN) 4/27 p 57. 5/11 p 6.
Herrington, Shelley (LN) 3/23 p 45.
Hoffman, Trip (LN) 4/20 p 52. 4/27 p 56.
Hooker, Alice 4/13 p 6.
Hopewell, Mrs. John C. (LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 51.
Houghland Calvin (LN) 3/16 p 49. 3/23 p 6. (LN) 4/13 p 69. (LN) 4/20 p 53. 4/27 p 4. 5/11 p 4. (LN) 5/25 p 53. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/15 p 10. 6/29 p 51.
Johnston, Mrs. S.K., Jr., 4/13 p 6. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 71.
Joyce, Douglas (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 4. (LN) 6/1 p 69.
Labadie Mill Farm (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9. 4/13 p 7. 4/20 p 40. 42. (LN) p 52. 4/27 p 56. (LN) p 56. 5/4 p 47. (LN) p 61. (LN) 5/28 p 77. 5/25 p 38. 41. 52. 6/15 p 9.
Lampton, Mason H., 4/6 p 7. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 4. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 49.
Lawrence, J.L., II (LN) 3/9 p 49. (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/15 p 9.
Lefton, Ms. A. Paul (LN) 4/20 p 52. 4/27 p 7. (LN) 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 43.
LeHew, Jeffrey (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 51.
Le Quinze Stable (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Lickle, Wm. C. 5/25 p 43.
Lindsay, Lucy M. (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/6 p 8. (LN) 4/20 p 53.
Magner, Joseph (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 36. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 49.
McArthy, Dan (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 10.
McCormick, Dr. W.H. (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 51.
McKnight, H. Turney (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/13 p 68. (LN) p 69. 4/27 p 4. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 41.
McKnight, June H. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 40.
McShane, John (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/13 p 7.
Medd, Randall (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 41.
Meister, Betty (LN) 4/6 p 65.
Moran, Mrs. J. Maxwell (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 8. (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/1 p 18. (LN) p 69. 6/29 p 50.
Moran, Michael 4/20 p 42.
Myers, F.M. (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 37. (LN) 4/20 p 52. 4/27 p 56. (LN) p 56. 5/4 p 47. 5/25 p 38. 41.
Myers, John M., 4/20 p 41. 42.
Nash, Joseph S. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 4.
Neal, John R., (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/13 p 5. (LN) 4/20 p 53. (LN) 4/27 p 57. 5/11 p 7. (LN) 5/18 p 76. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/8 p 12. 6/29 p 71.
Neusch, Felix (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 37. (LN) 5/4 p 61.
O'Brien, Clarence J. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 50.
Owen, Charles C. (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/6 p 12.
Pancoast, Aggie (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 7. (LN) p 57. 5/11 p 7.
Pape, Wm. L., (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 4. (LN) 5/18 p 76. 5/25 p 41.
Parker, F. Hill (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 42. (LN) 5/4 p 61.
Payson, Virginia K. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 40. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 49.
Peepee Stable (LN) 6/15 p 53.
Phillips, Mrs. Alexander (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/1 p 18.
Phillips, Toinette (LN) 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 38.
Phipps, Mrs. Ogden (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/20 p 42. (LN) 5/4 p 61. (LN) 5/18 p 76. 5/25 p 41. (LN) p 53. 6/8 p 11. 6/15 p 9. (LN) p 53. 6/29 p 51.
Playforth, Dr. Herman (LN) 4/27 p 57.
Poe, Dorothy S., (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40.
Pratt, Thomas (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 49.
Randolph, Mrs. A.C. 4/6 p 12.
Randolph, Mrs. T.A. (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/13 p 68. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 41.
Reed, Wm. T. III (LN) 4/20 p 53. (LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 51.
Reynolds, J. Arthur (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 37. 4/6 p 12. (LN) 4/20 p 53.
Rogers, Ford (LN) 4/27 p 56. 5/4 p 47.
Rogers, Dr. Joseph (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40. (LN) p 52. 53. 4/27 p 56. (LN) 5/11 p 53. (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 44. 52.
Rouse, Randolph D. (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 37. (LN) 3/23 p 45. (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/6 p 9. 12. (LN) 4/20 p 53.
Russell, Wm. (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 52.
Sanger, Mrs. Michael (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/11 p 5. (LN) p 53. (LN) 5/18 p 76. 5/25 p 41. 45.
Sheppard, Jonathan 4/13 p 8.
Simmons, Madelyn (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40.
Sloan, George (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 4. (LN) 5/25 p 53.
Sloan, Jane (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 10. 4/13 p 6. 4/27 p 6. 6/15 p 10.
Smith, Lynn 4/13 p 5.
Smith-McDaniel, Marianne (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/6 p 7. (LN) 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 44. (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Smithwick, D.M. (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40 ((LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 51.
Speakman, Mrs. Willard A., III (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/4 p 48. (LN) p 61. 5/11 p 5.
Steall, Frank 4/13 p 7. (LN) p 69. 4/20 p 42. 4/27 p 7. (LN) p 56. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 41. 43.
Steeplechase I (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/11 p 6. (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/1 p 19.
Stewart, Redmond 4/13 p 7. (LN) p 69. 4/27 p 5. 5/25 p 43.
Stone Lea Farm 5/25 p 40.
Strawbridge, George, Jr. (LN) 5/11 p 53.
Stroud, Mrs. Dixon Jr., (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/20 p 38. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/11 p 3. 8.
Sutula, Susan (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/6 p 12.
Symington, J. Fife 4/6 p 12.
Tarad Hill 4/20 p 38..
Teepee Stable 6/29 p 51.
Thiel, Dale K. (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 7. 5/25 p 44.
Thomas, Dale (LN) 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 38.
Thompson, Peter S., (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 4.
Thompson, Mr. & Mrs. Richard (LN) 4/27 p 56. 5/4 p 47. (LN) 5/11 p 53. (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 38. 52.
Timber Bay stable (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 6. 5/11 p 8. (LN) 5/18 p 76. 5/25 p 41.
Trillium Stable 6/29 p 71.
Valentine, Mrs. Miles (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/6 p 7. (LN) 4/27 p 57. 5/11 p 6. (LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 51.
Venture Stable 4/6 p 12.
Vipond, Stitler (LN) 4/6 p 65.
Voss, Mrs. Thomas (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/13 p 7. 4/20 p 42.
Walker, Mrs. Joseph, Jr., (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 38. 4/27 p 7.
Warren, Laura 5/11 p 4.
Waterman, Randy M., (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/6 p 12. (LN) 4/20 p 52. 53. 4/27 p 56. (LN) p 56. 5/4 p 47. (LN) 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 38.
Weber, Douglas 5/11 p 4.
Weymouth, Mrs. E. E. 5/25 p 44.
Whiteside, David 6/8 p 11.
Wight, C.H.C. (LN) 3/2 p 81. 4/27 p 56. (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 52. (LN) p 53. 6/15 p 9.
Wight, S.S. (LN) 4/20 p 52.
Wintersteen, George (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/13 p 8. (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/1 p 19.
Worrall, Patrick (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 7. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 41.
Wright, William (LN) 4/13 p 69.
Zuco, Vincenzo (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 37.

Riders

Achuff, Skip (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 6. (LN) 5/18 p 76. 5/25 p 41.
Alcock, Graham (LN) 4/27 p 57.
Barr, Douglas (LN) 5/11 p 53.
Batterton, Barbara (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 52.
Benson, David (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9.
Best, Harry M., Jr. 4/27 p 7.
Bonnie, Edward S. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 40.
Bosley, John (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/13 p 7 (LN) p 69. 4/27 p 4.
Burke, Betsy 4/13 p 5. (LN) 4/27 p 57. 5/11 p 4.
Carrier, Joy (LN) 3/30 p 133. (LN) 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 43 (LN) p 53.
Carrier, Mrs. Russel, Jr. 4/13 p 7. 4/27 p 7. 6/1 p 19.
Carter, Bill 4/13 p 5.
Cassel, Patti (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 51. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40 (LN) 4/27 p 56. 5/4 p 47.
Clancy, Sean 6/8 p 12.
Cramer, Paul E. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40.
Cushman, John Injured 2/17 p 50. knee ligaments.
Dahlgren, Eva (LN) 5/4 p 61.
Davidson, Bruce (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/20 p 38. (LN) p 53. 5/4 p 48 (LN) p 61. 5/11 p 5.
Day, Jimmy 4/13 p 8. (LN) p 69. (LN) 4/20 p 53. 4/27 p 6. (LN) p 57. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/11 p 5. 6. 8. 5/25 p 44. (LN) 6/1 p 69. (LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 49. 51.
Dugan, Dawn (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 51. (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/15 p 9.
Erler, Jacqueline 5/25 p 38.
Fenwick, Bruce (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/13 p 7.
Fenwick, Charles 4/13 p 7. (LN) 4/20 p 52. 4/27 p 56. (LN) 5/11 p 53. (LN) 5/18 p 76. 5/25 p 43. 6/8 p 12.
Fishback, Jerry (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 4. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 40. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 49. (LN) p 69.
Fitzgerald, John 4/6 p 11.
Fleischmann, Charles (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 36. (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9. 12 (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40. (LN) 4/27 p 56. 5/4 p 47. (LN) p 61. 5/25 p 41.
Fout, Doug (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 41.
Francome, John, rode 1000th winner over Fences 3/9 p 4. winner Intern'l jump jock series. Fair Hill (LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 51.
Gillam, Jeremy (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 37. (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9. (LN) p 65. 4/13 p 68. 4/20 p 42. (LN) p 52. 4/27 p 56. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 41. (LN) p 53.
Gillet, Joey (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/1 p 18. 6/15 p 9.
Goshorn, Wyatt, III (LN) 3/9 p 49. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40.
Gothard, Carol Lynn 6/15 p 10.
Graham, Juliet (LN) 4/20 p 53.
Gray, John (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 10.
Griggs, Kirk (LN) 3/23 p 45. (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/6 p 10. 4/13 p 6. (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 4.
Gunnel, Nelson (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 19.
Guessford, Ben (LN) 4/13 p 69. (LN) 4/20 p 53. 4/27 p 4. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/11 p 6. 8. 5/25 p 40. (LN) p 53. (LN) 6/1 p 19. (LN) p 69. 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 49. 50. 51. (LN) p 69.
Hannum, Jeb 4/13 p 7. 4/20 p 38.
Hannum, R.P.S. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 4. 7. (LN) 5/11 p 53. 5/25 p 43. (LN) 6/1 p 69. 6/29 p 49.
Hendriks, Ricky 4/6 p 7. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 6. (LN) p 57. 5/11 p 6. (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/1 p 18. (LN) p 69. 6/29 p 50. (LN) p 69.
Herrington, Shelley (LN) 3/23 p 45.
Houghton, Bernie (LN) 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 37. (LN) 3/16 p 49. 3/23 p 6. (LN) p 45. 3/30 p 133. 4/6 p 8. 10. (LN) p 65. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 42. (LN) p 52. 53. (LN) 4/27 p 4. 56. (LN) 5/11 p 53. (LN) 5/18 p 76. 5/25 p 41. 44 (LN) p 53. 6/1 p 19. (LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 51.
Lawrence, James L., III 3/9 p 37. 3/16 p 51.
Lawrence, Robert P. (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/15 p 9.
LeHew, Jeffrey (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 51.
Manchester, Wendy 4/27 p 6.
Martin, Wm. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/11 p 6. (LN) 5/25 p 53. 6/15 p 10.
McCormick, Dr. W. H. (LN) 3/9 p 49. 3/16 p 51. (LN) 3/30 p 133. 4/6 p 12. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40. (LN) p 53.
McKnight, Liz (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/13 p 68. (LN) p 69. 4/27 p 4. (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 41.
McWade, Richard (LN) 3/16 p 49. 3/23 p 6. (LN) 3/30 p 133. (LN) 4/20 p 53. 5/11 p 7.
Meister, Billy (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/20 p 38. (LN) p 53. 5/4 p 48. 5/11 p 3, rider of Freeman's Hill.
Meister, Jay (LN) 3/30 p 133. (LN) 4/6 p 65. 4/13 p 7. 4/20 p 40.
Mitten, Holly (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 9. 4/13 p 7. 4/20 p 42. (LN) p 52. 4/27 p 56. (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 52.
Moran, Anne (LN) 4/27 p 57. 5/11 p 6.
Nuesch, Felix (LN) 4/20 p 53.
Owens, Charles C. (LN) 3/30 p 45. 4/6 p 12.
Pancoast, Aggie (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/27 p 7. (LN) p 57. 5/11 p 7.
Parker, F. Hill (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40. 42. (LN) 4/27. p 56. 5/4 p 47. (LN) p 61. 5/25 p 38. 41.
Partidge, Kurstie (LN) 3/23 p 45. 4/6 p 10. 4/13 p 6.
Patterson, Duncan 5/25 p 43.
Phillips, Toinette 3/2 p 81. 3/9 p 37; (LN) 4/13 p 69; 4/20 p 40; (LN) 4/27 p 56. 5/4 p 47. (LN) p 61. 5/11 p 5; (LN) p 53; (LN) 5/18 p 76. 5/25 p 38. 41.
Pugh, Peter 5/25 p 43.
Rall, Vivian (LN) 5/4 p 61. 5/25 p 40.
Rengert, Kathee 4/5 p 12. (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40. (LN) 6/1 p 69. (LN) 6/15 p 53. 6/29 p 49. 51.
Rogers, Ford (LN) 4/27 p 56. 5/4 p 47.
Rose, Gary (LN) 4/13 p 69. 4/20 p 40.
Russell, Wm. (LN) 5/18 p 77. 5/25 p 52.

Steeplechasing - United States - Riders - Continued

Ryan, Colvin (LN) 5/18 p 76, 6/8 p 11.
Sadler, Nora 4/20 p 42.
Secor, J. B. (LN) 4/6 p 65, 4/13 p 7.
Shaw, Simon (LN) 4/20 p 53.
Sloan, George (LN) 3/16 p 49, 3/23 p 6, (LN) 4/20 p 53, 5/11 p 4, (LN) 5/18 p 76, (LN) 5/25 p 53, (LN) 6/1 p 69, 6/8 p 12, 6/15 p 10, 6/29 p 51.
Sloan, Jane (LN) 4/13 p 69, 4/27 p 4, (LN) 6/1 p 69, 6/29 p 71.
Sloan, Paul (LN) 3/23 p 45, (LN) 3/30 p 133, 4/6 p 10, 4/13 p 6, (LN) 4/20 p 53, (LN) 4/27 p 57, 5/11 p 4, 7, (LN) 5/18 p 76, (LN) 6/1 p 69, 6/8 p 12.
Smithwick, D. M., Jr. (LN) 3/2 p 81, 3/9 p 36, (LN) 3/23 p 45, 4/6 p 9, 12, (LN) p 65, 4/13 p 68, (LN) p 69, 4/20 p 42, 4/27 p 5, (LN) 5/4 p 61, (LN) 5/11 p 53, (LN) 5/18 p 76, 5/25 p 41, 44, 45 (LN) p 53, 6/8 p 11, 6/15 p 9, (LN) p 53, 6/29 p 51.
Steall, Frank (LN) 4/13 p 69, 4/20 p 42, 4/27 p 7, (LN) p 56, (LN) 5/4 p 61, 5/25 p 43.
Steeplechase Jockeys Championships (LN) 2/10 p 73, Cheltenham, ENG (to be held 4/12).
Stettinius, Joey (LN) 3/9 p 49, 3/16 p 19.
Stettinius, Ted (LN) 5/18 p 77, 5/25 p 52.
Stickley, Mark (LN) 3/9 p 49, 3/16 p 51, (LN) 4/27 p 57, 5/11 p 6, 7, (LN) p 53, 5/25 p 38, 45.
Strawbridge, George, Jr. 5/11 p 3-4; (LN) p 53, 5/25 p 38, 6/1 p 18.
Stroud, Dixon, Jr. (LN) 4/6 p 65, 4/20 p 38, (LN) 5/4 p 61, 5/4 p 3, 5/11 p 8.
Sutula, Susan (LN) 3/30 p 133, 4/6 p 12, (LN) 4/20 p 52, 4/27 p 56.
Teter, Jeff 4/6 p 7, (LN) p 65, 4/13 p 8, (LN) p 69, (LN) 4/20 p 53, 4/27 p 4, (LN) 5/4 p 61, 5/11 p 5, 7, (LN) 5/18 p 76, 5/25 p 40, 41, 44, (LN) p 53, 6/1 p 18, (LN) p 69, (LN) 6/15 p 53, 6/29 p 49, 51.
Thompson, Hilary (LN) 3/23 p 45, 4/6 p 9.
Vester, Art 6/29 p 71.
Wagner, Bruce 4/13 p 8, (LN) p 69, (LN) 4/20 p 53, 4/27 p 4, 5/11 p 8.
Walker, Joseph, III (LN) 4/13 p 69, 4/27 p 7.
Walsh, Michael 4/6 p 7, 4/27 p 6.
Warren, Laura (LN) 4/20 p 53, 5/11 p 4.
Waterman, Randy (LN) 3/23 p 45, (LN) 3/30 p 133, 4/6 p 9, 12, (LN) 4/13 p 69, 4/20 p 40, (LN) p 52, 53, 4/27 p 56, (LN) p 56, 5/4 p 47, (LN) 5/11 p 53, (LN) 5/18 p 77, 5/25 p 38, 52.
Weber, Douglas 5/11 p 4.
Weeden, Ann 5/25 p 44.
White, Alexandra (LN) 3/23 p 45, 4/6 p 9, 4/6 p 11.
Whiteside 6/8 p 11.
Wight, C.H.C. (LN) 3/2 p 81, 3/9 p 37, (LN) 4/20 p 52, 4/27 p 56, 5/25 p 52, (LN) p 53, 6/15 p 9.
Wiseman, Barry 4/13 p 8, (LN) p 69, 4/27 p 4, 5/11 p 8.
Worrall, Patrick (LN) 4/13 p 69, 4/27 p 7, (LN) 5/4 p 61.
Yovanovich, Don (LN) 3/2 p 81, 3/9 p 37, 4/6 p 12, (LN) 4/13 p 69, 4/20 p 48, (LN) 5/18 p 77, 5/25 p 52.
Zuco, Vincenzo (LN) 3/2 p 81, 3/9 p 37.

Point-To-Point Races
General

Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Christiana, PA (LN) 3/30 p 133, article by B. Meister 4/13 p 6-7.
Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Berryville, VA (LN) 5/18 p 77, article by J. Strassburger 5/25 p 45, 52.
Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt. Races, West Chester, PA (LN) 4/13 p 69.
Camargo Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Moscow, OH (LN) 4/27 p 57, article by V. Haskell 5/25 p 41-2.
Casanova Hunt Races, Middleburg, VA (LN) 3/2 p 81, 3/9 p 36-37.
Champions, 1983, DE Valley by A. Barker 2/10 p 5, VA Pt.-to-Pt. by P. Winants 2/10 p 5-6, MD Pt.-to-Pt. by P. Winants 2/10 p 6.
Cheshire Point-to-Point Races, Unionville, PA (LN) 4/6 p 65.
Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Monkton, MD (LN) 4/13 p 69..
Fairfax Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., Leesburg, VA by P. Winants 5/4 p 46-7.
Grand National Pt.-to-Pt., Butler, MD (LN) 4/27 p 57, Freeman's Hill, winner, article by R. Peddicord 5/11 p 3-4.
Hillsboro Cedar Knob Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Franklin, TN (LN) 3/30 p 133, article by J. Burke 4/13 p 5-6.
Howard Co. Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Glenelg, MD (LN) 4/6 p p 65, article by R. Peddicord 4/13 p 8, 68.
Larkabit-Hunting Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Suwanee, GA 4/13 p 68.
Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Upper Marlborough, MD (LN) 4/6 p 65.
Mells Fox Hounds Pt.-to-Pt., Waco, TX (LN) 3/23 p 45, article by J. Burke 4/6 p 9-10.
Middleburg Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Middleburg, VA (LN) 5/11 p 53, article 5/25 p 38, by P. Winants.
Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Unionville, PA by B. Meister 4/20 p 36, 38.
My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Monkton, MD by R. Peddicord 5/4 p 47-8.
Oatlands Point-to-Point Races, Leesburg, VA (LN) 4/20 p 52, article by J. Strassburger 4/27 p 8, 56.
Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Ben Venue, VA (LN) 4/13 p 69, article by P. Winants 4/20 p 39-40.
Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Upperville, VA (LN) 3/30 p 133, article by P. Winants 4/6 p 10-12.
Potomac Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Potomac, MD (LN) 5/4 p 61, article by C. Finley 5/25 p 40-1.
Rappahannock Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Sperryville, VA (LN) 3/9 p 49, article by P. Winants 3/16 p 18-19, 51.
Warrenton Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., Warrenton, VA, (LN) 3/23 p 45, article by J. Strassburger 4/6 p 8-9.
Winterthur Pt.-to-Pt., Greenville, DE (LN) 5/11 p 53, article by A. Barker 5/25 p 42-3.

Hunt Race Meetings

Aiken Steeplechase Races, Aiken, SC (LN) 3/30 p 133, article by A. Barker 4/6 p 7-8.
Atlanta Steeplechase Races, Cumming, GA (LN) 4/13 p 69, article by A. Barker 4/27 p 3-4.
Block House Steeplechase Races, Tryon, NC (LN) 4/13 p 69.
Carolina Cup Steeplechase Races, Camden, SC (LN) 4/6 p 65, article by A. Barker 4/13 p 7-8.
Fair Hill Steeplechase Races, Fair Hill, MD (LN) 6/1 p 69, (Ln) 6/15 p 53, article by A. Barker 6/29 p 49-51.
Foxfield Steeplechase Races, Charlottesville, VA (LN) 5/4 p 61, article by A. Barker 5/11 p 5-6.
Hard Scuffle Steeplechase Races, Prospect, KY (LN) 6/1 p 69.
High Hope Steeplechase Races, Lexington, KY (LN) 5/4 p 61, article by J. Burke 5/25 p 39-40.
Iroquois Steeplechase Races, Nashville, TN (LN) 5/18 p 76, article by J. Burke 6/8 p 11-12.
Little Deer Creek Race Meeting, Madonna, MD 6/29 p 71.
Los Altos Hunt Race Meet, Pebble Beach, CA 6/1 p 19, 68 by A. Foss
Marlborough Hunt Races, Davidson, MD by R. Peddicord 4/20 p 41-2.
Maryland Hunt Cup, Glyndon, MD (LN) 5/4 p 61, won by Bewley's Hill, article by R. Peddicord 5/11 p 8-9.
Mid-Atlantic Pt-to-Pt Championships, Potomac, MD (LN) 5/25 p 53, article 6/15 p 9-10 by C. Finney.
Middleburg Spring Race Meeting, Middleburg, VA (LN) 4/27 p 57.
Monmouth Pk. Steeplechasing, Oceanport, NJ (LN) 6/29 p 69.
Oxmoor Steeplechase Races, Louisville, KY (LN) 4/20 p 53, article by J. Burke 5/11 p 4.
Radnor Steeplechase Races, Malvern, PA (LN) 5/25 p 53, article 6/1 p 18-19 by A. Barker
St. Louis Steeplechase Races, St. Louis, MO (LN) 5/25 p 53.
Stoneybrook Steeplechase Races, So. Pines, NC (LN) 4/20 p 53, article by J. & A. Barker 5/11 p 7-8.
Strawberry Hill Steeplechase Races, Richmond, VA (LN) 4/20 p 53.
Tanglewood Steeplechase Races, Clemmons, NC (LN) 5/18 p 76, article by A. Barker 5/25 p 41.
Virginia Gold Cup, Warrenton, VA (LN) 5/11 p 53, article by A. Barker 5/25 p 43-45.
West Palm Beach Steeplechase Races, West Palm Beach, FL (LN) 3/16 p 49, article by A. Barker 3/23 p 6.

Old Fashioned

Aldebaron (LN) 4/13 p 69.
Best, Harry M., Jr. (LN) 4/13 p 69.
Boy Alejo 4/13 p 68.
Brandywine Hills Pt-to-Pt, West Chester, PA (LN) 4/13 p 69, winner Aldebaron & H. M. Best, Jr.
Dahlgren, Eva 5/25 p 41.
Dean's Sparky (LN) 3/9 p 49.
Dugan, Dawn (LN) 3/23 p 45, 4/13 p 19, 5/4 p 52.
Flash Back 5/25 p 41.
Foose, Barbara 4/13 p 68.
Howard County Races, Glenelg, MD 4/13 p 8, 68, winner Boy Alejo & B. Foose
Laimbeer, Daphrie (LN) 3/9 p 49.
Orange Co. Hunt, The Plains, VA 5/4 p 51-2.
Potomac Hunt Pt.-to-Pt, Potomac, MD 5/25 p 40-1.
Rappahannock Hunt Pt-to-Pt, Sperryville, VA (LN) 3/9 p 49, won by D. Laimbeer & Dean's Sparky.
Sharp Start (LN) 3/23 p 45, 4/13 p 19, 5/4 p 52.
Warrenton Hunt Pt-to-Pt, Warrenton, VA (LN) 3/23 p 45, 4/13 p 19, won by D. Dugan & Sharp Start

Foreign

Arkle Chase, Cheltenham, ENG 4/6 p 12, won by Bobsline
Balburg (LN) 3/16 p 49.
Bentom Boy 4/27 p 57, winner IRE Grand Nat'l 5/11 p 10.
Bobsline 4/6 p 12.
British Martini Award Winner, Jenny Pidgeon, leading lady pt-to-pt rider 3/23 p 46.
Brown Chamberlin (LN) 2/17 p 49.
Brown, Colin (LN) 1/27 p 57.
Browne, Dermot 4/6 p 12.
Burrough Hill Lad (LN) 1/13 p 41, (LN) 2/10 p 73, (LN) 3/23 p 45, 4/6 p 12.
Canny Danny (LN) 1/13 p 41.
Catterick, ENG (LN) 2/17 p 49 won by Holly Buoy
Champion Hurdle, Cheltenham, ENG 4/6 p 12 won by Dawn Run
Cheltenham Gold Cup, Cheltenham, ENG 4/6 p 12 won by Burrough Hill Lad
Compton Chase, Newbury, ENG (LN) 2/17 p 49 won by Brown Chamberlin
Davies, Huyel (LN) 2/3 p 47.
Dawn Run (LN) 3/23 p 45, 4/6 p 12.
Doughty, Neale rider of Hello Dandy, winner Grand Nat'l (LN) 4/6 p 65.
Dwyer, Mark (LN) 1/13 p 41.
Earnshaw, Robert (LN) 1/6 p 45, (LN) 3/2 p 81.
England, Chasing In, Cheltenham, Newbury (LN) 1/6 p 45, Sandown, Haydock Pk. (LN) 1/13 p 41, Kempton Park (LN) 1/27 p 57, Cheltenham, Chepstow (LN) 2/3 p 57, Grand Nat'l weights, Steeplechase Jockeys Chmps. (LN) 2/10 p 73, Compton Chase, Game Spirit Chase, Catterick (LN) 2/17 p 49, Wm. Hill Imperial Cup (LN) 3/16 p 49, Cheltenham (LN) 3/23 p 45, 4/6 p 12, by M. O'Hehir, Grand National Steeplechase (LN) 4/6 p 65, Corbiere, Francome, Sloan (LN) 2/24 p 45, London, Francome, Doncaster, Stratford (LN) 3/2 p 81.
England's Leading Pt-to-Pt Rider 4/13 p 68, David Turner, career total 291, winning rides
English Grand National (LN) 2/10 p 73, weights announced, results, Liverpool, ENG (LN) 4/6 p 65, winner Hello Dandy, article by M. O'Hehir 4/13 p 8.
Female First in Irish Grand National, Dublin, IRE (LN) 4/27 p 57, Anne Ferris rode Bentom Boy to victory.
Ferris, Anne, rider Bentom Boy 5/11 p 10, 1st woman ever to win IRE Grand Nat'l.
Francome, John (GB) (LN) 1/6 p 45, (LN) 1/13 p 42, (LN) 1/27 p 57, (LN) 2/20 p 73, (LN) 2/17 p 49, (LN) 2/24 p 45, (LN) 3/2 p 81, (LN) 4/20 p 53 winner Intern'l Jockey Steeplechase chase, new record holder of riding 1036 winning races (LN) 6/1 p 69.
Fredcoteri 2/10 p 75.
Gainesborough Chase, Sandown Pk, ENG (LN) 2/10 p 73, won by Burrough Hill Lad
Game Spirit Chase, ENG (LN) 2/17 p 49, won by Ragafan
Gay Brief (LN) 2/10 p 73.
Gay Sheppard Memorial, Stratford, ENG (LN) 3/2 p 81, won by Spartan Missile
Golden Trix (LN) 2/3 p 57.
Goodwin, John (LN) 2/3 p 57.
Grand National Horses 3/23 p 7 by C.R. Leonard
Grand National, Looking Forward To The by Michael O'Hehir 2/17 p 40.
Hello Dandy winner Grand National Steeplechase (LN) 4/6 p 65.
Hereford, ENG (LN) 2/10 p 73, winner 2-mi hurdle, Gay Brief
Holly Buoy (LN) 2/17 p 49.
International Jockey Competition, Cheltenham, ENG (to be held 4/12) 3/16 p 52, winner John Francome, ENG (LN) 4/20 p 53, Fair Hill, MD (to be held 6/9) 3/16 p 51.
Ireland, Chasing In, Punchestown, IRE 6/1 p 19, highlights 3 days of chasing by M. O'Hehir
Irish Grand National, Dublin, IRE (LN) 4/27 p 57 winner Bentom Boy
Irish Grand National, Fairyhouse, IRE 5/11 p 10 won by Bentom Boy by M. O'Hehir
Irish Sweeps Hurdle, Leopardstown, IRE won by Fredcoteri 2/10 p 75.
Janus (LN) 1/27 p 57.
Johnny Clay Memorial Chase, Chepstow, ENG (LN) 2/3 p 57 won by Last Suspect
Kempton Park, Kempton Pk, ENG (LN) 1/27 p 57.
Last Suspect (LN) 2/3 p 57.
Linley, Richard (LN) 2/10 p 73.
Lochdale Hndcp., Cheltenham, ENG (LN) 2/3 p 57 won by Golden Trix
Mighty Mac 4/6 p 12.
Murphy, Terry (owner) 2/10 p 75.
Observe (LN) 1/6 p 45.
O'Neill, Jonjo (LN) 3/23 p 45.
Pidgeon, Jenny 3/23 p 46 British Martini Award winner leading lady pt-to-pt rider
Ragafan (LN) 2/17 p 49.
Scudamore, Peter (LN) 1/6 p 45 (jockey)
Silver Buck (LN) 1/6 p 45.
Sloan, Jane (LN) 3/2 p 81 winning jockey on Spartan Missile
Smith, Bill (LN) 3/16 p 49.
Solihull Fort (LN) 1/6 p 45.
Taafe, Tom (jockey) 2/10 p 75.
Tom's Little Owl (LN) 1/6 p 45.
Tote Cheltenham Gold Cup, Cheltenham, ENG (LN) 3/23 p 45 won by Burrough Hill Lad
Tuck, Phil (LN) 3/23 p 45.
Turner, David, England's leading Pt-to-Pt rider 4/13 p 68.
Waterford Crystal Champion Hurdle, Cheltenham, ENG (Ln) 3/23 p 45 won by Dawn Run
Wayward Lad (LN) 3/2 p 81 winner at Doncaster, ENG.
Weber, Arthur (LN) 1/6 p 45 (jockey)
Wm. Hill Imperial Cup, Sandown Pk, ENG (LN) 3/16 p 49 won by Balbury
Willow Will (LN) 1/27 p 57.
Young Lover (LN) 1/27 p 57.

TAXES & LAW

Business of Horse Showing, The Big by M. Worrall 3/2 p 6-8 1983 AGA Final Standings & earnings

Taxes & Law - Continued
Business. Practical Methods of Setting Up A by J.A. Cohan 3/23 p 12-13.
IRS Directive Cracks Down On Some Horse Deals by J.A. Cohan 2/24 p 9.
Liability of Horse Carriers for Injuries In Transit by J.A. Cohan 6/1 p 22.
National Scenic Trail Awareness Week. Potomac Heritage 4/20 p 54 Pt. Lookout, MD thru to WVA
Senate Approves Outdoor Recreation Committee 1/13 p 42 (AHC Newsletter)
Tax Workshop Agenda. AHC to be held 6/13. 5/18 p 78.

TERRIERS

Brandywine Hounds. West Chester. PA 5/4 p 51 Terrier Trials
Central States Hound Show and Terrier Trials. Stilwell. KS 6/15 p 7-8 by G. H. Harsh
Judging Jack Russell Terriers 3/9 p 27-8 by A. Mackay-Smith
Popularity Breeds Contempt 6/8 p 2 (LE) by L. Maloney. breeding of J.R.'s
Remember The Cocker 4/20 p 2, 52. LE by J. Schoeler. over emphasis in breeding straight legs in Jack Russell's
Soundness Not A Fad 6/1 p 2 LE by L. Wade. straight legged Jack Russell's

TRAIL & ENDURANCE RIDING

Battle Creek Hunt Endurance Ride. Augusta. Michigan 5/25 p 29.
Distance Riding by Heather Smith Thomas 1/13 p 34-5.
Endurance Champion. An 6/29 p 60. Jerrilynne Gray. (AL) and her horse C Lain Winula
Endurance Riding Information by C. Clova 6/29 p 59-60.
Florida's First Ride & Tie. Altoona. FL 5/4 p 11 by S. Hopper
Hassle of Your Life." "The. by D. Detwiler 6/29 p 58-9. Old Dominion 100 mi. Endurance Ride
New Jersey 100-mi Competitive Trail Ride 6/29 p 60 Indian Mills. NJ
Old Dominion Endurance Rides. Front Royal. VA 6/29 p 58-9.
Outdoor Recreation Committee. Senate Approves 1/13 p 42 (AHC Newsletter)
Trail Week In Maryland 4/20 p 54. the week of 4/29 - 5/5. National Trail. Doncaster State Pk. MD
United States 100-Mi.. One-Day Ride by N. Weyl 6/29 p 59. to ride from the White House to Front Royal. VA
Vienna-Budapest Endurance Ride. 1983 1/27 p 58. 3 day. 300 km. Correction of article 2/17 p 51.
Williamsburg Stirrup Club. Toano. VA 1/13 p 35. 25 mi. compt. ride

UNITED STATES EQUESTRIAN TEAM

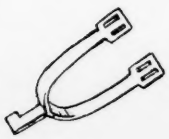
Almaden Vineyards USET Show Jumping Chmps.. North Salem. NY (LN) 5/25 p 53.
Annual Meeting. USET. Los Angeles. CA (LN) SI 1/20 p 170.
Chrysler Named Official Sponsor - USET 5/25 p 55.
Dressage Selection Trials. Burbank. CA: Gladstone. NJ (LN) 6/8 p 49.
East and West Coast Dressage Selection Trials. USET. Gladstone. NJ and Burbank. CA (LN) 6/8 p 49.
Financing The USET. Pascal Tone: by P. W. Norman 4/13 p 9. USET director of corporate participation
Fritz. Jack. Looking Ahead With by J. Strassburger 2/17 p 15-17.
On The Road To Los Angeles 4/20 p 12-13 by M. Bliss. training sessions for long-listed riders
Road To Los Angeles - A USCTA-USET Joint Venture. The 5/18 p 2. ED by D. Emerson
Rumors Put To Rest 6/29 p 2. (LE) by J. G. Lengel. DVM: involvement of USET Members w/drugs
Selection Trials. USET Names. Gladstone. NJ (LN) 1/27 p 57.
Selection Committee Decision. A 6/8 p 50. response to 6/1 statement in Chronicle on dismissal of 7 long listed horses. 3-Day
Show Jumping Training Sessions. USET by C. W. Jones 3/2 p 26, 29. to be held 6/14-17. CA. 7/17-20. NJ. 11/29-12/2 WI. 5/25 p 55.
Recipient of Grant. USET 4/13 p 70. Chronicle of The Horse granted $5,000 for dressage riders to attend clinics

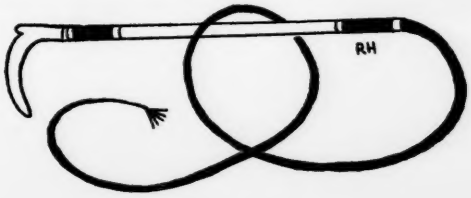
VAULTING

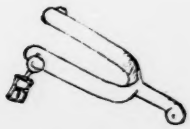
American Vaulting Assn. Annual Meeting. Santa Cruz. CA 3/9 p 51.
FEI. Vaulting In The 4/13 p 70. estab. junior committee. represents AUS. GER. SWI. FRA. USA
Garrod AVA Fest. Saratoga. CA 6/29 p 46-7.
Judges Forum & Instructors Seminar. Amer. Vaulting Assn.. Woodside. Hidden Hills. CA 2/10 p 51.
Spring Vaulting Fest. Middleburg. VA 6/29 p 46.
Sundance Vaulters Perform For President of Austria. San Simeon. CA 4/6 p 46.

VETERINARY SCIENCE

Altrenogest: Synthetic Progesterone by Wm. E. Jones. DVM 2/10 p 52-3.
AAEP 29th Annual Convention. Las Vegas. NV 1/13 p 43. Potomac fever. arthroscopic surgery. stress. oral progestin
Antibiotics. Understanding by E. M. Kellon. VMD 1/27 p 38-9.
Antibody Alert 4/6 p 50-1 by Dr. W. E. Jones. DVM. antibodies and colostrum importance
Banamine 5/11 p 18 by E. M. Kellon. DVM. flunixin meglumine. non-steroidal. anti-inflammatory
Blood Typing. Expense of LE by A. van Tilburg 3/9 p 47, 49.
Blood Typing/Horse Identification. see Dr. Gilman To Join The Jockey Club 1/6 p 47. Advances In Equine Blood Typing 4/13 p 59-60.
Blood Typing. Advances In Equine by E. M. Kellon. VMD 4/13 p 59-60.
Breeding. see Some Thoughts on Breeding & Rearing Foxhounds 1/13 p 5. AAEP 29th Annual Convention 1/13 p 43. Filly Born From Frozen Embryo at MSU 1/27 p 37-8. Altrenogest-Synthetic Progesterone 2/10 p 52-3. Colostrum Precautions 2/17 p 38. Gestation 2/17 p 38. Embryonic Signals For The Material Recognition of Pregnancy in Mares 2/24 p 18. A Revolution In Breeding 3/23 p 8-10, 12. Antibody Alert 4/6 p 50-1. Foaling Information For The Novice 4/13 p 58-9. Multiple Ovulations and Twinning 4/20 p 44. Mare Infertility 4/27 p 42-3.
Bucked Shins by T. Banak 5/25 p 36.
Colostrum Precautions 2/17 p 38 by D.G.P.. also see - Antibody Alert 4/6 p 50-1.
Concussion 1/6 p 16, 18 by Heather Smith Thomas. Forelegs. Wind Legs. feet. see AAEP 29th Annual Convention 1/13 p 43.
Dehydration In Horses by H.S. Thomas 2/3 p 10, 12.
Diarrhea In Foals by Eleanor M. Kellon. VMD 1/13 p 26-7.
Electrolytes by E.M. Kellon 4/27 p 43-4.
Embryo at MSU. Filly Born From Frozen 2/17 p 37-8. Susan Reardon. MSU
Embryonic Signals For The Material Recognition of Pregnancy In Mares by D. C. Sharp. UFL 2/24 p 18.
Embryo Transfer see No To Embryo in ENG & IRE Thoroughbred Ranks 6/8 p 51.
Equine Eyes 4/20 p 31 slide set
Equine Viral Arteritis in KY 6/8 p 50. respiratory disease. highly contagious
Feed. see - Fescue/Endophyte Toxicity 1/6 p 18. Fescue Problem Update. Equine 4/13 p 55-6. Electrolytes 4/27 p 43-4.
Fescue/Endophyte Toxicity 1/6 p 18. high foal fatality from toxicity
Fescue Problems Update. Equine. VA Tech 4/13 p 55-56.
Flynn. Dr. Daniel. Thoughts On Being An Equine Vet.. by D. Detwiler 6/15 p 42-3.
Foaling Information For The Novice by Dr. R. D. Scoggins 4/13 p 58-9.
Foal Rejection by Nita Jager 1/13 p 28-9.
Foals. see - Diarrhea In Foals 1/13 p 26-7. Foal Rejection 1/13 p 28-9. Sacrificing Structure For Size 1/13 p 29. Waste Elimination & The Newborn Foal 2/10 p 53. Colostrum Precautions 2/17 p 38. Crooked Legs In Foals 2/24 p 16-17. Foaling Information For The Novice 4/13 p 58-9. Some Thoughts on Filly/Broodmare Sires 4/13 p 60. Surgery Saves A Foal - A Case History 5/11 p 16, 18.
Foundered Foot. Supporting The 4/13 p 60. new bar shoe
Gestation 2/17 p 38. (Anon.)
Hematoma. How We Treated A Persistent by H.S. Thomas 6/1 p 21-2.
Herpes And The Horse 3/16 p 16-17 by W. E. Jones. DVM
Hoof Care. A Basic Guide To by C. Brighoff 2/24 p 17-18.
Horse. The Machine. The 1/13 p 30. by Marilla Van Beuren
Incorrect Ingredient 4/13 p 4, 67. LE by M. A. Honig. drug Equinime
Lameness Exam. Step By Step by E. M. Kellon VMD 5/25 p 35-6.
Laser Benefits & Hazards (LE) by C.L. Zaeska 4/13 p 67.
Laser Therapy - Fad or Phenomenon? by E.M. Kellon. VMD 2/17 p 36-7.
Legs. see Crooked Legs in Foals 2/24 p 16-17. Racetrack Rejects 4/20 p 42-4. Supporting The Foundered Foot 4/13 p 60. Ligament Injuries. Tendon and 3/16 p 15-16. Sacrificing Structure For Size 1/13 p 29. Navicular Research in FL 5/11 p 18. Step By Step Lameness Exam 5/25 p 35-6. Bucked Shins 5/25 p 36.
Legs In Foals. Crooked by E.M. Kellon. VMD 2/24 p 16-17. prevention/treatment of deformities
Ligament Injuries. Tendon and by E.M. Kellon. VMD 3/16 p 15-16.
Mare Infertility by H.S. Thomas 4/27 p 42-3.
Morris Foundation. see M F Appointment 1/6 p 47. Potomac Fever Update 6/15 p 41.
Navicular Research in FL by C. Sykes 5/11 p 18.
Onchocerciasis see Vet. Quest. & Ans. 6/1 p 20-1.
Ovulations and Twinning. Multiple 4/20 p 44.
Phenothiazide Tranq. and The Horse by E. Kellon 6/8 p 8, 10.
Potomac Horse Fever. Virginia Task Force (VMRCVM) 1984. 3/23 p 13. Update 6/15 p 42. Morris Anim. Found. Report
Psychic At Work by L. S. Hepburn 6/15 p 41-2. Nancy Fuchs. NJ
Quarantine Facility For Olympics. Los Angeles. CA 2/24 p 47.
Rabies Spread via Foxes by Sharon Saari 1/27 p 42-3.
Racetrack Rejects 4/20 p 42, 44 by E.M. Kellon VMD. problems encountered in horses off the track
Respiratory Problems. see Roaring 1/6 p 15-16. Racetrack Rejects 4/20 p 42-4.
Revolution in Breeding. A by J. Strassburger 3/23 p 8-10, 12.
Roaring and Other Respiratory Noises 1/6 p 15-16. by Eleanor M. Kellon. VMD
Salt Supplements. see Vet. Quest. and Ans. 6/1 p 20-1.
Sires. Some Thoughts on Filly/Broodmare by C.R. Leonard 4/13 p 60.
Skin Problems 2/3 p 14-15. by E. M. Kellon. VMD. rain rot. external/internal parasites. skin irritation. tumors.
Sports Medicine For The Horse 1/13 p 27-8. by Wm. E. Jones. DVM
Strangles. Finding Out About by Helma Weeks 2/17 p 37-8.
Structure For Size. Sacrificing 1/13 p 29. (anon) see AAEP 29th Annual Convention 1/13 p 43.
Surgery Saves A Foal - A Case History by N. Jager 5/11 p 16, 18. filly w/crushed carpometa carpal joint/bone injury
Teeth. Lets Talk 1/13 p 29-30 by Pat Ingram
Tendon and Ligament Injuries by E.M. Kellon. VMD 3/16 p 15-16. also see Racetrack Rejects 4/20 p 42-4.
Tranquilizers. see Vet. Quest. & Ans. 1/27 p 36. see (LE) Incorrect Ingredient 4/13 p 4, 67: drug Equinime. see Phenothiazide Tranq. and The Horse 6/8 p 8, 10.
Tufts' Vet. School Given Full Accreditation Status. Grafton. MA 1/27 p 39.
Vices. Equine 5/25 p 36-7. by Wm. E. Jones. DVM. stall/field vices
Waste Elimination and The Newborn Foal by H.S. Thomas 2/10 p 53.
Worms and Wormers by E.M. Kellon 3/9 p 39-41.
Wormers. see Vet. Quest. & Ans. 1/27 p 36 (Injectable)
Vet. Questions & Answers by Eleanor M. Kellon. VMD. Tranquilizers. wormers. rubbed withers 1/27 p 36. Salt supplements. onchocerciasis 6/1 p 20-1.







INDEXES TO

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

FOR THE FOLLOWING PERIODS ARE ALSO AVAILABLE

Jan. - June 1971	**July - Dec. 1971**
Jan. - June 1972	**July - Dec. 1972**
Jan. - June 1973	**July - Dec. 1973**
Jan. - June 1974	**July - Dec. 1974**
Jan. - June 1975	**July - Dec. 1975**
Jan. - June 1976	**July - Dec. 1976**
Jan. - June 1977	**July - Dec. 1977**
Jan. - June 1978	**July - Dec. 1978**
Jan. - June 1979	**July - Dec. 1979**
Jan. - June 1980	**July - Dec. 1980**
Jan. - June 1981	**July - Dec. 1981**
Jan. - June 1982	**July - Dec. 1982**
Jan. - June 1983	**July - Dec. 1983**

$2.50 per copy

Fill in the order form and mail today for your back indexes.

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE IS AVAILABLE ON MICROFILM. For information and price write to: *University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI 48106.*

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE
P.O. Box 46
Middleburg, Virginia 22117

Please send me the following indexes @ $2.50 each:

☐ Jan. - June 1971	☐ Jan. - June 1973	☐ Jan. - June 1975	☐ Jan. - June 1977
☐ July - Dec. 1971	☐ July - Dec. 1973	☐ July - Dec. 1975	☐ July - Dec. 1977
☐ Jan. - June 1972	☐ Jan. - June 1974	☐ Jan. - June 1976	☐ Jan. - June 1978
☐ July - Dec. 1972	☐ July - Dec. 1974	☐ July - Dec. 1976	☐ July - Dec. 1978
☐ Jan. - June 1979	☐ July - Dec. 1979	☐ Jan. - June 1980	☐ July - Dec. 1980
☐ Jan. - June 1981	☐ July - Dec. 1981	☐ Jan. - June 1982	☐ July - Dec. 1982
	☐ Jan. - June 1983	☐ July - Dec. 1983	

Total amount enclosed _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

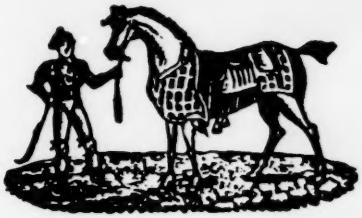
Payment Must Accompany All Orders

THE CHRONICLE of the Horse

BREEDING POLO HUNTING SPORT WITH HORSE AND HOUND RACING CHACING SHOWING

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY BY THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE, INC., MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA

INDEX



JULY - DECEMBER 1984

Vol. XLVII No. 27, JULY 6, 1984—Vol. XLVII No. 52, DECEMBER 28, 1984

SUBJECT HEADINGS

ART 4
GENERAL....4
ARTIST....4
SUBJECT....4

BEAGLES AND BASSETS....4

BOOK REVIEWS....4
AUTHORS....4
BOOK TITLES....4

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED....5

BREEDING - NON THOROUGHBRED....5

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS....5

CAVALRY....7

CLINICS & SEMINARS....7

COMBINED TRAINING....7
UNITED STATES....7
CANADA....8
FOREIGN....8

DRESS....8

DRESSAGE....8
UNITED STATES....8
FOREIGN....9

DRIVING....9

DRUGS....10

EDITORIAL....10

FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING....10

HANDICAPPED RIDING....11

HORSEMANSHIP....11
GENERAL....11

HORSEMASTERSHIP....11

HORSE SHOWS....11
UNITED STATES....11
Special Articles & Notes....13
High Score Awards....13
CANADA....13
FOREIGN....13

HUNTER PACE EVENTS....14

HUNTER TRIALS....14

JUDGES/JUDGING....14

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR....14

MISCELLANEOUS....15

OBITUARIES....15
PEOPLE....15
HORSES....15

OLYMPIC/PAN-AMERICAN GAMES....15

ORGANIZATIONS....15

PERSONALITIES....16

PHOTOGRAPHS....16
Beagling & Basseting....16
Breeding Non-Thoroughbred....16
Combined Training....16
Dressage....17
Driving....17
Foxhunting....18
Horse Shows....18
Hunter Pace Events & Trials....20
Olympic Games....20
Polo....21
Pony Club....21
Terrier....21
Thoroughbred Racing - Flat....21
Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences....21
Trail and Endurance Riding....22
USET....22
Other....22

POEMS....22

POLO....22

PONY CLUBS....22
UNITED STATES....22
FOREIGN....23

PUBLICATIONS....23

QUOTATIONS....23

RACING (FLAT) - THOROUGHBRED....23
UNITED STATES....23
General....23
Jockeys....23
Racing Review....23
Winning Horses....23
Owners....24
FOREIGN....24

SALES....24
UNITED STATES....24
FOREIGN....24

SHOEING....24

SPORTING CALENDAR....24

STEEPLECHASING....24
UNITED STATES....24
General....24
Winning Horses....24
Owners....25
Riders....25
Meetings....25
POINT-TO-POINT RACES....25
General....25
FOREIGN....25

TERRIERS....26

TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING....26

USET....26

VAULTING....26

VETERINARY SCIENCE....26

Abbreviations

BR - Book Reviews
H - Handicap
SI - Stallion Issue
ED - Editorial
LE - Letter to the Editor
S - Stakes

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

P.O. Box 46, Middleburg, Virginia 22117.
Telephone: 703/687-6341

Copyright 1980 by The Chronicle of the Horse Inc.
Entered as second class mail matter May 13, 1977, at the post office in Middleburg, Virginia and additional offices, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published every Friday by The Chronicle of the Horse, Inc., at Middleburg, Va., and printed by American Press, Inc., Gordonsville, Va.

Subscription rates: 1 year $29.50; 1 year (foreign) $37.00; Index (published twice a year) $5.00. Single issues $1.00

Indexer: Jana Ozment

ART

General

Carousel Figures - A New Go-Round As Equine Art by M. Daniels 10/26 p 28-9.
Christie's Auction Sale 7/6 p 62 - British/American sporting art, held 6/8/'84
Equine Escapades by R. Mainwaring-Healey (BR) 8/24 p 55.
Hounds and Hunting, Museum of, Leesburg, VA, Morven Park Mansion 11/16 p 66.
Leonardo's Horses - art exhibition, Florence, ITA 8/3 p 62.
Olympic Spectators, Art Show Available for 7/20 p 100 - American Academy of Equine Art, exhibit, Del Mar, CA
Piet Klaasse Tekent Paarden by P. Klaasse (BR) 10/19 p 59 - exquisite collection of watercolor painting and line drawings
Racehorses In Art, Great (BR) by J. Fairley 12/21 p 59.
Sporting Pictures, Top prices For by S. A. Walker 8/31 p 32-3 - dispersal sale of Mr. J. B. Joel's collection

Artists

Bell, Elizabeth painter of Orphan 7/6 p 1.
Berkowitz, Judy, watercolor of Goldpiece and Silverstone 9/28 p 1.
Buckland, Helen, painter of Goodness 7/13 p 1.
Buresch, cartoon 11/2 p 34.
Burst, Barbara sculptor of Trimming Time 8/17 p 1.
Bursuch, Sandy cartoon 8/3 p 26, 8/17 p 78, 9/14 p 20, 10/12 p 27.
Byron, Richard C., painter of Russell B. Clark, MFH, Myopia Hunt 9/21 p 1.
Cancelli, Christine M., painter of Moore County Hounds 10/21 p 1.
Cassidy, Custer cartoon: 7/6 p 40, 7/13 p 5, 8/3 p 40, 8/10 p 3, 8/17 p 43, 8/24 p 44, 9/14 p 26, 9/21 p 4, 12-13, 10/5 p 12, 10/12 p 20, 10/19 p 27, 11/2 p 41, 11/23 p 51-2, 12/21 p 4.
Cortez, Jenness painter of Ponying At Saratoga 7/27 p 1; painter of Bringing In The Tree 12/21 p 1.
Curtis, Kate painter of On Alert 8/10 p 1.
De Vinci, Leonardo, Leonardo's Horses, 8/3 p 62, art exhibition, Florence, ITA
Edwards, Pamela, painter of Eglington Hunt Team 12/7 p 1.
Ferneley, John, Sr., painter of The Cur 8/31 p 32.
Fransisco, Molly Hanford, painter of Friends 10/19 p 1.
Gach, George, sculptor of Approaching The Ball 8/24 p 1.
Griswold, Scott painter of Kiss Me Not 8/3 p 1.
Herring, J.F., Sr., painter of Queen Mary and Filly Blink Bonny 1854, 8/31 p 1; The Doncaster Gold Cup 8/31 p 32.
Lyne, Michael, painter of The Warwickshire at Compton Wynyate 11/2 p 1.
MacNaughton, Ann, painter of The Waiting Game 10/26 p 1.
Marenco, Eleodoro, painter of The Gaucho 12/28 p 1.
Munnings, Alfred J., painter of The Whip Fording A Stream 11/16 p 1.
Newmark, Marilyn, sculptor of Heads Up 12/14 p 1.
Pollard, James 8/31 p 32 collaborated w/J.F. Herring to paint The Doncaster Gold Cup, 1838
Radziwill, Princess Marie-Louise sculptor of Cajun and Foal 9/14 p 1.
Remington, Frederic, painter of Dan and Rocks 11/23 p 1.
Savitt, Sam painter of Olympic Gold 7/20 p 1.
Vickers, Russ, Running Water Leaves No Trail 9/7 p 1.
Ward, James, R. A., painter of Portrait of a Gentleman and his Game Keeper (1809) 10/5 p 1.

Subjects

Approaching The Ball, sculpture by George Gach 8/24 p 1.
Bringing In The Tree, painted by Jenness Cortez 12/21 p 1.
Cajun and Foal sculpted by M-L Radziwill 9/14 p 1.
Clark, Russell B., MFH, Myopia Hunt painted by Richard C. Byron 9/21 p 1.
Cur, The painted by J. Ferneley, Sr., winner of The Ceasarewitch, 1848 8/31 p 32.
Dan and Rocks painted by Frederic Remington 11/23 p 1.
Doncaster Gold Cup, The, 1838 by J.F. Herring & J. Pollard 8/31 p 32.
Eglington Hunt Team painted by P. Edwards 12/7 p 1.
Friends by Molly Hanford Fransisco 10/19 p 1.
Gaucho, The painted by Eleodoro Marenco 12/28 p 1.
Goldpiece and Silverstone watercolor by Judy Berkowitz 9/28 p 1.
Goodness painted by Helen Buckland 7/13 p 1.
Heads Up, sculpted by Marilyn Newmark 12/14 p 1.
Kiss Me Not painted by Scott Griswold 8/3 p 1.
Moore County Hounds painted by C. M. Cancelli 10/12 p 1.
Olympic Gold painted by Sam Savitt 7/20 p 1.
On Alert painted by Kate Curtis 8/10 p 1.
Orphan painted by Elizabeth Bell 7/6 p 1.
Ponying At Saratoga by Jenness Cortez 7/27 p 1.
Portrait of a Gentleman and his Game Keeper painted by James Ward, R.A. (1809) 10/5 p 1.
Queen Mary and Filly Blink Bonny painted by J. F. Herring, Gen. 1854 8/31 p 1.
Running Water Leaves No Trail painted by Russ Vickers 9/7 p 1.
Trimming Time sculpted by B. Burst 8/17 p 1.
Waiting Game, The by A. MacNaughton 10/26 p 1.
Warwickshire at Compton Wyngate, The, painted by M. Lyne 11/2 p 1.
Whip Fording a Stream, The by Alfred J. Munnings 11/16 p 1.

BEAGLES AND BASSETS

Annual Fall Basset Trials, Aldie, VA 12/7 p 11.
Apple Grove Beagles, Coatesville, PA 9/21 p 63.
Ardrossan Beagles, St. Davids, PA 9/21 p 63.
Ashland Bassets, Warrenton, VA 9/21 p 66.
Bare Cove Beagles, Alexandria Twp., NJ 9/21 p 63.
Beagle and Basset Packs Roster, 1984 9/21 p 63, Index of Masters 9/21 p 67.
Bedlam Beagles, Monroe, VA 9/21 p 63.
Black Rock Beagles, Gordonsville, VA 9/21 p 63.
Bonniwell Basset Hounds, Mequon, WI 9/21 p 66.
Chillybrook Beagles, Sweet Briar, VA 9/21 p 63.
Fairfield County Beagles, Westport, CT 9/21 p 63.
Fall Beagle Pack Trials, Aldie, VA by "Shuttle" 12/21 p 13-14.
Far Cry Beagles, Phoenixville, PA 9/21 p 64.
Fincastle Beagles, Bedford, KY 9/21 p 64.
Fox Hill Beagles, Manakin-Sabot, VA 9/21 p 64.
Fox Valley Beagles, Bedford, VA 9/21 p 64.
Glenbarr Beagles, Waynesboro, VA 9/21 p 64.
M.O.C. Beagles, The Plains, VA 9/21 p 64.
Middletown Valley Beagles, Middletown, MD 9/21 p 64.
Mountain Road Beagles, The Plains, VA 9/21 p 64.
Nantucket-Treweryn Beagles, Middleburg, VA 9/21 p 64; (LE) Whippers-In Omitted 12/21 p 65.
New Covert Beagles, White Hall, MD 9/21 p 64.
Octarara Beagles, Elverson, PA 9/21 p 65.
Old Chatham Foot Beagles, Old Chatham, NY 9/21 p 65.
Origins in America of Hound and Fox by J.B. Thomas, MFH 9/21 p 36, from Hounds and Hunting Through The Ages, 1928.
Ridge Wood Beagles, Durham, NC 9/21 p 65.
Rocky Fork Beagles, Gahanna, OH 9/21 p 65.
Rollington Foot Beagles, Peewee Valley, KY 9/21 p 65.
Sandanona Hare Hounds (Basset), Millbrook, NY 9/21 p 66.
Sandanona Hare Hounds (Beagles), Millbrook, NY 9/21 p 65.
Sir Sister Beagles, Natick, MA 9/21 p 65.
Skycastle French Hounds, Chester Springs, PA 9/21 p 66.
Southern Illinois Foot Bassets, Herrin, IL 9/21 p 66.
Spring Creek Bassets, Barrington, IL 9/21 p 66.
Tantivity Bassets, Kansas City, MO 9/21 p 66.
Tewksbury Foot Bassets, Far Hills, NJ 9/21 p 67.
Three Creek Bassets, St. Charles, MO 9/21 p 67.
Timber Ridge Bassets, Hampstead, MD 9/21 p 67.
Tounlea Foot Beagles, Highland Springs, VA 9/21 p 65.
Union Ridge Beagles, West Grove, PA 9/21 p 65.
Waldingfield Beagles, Charlottesville, VA 9/21 p 65-6.
Waldingfield Beagle & Puppy Show, Charlottesville, VA 7/13 p 9.
Wayne DuPage Foot Bassets, Wayne, IL 9/21 p 67.
West Country Beagles, Bath, OH 9/21 p 66.
Weymouth Basset Pack, Southern Pines, NC 10/12 p 63, new pack formed & registered w/NBC.
Wolver Beagles, Middleburg, VA 9/21 p 66.
Woodfield Beagles, Miccosukee, FL 9/21 p 66.
Winward Basset Hounds, Bedford, NY 9/21 p 67.
Wrong Reserve (LE) by J. McCarthy 8/10 p 57, Bryn Mawr show, 6/29 issue.

BOOK REVIEWS

Authors

Allen, J. A., and Co., Bailey's Hunting Directory, 1983-84 8/24 p 55.
American Farriers Journal, Farrier Industry Directory 8/24 p 55.
Brock, Ann, Riding and Stable Safety 8/24 p 55.
Callahan, Dorothy, Ruffian 8/24 p 55, Thoroughbred 8/24 p 55.
Campbell, Judith, Royal Horses 10/19 p 59.
Chronicle of the Horse, The, American Gold 12/7 p 43.
Clarke, Mrs. Stirling, The Habit and The Horse 12/21 p 59.
Davies, Wynne, Welsh Champions 12/7 p 43.
DeKnuffy, Charles, Dressage Questions Answered 8/24 p 55.
Doty, Jean Slaughter, If Wishes Were Horses 12/21 p 59.
Embery, Joan & Robert Vavra, On Horses 12/7 p 43.
Fairley, John, Great Racehorses in Art 12/21 p 59.
Finochio, Louis, Thoroughbred Nicking Patterns 10/19 p 59.
Godson, David W., The Equine Questionnaire 8/24 p 55.
Gordon, Sally, About Ponies 12/21 p 59.
Kearney, Mary-Louise, A Glossary of French Bloodstock Terms 8/24 p 55.
Kidd, Jane, The Better Horse/Breeding & Training For Equestrian Sports 10/19 p 59.
Klaasse, Piet, Piet Klaasse Tekent Paarden 10/19 p 59.
MacDonald, Janet, The Right Horse/An Owner's & Buyers Guide 12/21 p 59.
Mainwaring-Healey, Robin, Equine Escapades 8/24 p 55.
Mortimer, Monty, The Riding Instructors Handbook 8/24 p 55.
Murray, William, Tip On A Dead Crab 12/21 p 59.
Owen, Robert, & J. Bullock, The World of Horse & Rider/An Instructional Guide in Color, 10/19 p 59.
Pattison, Iain, The British Veterinary Profession 1791-1948 8/24 p 55.
Pervier, Evelyn, Horsemanship: Beginner, Intermediate, Advanced Riders 8/24 p 55.
Perry, Jean, Make Your Own Horse Equipment 12/7 p 43.
Roth, Charlene, Driving The Light Horse, Training for Pleasure & Competition 12/21 p 59.
Savitt, Sam, A Horse To Remember 10/19 p 59.
Scott, Brough, On and Off The Rails 12/7 p 43.
Scott, Brough, and S. Cranham, The World Of Flat Racing 10/19 p 59.
Seth-Smith, Michael, A Classic Connection/The Friendship of the Earl of Derby & the Hon. George Lambton 1893-1945 12/21 p 59.
Sinclair-Smith, Michael, Don't Trample The Dogs 12/7 p 43.
Sivewright, Molly, Thinking Riding Book II—In Good Form 12/7 p 43.
Tinkleman, Murray, Cowgirl 12/21 p 59.
Turner, Diane, Understanding Your Horse's Lameness 8/24 p 55.
Turner, Louise, It's A Great Day/Story of Rusty, The Gunston Hall Fox 10/19 p 59.
Ueltzen, Helen, The Racing Breed 12/7 p 43.
Varola, Franco, The Tesio Myth 10/19 p 58.
Ventura, Piero, Man and The Horse 12/7 p 43.
Williams, Dorian, Show Judges and Judging 8/24 p 55.

Book Titles

About Ponies by S. Gordon 12/21 p 59.
American Gold by The Chronicle of the Horse 12/7 p 43.
Bailey's Hunting Directory, 1983-84, J. A. Allen & Co. 8/24 p 55.
Better Horse/Breeding & Training For Equestrian Sports, The, by J. Kidd 10/19 p 59.
British Veterinary Profession, The by Iain Pattison 8/24 p 55.
Classic Connection/The Friendship of the Earl of Derby & The Hon. George Lambton, by H. Seth-Smith 12/21 p 59.
Cowgirl by M. Tinkleman 12/21 p 59.
Don't Trample The Dogs by M. Sinclair-Smith 12/7 p 43.
Dressage Questions Answered by Charles deKnuffy 8/24 p 55.
Driving The Light Horse, Training for Pleasure & Competition by C. Roth 12/21 p 59.
Equine Escapades by Robin Mainwaring-Healey 8/24 p 55.
Equine Questionnaire, The by David W. Godson 8/24 p 55.
Farrier Industry Directory, 1984 8/24 p 55, American Farriers Journal.
Glossary of French Bloodstock Terms, A, by Mary-Louise Kearney 8/24 p 55.
Habit and The Horse, The by Mrs. S. Clarke 12/21 p 59.
Horsemanship: Basic, Intermediate, Advanced - Riders by Evelyn Pervier 8/24 p 55, 3 sep. books.
Horse To Remember, A by S. Savitt 10/19 p 59.
It's A Great Day/Story of Rusty, The Gunston Hall Fox by L. Turner 10/19 p 59.
Make Your Own Horse Equipment by J. Perry 12/7 p 43.
Man And The Horse by P. Ventura (history) 12/7 p 43.
On Horses by J. Embery & R. Vavra 12/7 p 43.
On & Off The Rails by B. Scott 12/7 p 43.
Piet Klaasse Tekent Paarden by P. Klaasse 10/19 p 59.
Racehorses In Art, Great, by J. Fairley 12/21 p 59.
Racing Breed, The by H. Ueltzen 12/7 p 43.
Riding Instructors Handbook, The by Monty Mortimer 8/24 p 55.
Riding and Stable Safety by Ann Brock 8/24 p 55.
Right Horse/An Owner's & Buyer's Guide, The by J. MacDonald 12/21 p 59.
Royal Horses by J. Campbell 10/19 p 59.
Ruffian by Dorothy Callahan 8/24 p 55.
Show Judging and Judges by Dorian Williams 8/24 p 55.
Tesio Myth, The by F. Varola 10/19 p 59.
Thinking Riding-Book II-Good Form by M. Sivewright 12/7 p 43.
Thoroughbred by D. Callahan 8/24 p 55.
Thoroughbred Nicking Patterns by L. Finochio 10/19 p 59.
Tip On A Dead Crab by Wm. Murray 12/21 p 59.
Understanding Your Horses' Lameness by Diane Turner 8/24 p 55.
Welsh Champions by W. Davies 12/7 p 43.
Wishes Were Horses, If by J. Slaughter Doty 12/21 p 59.

Book Reviews - Continued

World of Flat Racing. The by B. Scott & G. Granham 10/19 p 59.
World of Horse & Rider/An Instructional Guide in Color. The by R. Owen & J. Bullock 10/19 p 59.

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED

Breeding and Training For Equestrian Sports. The Better Horse. by J. Kidd (BR) 10/19 p 59.
Breeding Ordered Halted. Transportation Restricted 7/6 p 62. KY. TB's infected w/equine viral arteritis. see Horse Shipping Restrictions Lifted 8/24 p 53.
French Bloodstock Terms. A Glossary of by Mary Louise Kearney (BR) 8/24 p 55.
Guest or Pest? by J. S. Thorson. breeding farm visitors 7/13 p 10.
Horses Representing U.S. at Olympics. Breed Breakdown of 7/20 p 101. 8 different breeds.
Kentucky Stallions To Be Tested 12/28 p 42. blood tests for equine viral arteritis.
Nicking Patterns. Thoroughbred by L. Finochio (BR) 10/19 p 59.
Overfeeding and Bone Size 8/10 p 18. cannon bones develop (.003 mm) greater in overfed foals.
Performance The Foremost Goal 8/3 p 61. (LE) by C. M. Lush. hunter breeding division of AHSA.
Restrictions On Horse Movements Eased. TB breeding/transport in KY 7/27 p 62.
Stallion Advertising Index. 1984 12/14 p 12-13. corrections 12/28 p 42.
Yearlings Nearly Equal. All 8/10 p 18. graduate study from VPI & SU.

BREEDING - NON THOROUGHBRED

Africa. Horses of the Middle East and. from Horse Identifier 12/14 p 90.
Aladdin Connemaras. The Plains. VA by K. Mack 11/9 p 84. 86.
Alliance Farm. Centreville. MD. Welsh x ponies 11/9 p 99.
AAoBoHH Stallion Approval. Millwood. VA (LN) 11/23 p 61. 9 of 12 stallions approved for breeding.
Andalusian. see Horse Fair in Jerez 10/5 p 10-11.
Arbor Acres Farm. Ann Arbor. MI 11/9 p 87. American Shetlands.
Ardmore Stud. King. Ont.. by A. & D. Rockwell. Welsh 11/9 p 118.
Asgard Welsh Farm. E. Troy. WI by V. Lapicola 11/9 p 80.
Ashmont Farm. Ltd.. Middleburg. VA by ASJ. Welsh x breds 11/9 p 103.
Asia. Horses of East from Horse Identifier 12/14 p 54.
Australia. Horses of from Horse Identifier 12/14 p 158.
Balmullo Farm. Hague. FL by D. Duckworth. Connemaras 11/9 p 96.
Belle Cote Farm. Burtonsville. MD by D. H. Poole. Arabian x Welsh 11/9 p 115.
Bit O'War Farm. Eau Claire. WI by J. & K. Curtis. POA's 11/9 p 117.
Bittersweet Farms. Newton. NJ by Dr. & Mrs. G. Yeaton 11/9 p 91.
Bristol Pony Farm. Charmelview. TX by C. DeSpain. Welsh 11/9 p 100.
Caer Wydr Welsh Ponies. Lafayette. LA by V.C. Vaile. Welsh 11/9 p 105.
Carousel Ponies. CA by J. Wade. Welsh purebreds 11/9 p 90.
Cashel Meadows. Silver Creek. WA by M. & H. King. Connemara 11/9 p 87.
Cat Creek Welsh. Brimson. MD by B. & S. Davidson 11/9 p 99. See B Welsh.
Catoosa Stable. Michigan. POA's 11/9 p 118.
Cedarcrest Farm. Georgetown. DE by F. T. Warrington. Welsh 11/9 p 93.
Connemara 11/16 p 22.
Contradictions. Breed. Later On. Holsteiner bred. not Hanoverian 11/2 p 62.
Cronin. Decorah. IO by J.A. Cronin. Welsh 11/9 p 100.
Cross Creek Farm. NJ by D.M. Bloomer. Welsh 11/9 p 103.
Doll House Farm by Mr. & Mrs. Doll. Welsh Sec. B 11/9 p 114.
Donkeys 11/9 p 46.
Dublin's Parentage (LE) by H. King. Connemara x TB cross 7/27 p 63.
Eastern Europe. Horses of from Horse Identifier 12/14 p 146.
(E) Pony Farm. Phillipsburg. NJ by B. Eperthener 11/9 p 117.
Europe. Horses of Southern from Horse Identifier 12/14 p 84.
Fjord Ponies 11/23 p 34.
Foxglove Farm. Laveen. AZ. Connemaras 11/9 p 97.
France. Horses of. from Horse Identifier 12/14 p 84.
Germany. Horses of West and East. from Horse Identifier 12/14 p 54.
GlanNant Farm. Ithaca. NY by M. Butler. Welsh 11/9 p 114-115.
Glas-Seren Farm. Prattsburg. NY. G. M. Klink. Welsh 11/9 p 111.
Glencoe Farm. Sparks. MD by A. Hackney. Welsh 11/9 p 115.
Glynhafan Farm. Albany. NY by G. Armstrong. Welsh Ponies 11/9 p 94.
Gonna B Ranch. Ottawa Lake. MI by W. & J. Bella: POA's 11/9 p 114.
Grazing Fields Farm. Buzzard's Bay. MA. Sec. D Cobs 11/9 p 114.
Greenbrier Farm. Lakeville. CT. Welsh by L. Baroody 11/9 p 96.
Green Top Farm. Seymour. IL by F. Herriott. Welsh 11/9 p 106.
Guest or Pest? by Julie S. Thorson. visitors to breeding farms 7/13 p 10.
Halcyon Farm. Ledarach. PA by A. Carpenter. Welsh 11/9 p 96.
Hanoverian Society Annual Meeting. American. Raleigh. NC by B. Scanlon 10/26 p 91.
Hanoverian Society Inspection & Branding Trip. American by B. N. Richardson 10/19 p 32.
Harvest Hill Welsh. Santa Barbara. CA. Mr. & Mrs. D. R. Wells. Welsh 11/9 p 100.
Hastening Farm. Middleburg. VA by K. Shields. Welsh Cobs 11/9 p 88.
Hidden Creek Farm. Manakin-Sabot. VA by C. Todd & C. McGeorge. Welsh & Welsh x breds 11/9 p 111.
Hideaway Farm. Rochester. NY by J. S. Harris. Connemaras 11/9 p 97.
Horses Representing U.S. at Olympics. Breed Breakdown of. 8 different breeds 7/20 p 101.
Icelandic Ponies. Naturally 5-gaited 11/9 p 128.
Kerrymor Farm. St. Charles. MO by J. McKenna. Connemaras 11/9 p 86.
Korleski Korral. Broadhead. WI. POA's 11/9 p 103.
Land's End Farm. MD by N.J. Reid. Welsh 11/9 p 112.
Ledinjadon Welsh. Port Murray. NJ by D. Shaneberger 11/9 p 106.
Longacre. Great Falls. VA by B. DePaul. Welsh 11/9 p 112.
3-M Farms. Alsea. OR by R. & M. May. Shetlands 11/9 p 108.
Maranatha Ranch by B. & K. Goree. POA's 11/9 p 117.
Miracle Pony Ranch. Modesto. CA by E. & F. Rossberg. POA's 11/9 p 94.
Mule. The Indestructable by H. S. Thomas 12/7 p 52-3.
New Jersey Pony Breeders & Owners. Inc.. Welsh. Shetland & crossbred
New Jersey. Welsh Pony and Cob Assn. of 11/9 p 117.
Northeastern Welsh Pony Assn. 11/9 p 78.
Oak Orchard Farm. New Windsor. MD by N.G. Neilson. Welsh x Dartmoor 11/9 p 88.
Olney Farm. Joppa. MD by H. S. Rogers. Shetland 11/9 p 118.
Overgrown Shetland. An. (LE) by H.S. Rogers 11/23 p 61.
Pajon Ponies. Strathmore. Alb.. CAN by P. Clay. Welsh sec. B 11/9 p 90.
Patchwork Ponies. Janesville. WI by D. Kelsey. Welsh 11/9 p 88.
Poland. Horses of. from Horse Identifier 12/14 p 172.
Pony Breeders' News. 1984 11/9 p 78.
Pony Cross Farm. Calabasa. CA by S. Abronson. Welsh sec. B 11/9 p 79.
Pure Gold Farm. Midland. MI by D. & K. Blackhurst. Welsh ponies 11/9 p 87.
Quorn Welsh Ponies. Alberta. CAN. by L. Graham 11/9 p 80.
Red Hill Farms. Lovelady. TX by J. Parten. POA's 11/9 p 114.
Rocky Creek Farm. White Hall. VA by K. J. McKenna. Welsh sec. B 11/9 p 105.
Rosecroft. Montpelier. VA by W. G. Baker. Welsh sec. B 11/9 p 109.
Rose Is A Rose. A. (LE) by L. E. Barnes 8/24 p 52. regards 8/3 (LE) on hunter breeding div.
Seldom Rest Farm. VT by K. MacLeary. Sec. A Welsh. 11/9 p 91.
Severn Oaks Farm. Annapolis. MD by Mrs. E. Iliff. Welsh 11/9 p 115.
Shamrock Farm. Paso Robles. CA by J. Froelicher. Sec. B Welsh 11/9 p 106.
Shetland Returns. Classic by H. Lust 11/9 p 128.
Segutis. Nancy. Classic Shetland Return 11/9 p 128.
Small Acre's Stables. Bloomsburg. PA by G. & V. Morris. Welsh sec. A 11/9 p 91.
Snow Pony Stud. Ont.. CAN. Welsh 11/9 p 102.
Sport Horse Pedigrees—A Progress Report & Several Suggestions (ED) by P. Winants 12/14 p 11.
Spotted L Ranch. Greentop. MD. POA's 11/9 p 117.
Stallion Advertising Index 1984 12/14 p 12-13. corrections 12/28 p 42.
Stonecroft. Middleburgh. NY by M. S. Himler. Welsh Mt. 11/9 p 83-4.
Stonerow Farm. NJ by L. A. Pellow. Welsh x TB 11/9 p 93.
Sunny Hill Farm. Sinking Spring. PA by T. Troutman. POA's 11/9 p 109.
Super Six Ponies. Dodge City. KS by R. & P. Synder. POA's 11/9 p 93.
Switzerland. Austria. Belgium & Holland. Horses of. from Horse Identifier 12/14 p 120.
Symbol's Son. Polish warmblood colt named Symbold 10/26 p 91.
Syn Dol Farm. Butler. PA. Welsh x Arabian 11/9 p 80.
Tanrackin Farm Ponies by W. A. Waller. Welsh ponies 11/9 p 78.
T.C. POA's. Port Orchard. WA 11/9 p 109.
The Four Winds Farm. Quebec. CAN by P. & J. Giroux. Welsh Mt. ponies 11/9 p 93.
Thomlea Stud. Ft. Wayne. IN by B. & J. Garner. Welsh sec. B 11/9 p 88.
Three Creek Farm. St. Charles. MO by D. J. Moore. Tre Awain Connemaras 11/9 p 84.
Threespring Farms. Crestwood. KY by R. W. Gascoyne. Connemaras 11/9 p 111.
Tishken Pony Farm. Sanford. FL by T. Tishken. Hackney. Shetland. Welsh. POA's 11/9 p 118.
Top Of The Ridge Farm. Winchester. VA. Connemaras 11/9 p 86.
Trakehner Assn.. Annual Meeting. American. Columbus. OH (LN) 11/9 p 129. article by K. R. Hull 12/21 p 56.
Trayfield Farm POA's. Front Royal. VA 11/9 p 118.
Tri-EF Ranch. Perris. CA by D. M. Fischer. Welsh Mt. ponies 11/9 p 108.
Tylwyth Pony Farm by A. S. Badger. Welsh 11/9 p 105.
USSR. Horses Of The from Horse Identifier 12/14 p 116.
Valley Hill Farm. Colgate. WI by L. Anderson. Connemaras 11/9 p 94.
Virginia Pony Breeders Assn. 11/9 p 112.
Waterford Stud. Waterford. ME. Welsh Cob Sec. D 11/9 p 108.
Welsh 11/9 p 40.
Welsh Champions by W. Davies (BR) 12/7 p 43.
Welsh Ponies Thrive in Alaska by M. deKennedy 11/9 p 79.
Windcrest Stud Farm. Randolph. NJ by C. Sharples. Welsh Cobs 11/9 p 112.
Winkelman Farm. Lohrville. IA by Wm. P. Winkelman 11/9 p 102.
Wintervale Farm. N. Sandwich. NH by C. Nesbitt & B. Butcher. Connemaras 11/9 p 99.
Woodlands Plantation. Broadaxe. VA by S. Meredith. Crossbred ponies 11/9 p 102.
Yesteryear Farm. Rockton. IL by T. Rinedollar. Welsh 11/9 p 97.
Yokecrest Farm. Hartford. WI by S. Yogerst. Welsh: Percheron: Cob & Crossbreds 11/9 p 83.

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS

Abronson. Stephanie. Pony Cross Farm 11/9 p 79.
Anderson. Lee-Ann. Valley Hill Farm 11/9 p 94.
Anderson. T. Scott. Reflections 12/21 p 12 (J. H. contr.)
Anstey. Susan Jane. Canadian Participants in The Olympics 7/20 p 30-2. 34.
Armstrong. Glenda. Glynhafan Farm 11/9 p 94.
Arns. Jackie poem - Twas The Night Before Christmas 12/21 p 5.
Badger. A. S. Tylwyth Pony Farm 11/9 p 105.
Baker. W. Gary. Rosecroft 11/9 p 109.
Banak. Tania. Info. Specialist U of IL. Col. of Vet. Med.. Dust Free Environment May Minimize Heaves 7/6 p 14. Surgery May Help Some Roarers 8/24 p 10.
Barish. Dr. Samuel J.. Potomac Valley Dressage Assn. 11/23 p 37-8.
Barisone. Peggy (LE) Lap Sitters and Ball Carriers 8/17 p 2.
Barker. Ann. Monmouth Park Steeplechasing 7/13 p 15. Fair Hill Steeplechase Races 9/28 p 12-13. Fair Hill Steeplechase Races. Second Day 10/5 p 12. Delaware Park Steeplechases 10/19 p 10. Fairfax Steeplechase Races 10/19 p 11. Foxfield Steeplechase Races 10/26 p 20-1. Virginia Fall Races 10/26 p 21-3. Morven Park Steeplechases 11/2 p 20. Monmouth Co. Steeplechase 11/16 p 56. Fair Hills Steeplechase 11/16 p 57-8. Montpelier Steeplechases 11/16 p 58. 65. Colonial Cup Steeplechases 12/7 p 18-19.
Barnes. Laurie E.. (LE) A Rose Is A Rose 8/24 p 52.
Baroody. Lorraine. Greenbrier Farm 11/9 p 96.
Bay. Laurie. INSILCO - A/O Jmpr. Classic. Lake Placid. NY 7/27 p 4. Clifton Horse Society Ride & Tie 7/27 p 42-3. $50.00 Dominion Grand Prix 8/3 p 20-4. PC Inter-Regional Games 8/17 p 31-2. USPC Show Jumping Championships 8/31 p 7.
Bella. Wes & Judy. Gonna B Ranch 11/9 p 114.
Birmingham. C. William. (ED) The Masters of Foxhounds Assn. 9/21 p 2. 98.
Birdsall. Peter. DVM. A Shared Olympic Heritage 12/14 p 14. 187.
Blackhurst. Dale & Karen. Pure Gold Farm 11/9 p 87.
Bliss. Molly. Grooming At The Olympics 8/24 p 6-8.
Bloomer. Denise M.. Cross Creek Farm 11/9 p 103.
Boomer. Lowell. Pres. USDF. (LE) Addition To Selection Procedure 8/10 p 57.
Boydstun. Lisa. Central States DCTA Dressage 12/7 p 6. 8.
Brady. Ray. Monmouth Co. Hunt 11/16 p 48-9.
Brighoff. Chris (LE) Rebuttal To Keg Shoes Statement 11/23 p 61.

Byline Contributors - Continued

Butler, Mollie, Glan Nant Farm 11/9 p 114-115.
Caldwell, Gunda, Foxes in Florida 9/21 p 84, 86.
Carpenter, Anne, Halcyon Farm 11/9 p 96.
Carpenter, Eloise Hart, Bromley, The Shetland Pony 11/9 p 41-2.
Castellan, Cynthia poem - The Foal 7/27 p 41. (LE) Congratulatory Note From England 9/7 p 60, poem - Autumn Shades 9/7 p 63, poem - Competing Mom 11/9 p 34, poem - Breakaway 11/9 p 74.
Chelberg, Patricia T., Final Driving Selection Trial 7/27 p 34-5, Behind The Scenes With Liz Eckerson 8/10 p 7-8, Overview: 1984 World Driving Chmps. 9/14 p 6, Refereeing At the World Driving Championships 9/28 p 47-8, Almaden Vineyards Gladstone Combined Driving Event 10/12 p 10-12, Bill Long, U. S. Four-In-Hand Champion 10/12 p 13, A Family of Champions 10/19 p 12, 14, Jack Meagher - Equine Sports Therapist 10/26 p 26.
Chipolone, Lisa, Horse Show Scene 7/6 p 15-16, 8/24 p 13, 10/12 p 27, New York State Fair 11/16 p 9-10.
Clay, Pat, Pajon Ponies 11/9 p 90.
Clayton, Michael, editor of Cross Country Riding excerpt - Thoughts on Eventing 8/17 p 38.
Cleaver, Katherine (LE) No "Shaggy Nag" Tales Please 8/3 p 2, 60.
Cohen, Bernard, (LE) Polo Balls 8/3 p 61.
Cole, Merry, The Benefits of Vaulting as an Adjunct to the Pony Club Program 10/5 p 46, 48, 50, (LN) A Thank You From The AVA 12/7 p 51.
Covey, Holly, Pat Kinnaman - Dressage Manager Eminent 7/20 p 86, 88-9, International Dressage at Santa Anita 7/27 p 47-8, Rhino Outbreak in LA 8/3 p 63, Wild Horse Young Rider Three-Day Event for The Fritz Cup 8/10 p 9-10.
Craven, C. L., (LE) Upholding The Rules 9/7 p 60.
Curtis, Jean & Kelly, Bit O' War Farm 11/9 p 117.
Daniels, Mary, Carousel Figures - A New Go-Round As Equine Art 10/26 p 28-9.
Davidson, Bruce & Sally, Cat Creek Welsh 11/9 p 99.
Davidson, Findlay, Canadian Olympic Participants 7/20 p 31-2, 34, England's Olympic Participants 7/20 p 34-9, European Participants in the Olympics 7/20 p 39-40, 42, 44, 46, World Driving Championships 9/14 p 4-6, Burghley Horse Trials 10/5 p 14 - 15, Boekelo Three-Day Event 11/16 p 54-5.
De Kennedy, Michelle Vermillion, Welsh Ponies Thrive in Alaska 11/9 p 79.
Deming, Darcy, Polocrosse King of the One Horse Sports 11/9 p 75-6.
De Monterey, Francis & Mary, (LE) Harping on Halters 9/14 p 55.
De Nemethy, Bertalan, A Word of Caution 11/2 p 32.
De Paul, Blanche, Longacre 11/9 p 112.
De Spain, Cherry, Bristol Pony Farm 11/9 p 100.
Detwiler, Dawn, Ox Ridge Olympic Trial 7/6 p 16-17, A New Upperville 7/6 p 29-32, 34, The Japanese Show Jumping Team 7/20 p 54-5, The Argentine Show Jumping Team 7/20 p 55-6, The Final Show Jumping Trial 7/20 p 64, 66, 68, A Visit To Santa Anita 7/20 p 73-4, (ED) The Spirit of A Host 7/27 p 2, The Merrill Lynch - Ox Ridge Charity Horse Show 7/27 p 12-13, Santa Anita Int'nl Horse Show 7/27 p 22, 24-6, Dressage At Devon 8/17 p 20-3, Trader's Point Charity Horse Show 8/31 p 15-18, The $150,000 Commonwealth Grand Prix 10/19 p 34-5, (ED) Spectator Appeal 11/2 p 2, PA National 11/16 p 3-6, 9, Washington Int'l Horse Show 11/16 p 13-14, 16-18, (ED) Regionals Are Realistic 11/23 p 2, 1984 ASPCA Maclay Finals 11/23 p 31-2, Secrets of Success, The, 11/23 p 32, (ED) Horses, Christmas and Tradition 12/21 p 2.
Ditch, Alan, Oak Brook Polo 7/6 p 46, 8/3 p 16, Cullerton Edges out Oak Brook 8/17 p 19, Cecil Smith Tournament Finals 8/24 p 39, USPA Continental Cup Tournament Match 9/7 p 20, Butler National Hndcp., 9/28 p 51, Continental Cup Finals 10/12 p 50-1.
Doll, Jim, Doll House Farm 11/9 p 114.
Douglas, Jeff, S., VPI & SU Public Affairs Office, Potomac Fever Break Through 10/19 p 16-18, Scott Center To Open 8/24 p 10.
Doyle, G., Florida Polo Windup 7/6 p 45-6.
Duckworth, Donna, The Wizard and A.I. 7/6 p 14 - Federico Tesio, Balmullo Farm 11/9 p 96.
Eason, Marian, Goodwood International Dressage, ENG., 7/20 p 68, 70.
Eckerson, Liz, (LE) Errors 10/19 p 2, refers to 8/10 article.
Eckman, Bev, Metamora Hunt Steeplechases 11/2 p 22-3.
Eperthener, Bill, (E) Pony Farm 11/9 p 117.
Ervin, E. T., (LE) Proof of Ownership 9/14 p 55.
Eyles, Marynell, USPC Dressage Chmps., 8/31 p 7-9, USPC Nat'l CT Chmps., 8/31 p 9-10.
Faulkner, Susan, (LE) Vital Marks 9/28 p 64.
Fischer, Diana M., Tri-EF Ranch 11/9 p 108.
Fisher, Ann, (LE) Germs 10/26 p 88.
Foster, Pam, PA National 11/16 p 3-6, 9.
Foster, Sarah, (LE) Emotions 9/28 p 2, response to 8/31 (ED).
Fox, Dr. Michael W., (LE) Equestrian Competitions, A Violation of Animals' Rights? 8/24 p 2, 52.
Freeman, Margaret C., Experts Comment on Olympic Dressage 10/12 p 15-16.
Freeman, Sherry L., (LE) Ambulance Rule Urged 8/10 p 2.
Friedlaender, Hermann, (LE) Credit Where Credit is Due 9/7 p 60.
Froelicher, J. & J., Shamrock Farm 11/9 p 106.
Fuller, Carol, The Benefits of Vaulting as an Adjunct to the Pony Club Program 10/5 p 46, 48, 50.
Gallo, William, Jr., Saratoga Steeplechasing 8/24 p 44, 8/31 p 5-6, Belmont Park Steeplechase 8/24 p 44-5, Saratoga Steeplechasing 9/28 p 13-14, Arlington Park Steeplechasing 9/28 p 14, Belmont Park Steeplechasing 11/2 p 24.
Gardner, Keith S., Hound and Puppy Shows 9/21 p 80, 82, 84.
Gascoyne, Ronald W., Threespring Farm 11/9 p 111.
Gillette, Doreen, (LE) Spectators Need Emotion Too 9/14 p 55.
Gill-Ottinger, Nicole, Los Pampas wins by 10 8/17 p 19, Langley Pryors Closes The Summer Season with a Victory 8/24 p 39, Vaughan Farms Scores 9-8 victory 8/24 p 39, Texas Polo 10/12 p 50, Texas Invitational 10/26 p 57, Winston Classic $100,000 Jefferson Grand Prix 10/26 p 59-60, 62.
Giroux, Pierre and Janeg, The Four Winds Farm 11/9 p 93.
Glade, Dr. Michael J., Overfeeding and Bone Size 8/10 p 18.
Gladstone, Karen, Greater Milwaukee Hunter Show 8/24 p 18-20.
Glaser, Priscilla, International Show in France 7/6 p 62.
Glass, Mrs. John B., ex-MFH Drag Hunting 9/21 p 26, 29-30.
Goldstein, Jane, Santa Anita Park - Site of the Equestrian Olympics 7/20 p 70-73, (LE) Olympic Credential Explained 7/27 p 2, 63.
Goree, Bill & Kathleen, Maranatha Ranch 11/9 p 117.
Gott, F. Storey and Kristi Terry, Riding and Personal Growth 10/19 p 23-4.
Graham, Linda, Quorn Welsh Ponies, 11/9 p 80.
Grant, Chuck, Dressage Opinions 8/17 p 26.
Grimm, Judy, (LE) Maestro, Music, Please 7/27 p 63, (contr.) Passages from Xenophon's Treatise On Horsemanship 8/31 p 14, More Than The Basics: Cathy Morelli 10/12 p 6-8.
Grueniger, Bonnie, (LE) Better and Better 10/5 p 64.
Hackney, Anne, Glencoe Farm 11/9 p 115.
Haley, Anna, (LE) Haggling Doesn't Help 7/6 p 2, dispute w/mem. of 3-Day team & J. LeGoff.
Hall, Mrs. Beth, (LE) Dressage and Music 9/14 p 3, 55.
Hallman-Brinkrant, Tammy, (LE) An Award with Undesirable Side Effects 8/3 p 60.
Hamill, Joan B., (LE) Victory Reactions 10/5 p 64.
Harris, Jacqueline S., Hideaway Farm 11/9 p 97.
Hassler, Jill, (LE) Analyses of the Championships 11/2 p 2, 61, (LE) Growth 8/3 p 60, 61.
Hays, Susan E., (LE) Offended By Spurs 8/17 p 89.
Helm, Sherri L., poem - The Pony Club Know-Down Blues 11/9 p 75.
Helms, Liz, Vaulting For The Handicapped 11/9 p 68-9.
Herrick, Catrina N., (LE) Witness To Cruelty 11/9 p 4.
Herriott, Frank, Green Top Farm 11/9 p 106.
Higginson, A. Henry and Julian J. Chamberlain, The Great Foxhound Match 9/21 p 74, 78, English and American Hounds 9/21 p 88.
Himler, Marsha S., Stonecroft 11/9 p 83-4.
Howells, Lesley, Canadian English Foxhound Shop 7/6 p 7-8.
Hughes, Mr. & Mrs. Harold R., (LE) Much Older Is Even Better 10/26 p 2.
Hughes, June, contr. - People, by Shenstone 7/6 p 9, contr. - from Clydesdales 7/27 p 36, poem - Instructions 8/24 p 31, contr. - from The Jolly Old Squire 8/24 p 42, contr. - Somewhere In England 8/31 p 6, poem - Growing Up 9/14 p 40, contr. - A Hunting Toast 9/21 p 14, contr. - The Eager Child 9/21 p 86, contr. -The Masters 9/21 p 106, contr. - The Hunting Enthusiast of 400 B.C. 9/28 p 66, contr. - The Pony Hunters 10/5 p 50, contr. - The English 10/5 p 66, by B. Shaw, contr. - There Goes The Hunt 10/19 p 20, contr. - The Tried and Trusted Hunter 10/19 p 21, contr. - Seabird 10/19 p 56, contr. - At The Cover-Side 11/23 p 53, contr. - The Opening Day 12/7 p 12, contr. - Reflections 12/21 p 12.
Hughes, Wilt, John Hughes, A Vaulting Success Story 11/9 p 65, 68.
Hule, Kathy Ramsey, American Trakehner Assn., Convention 12/21 p 56.
Hunt, Brian Wm., D.V.M., (LE) Praises Frances Rowe 10/5 p 64.
Hyde, Judith, (LE) Big Business Bucks 10/19 p 2.
Iliff, Mrs. Elizabeth, Severn Oaks Farm 11/9 p 115.
Irvine, Joan Luther, $25,000 Mercedes/Rancho Murietta Grand Prix 8/17 p 66, 68.
Jacobs, Jeremy M., (LE) Evaluating Hunter Judges 7/27 p 63.
Jager, Nita, Cornell vet. School Comm., Spec., Protection Against Strangles, The Search For A Vaccine 10/19 p 18.
Jones, Hillary R., The Trouble With Tying 9/7 p 7.
Jones, William, DVM, Choke - Esophageal Impaction 11/2 p 28.
Kachavos, Elaine, Univ. of MA Driving Competition 12/21 p 15-16.
Kelley, Michael, (LE) Best in 31 years 8/17 p 2, Olympic Preview issue, (LE) The Nature of The Sport 9/21 p 2, Genesee Valley Hunt Races 11/2 p 23-4, Schoolhouse Race Meet 11/2 p 24, Roscommon Pt.-to-Pt. Races 11/16 p 56-7.
Kellon, Eleanor, VMD, Knee Problems 7/6 p 11-12, Blistering The Horse 7/13 p 6-7, Respiratory Tract Diseases in Foals 8/17 p 27, 30, (ED) Making The Most of Your Veterinarian 9/7 p 2, Lameness and Gait-Performing on the Flat 9/7 p 17-18, Purchasing An Aged Horse 10/5 p 46-7, Ringbone and Sidebone 10/12 p 48, Oh, Those Aching Backs 10/26 p 24-5, Through the Eyes of a Child 11/9 p 36-7, Fetlock Lameness 11/16 p 38-9 (LE) Measures to Decrease Injury and Death 12/21 p 2, 65, Counting Calories 12/28 p 18-19.
Kelsey, Doris, Patchwork Ponies 11/9 p 88.
Kent, Alexandra, Rebecca Leonard-Budding Event Rider 11/9 p 52, 54-5.
King, Helen, (LE) Dublin's Parentage 7/27 p 63.
King, Mel & Helen, Cashel Meadows 11/9 p 87.
Klink, Georgene H., Glas-Seren Farm 11/9 p 111.
Lacharity, Earl, MFH Ottawa Valley, Prerequisites for Good Hunting 9/21 p 14, 16, 18, 20.
Lapicola, Valerie, Judging Welsh Ponies in Wales 11/9 p 71, 74, Asgard Welsh Farm 11/9 p 80.
Larkins, Susan H., Glenmore Hunt 12/7 p 10.
Lavell, Carol, (LE) Compliments and Complaints 9/7 p 60.
Lawrence, Candy, Equine Anaphylaxis 8/10 p 18, Wild Horse Ecotypes 9/7 p 18, Prescott Classic 9/14 p 16, 18-19, The Pony Express 10/26 p 29.
Le Goff, Jack, (LE) Praises Olympic Course 9/14 p 55.
Leitschuh, Jan, Col. Nyblaeus - 10 Is His Score 12/7 p 4-5.
Lennox, Muriel Anne, The Show Scene in Canada 11/2 p 38-40, Coaching At The Royal Winter Fair 12/21 p 17, The Royal Agricultural Winter Fair 12/21 p 48-52.
Lert, Peter J., Teaching The Teachers 8/31 p 11-12, Almaden Vineyards USET/AHSA West, Regional Dressage Finals & CDS Annual Show 10/19 p 3-5.
Lindsay, Katherine B., Living Up To One's Potential 8/17 p 32, 34, Foxhunters Self-Examination 9/21 p 30, 32-33, On Her Way From Dream To Reality 11/9 p 55-7.
Linford L.J., The Wary Mr. Fitz 8/31 p 6, contr., Sensitive To Attitude 10/19 p 27.
Longford, Earl of, poem - A Hunting Toast 9/21 p 14 (J.H. contr.)
Lowery, Barbara (LE) The Russell Ruckus 8/3 p 60.
Luke, Pat, Stone Hedge Hunt Hunter Pace 12/7 p 12.
Maar, Nancy T., "And God Created Ponies To Bring Up Children" 11/9 p 46-8, Riding In The Big Apple 12/21 p 8.
Macheary, Karen, Seldom Rest Farm 11/9 p 91.
Mackay-Smith, Marilyn M., (LE) Terrier Tiff 7/13 p 47 -response to 6/8 (LE) by L. Maloney.
Marcovitz, Susan, Top Advice on Stagefright 10/19 p 22-3.
Marek, Donna Grace, Pebble Beach Polo 10/19 p 27.
Masefield, John, poem - There Goes The Hunt (J. H. contr.) 10/19 p 20.
Mason, Helen, The Pink Coat Fits Him Now 7/20 p 78-9.
McCarthy, Jaci, (LE) Wrong Reserve 8/10 p 57.
McClary, Jane, Olympic Preview, 1988, 8/17 p 91.
McClung, Cooky, My Brother The Efficiency Expert 7/13 p 4-5, Special "Horse-Bands" 8/10 p 3, poem, Choices 9/28 p 64, Your Appearance Matters 10/5 p 51-2, If Only Canoes Had Reins 10/12 p 29-2, A Measure of Wealth 10/12 p 39-41, Equine Acupuncture 10/12 p 49, Barton's Wheels 11/9 p 37-8, 40, Caroling With Cooky 12/21 p 4-5.
McCormack, Elizabeth, (LE) Preventing Theft 8/10 p 57.
McDevitt, Richard E., (LE) Thank You From AHSA 10/5 p 2.
McKenna, Joan & Joseph, Kerrymor Farm 11/9 p 86.
McKenna, Kevin J., Rocky Creek Farms 11/9 p 105.
McSparren, Carolyn, (LE) Rants and Snarls and Supports 9/7 p 2, 60.
Meisner, Audrey Bernhardt, (LE) Olympic "Seminar" 9/14 p 55.
Meredith, Sue, Woodlands Plantation 11/9 p 102.
Meshon, Aaron, poem - Fall 11/9 p 71.
Miller, S. Gail, (LE) Free Press? 7/27 p 63.
Moffat, Anne S., News Services, Cornell Univ., "Sterile" Mule Gives Birth To TB Foal 7/6 p 12, 14.
Moon, Sarah, (LE) A Snappy Warning 8/10 p 2.
Moore, D. J., Three Creek Farm 11/9 p 84.
Moore, J. Ashton, CVI - La Baule 11/9 p 69, European Vaulting Championship 11/9 p 69-70.
Morgan, Prudence, Crossword Puzzle #5 7/13 p 11, 46.
Morris, Animal Foundation, Impaction Colic and Amitraz 10/5 p 57.
Morris, Gordon & Virginia, Small Acre's Stables 11/9 p 91.
Nielsen, Alisande, Foxfield Medal Finals 12/21 p 29.
Nielson, Nancy G., Oak Orchard Farm 11/9 p 88.
Nesbitt, Caroline & Bob Butcher, Wintervale Farm 11/9 p 99.
Norman, P. Wynn, Coping With Leg-Shyness 7/27 p 48-50, A True Amateur: Carlene Blunt 9/7 p 24-5, Choosing A Noseband 11/2 p 19.
Ogilvie, Will H., from the poem, Clydesdale 7/27 p 36

Byline Contributors - Continued
(J.H. contr.), poem, The Pony Hunters 10/5 p 50 (J.H. contr.) poem, Cubbing 10/5 p 52 (NSL contr.), poem, The Tried and Trusted Hunter 10/19 p 21 (J.H. contr.)
Osgood, Belinda P., (LE) A Case Where Cheapest Is Best 7/13 p 47, response to article 'A Halter Primer' 6/84, Wentworth Hunt Summer Camp 9/21 p 87-8.
Otterbein, Beth, (LE) Riding Alone 10/26 p 2, 88.
Parten, Jeanette, Red Hill Farm 11/9 p 114.
Paul, Cindy, AVA National Championships 8/24 p 3-4.
Pellow, Lois A., Stonerow Farm 11/9 p 93.
Perry, Ann, (LE) Praise 8/31 p 47.
Phelps, Frank T., Kentucky Yearling Sales 8/3 p 52, 60, Fall Yearling Sales in Kentucky 10/12 p 52-3.
Poole Deborah H., Belle Cote Farm 11/9 p 115.
Price, Steven D., poem - Twas The Verse Before Christmas - Again 12/21 p 9.
Pulsifer, Holly, Amaden Vineyards Myopia Driving Event 7/27 p 35-6.
Register, Sam, A Charge Back Recharged 8/31 p 4, PA National 11/16 p 3-6, 9.
Reid, Nancy J., Land's End Farm 11/9 p 112.
Reynolds, R. L., (LE) Hound Update 8/3 p 61.
Richardson, Barbara N., American Hanoverian Society Inspection & Branding Trip 10/19 p 32.
Rinedollar, Thalia, Yesteryear Farm 11/9 p 97.
Roberts, E. G., poem - Somewhere In England 8/31 p 6, poem - Cub-Hunting Starts 9/21 p 33, poem - Seabird 10/19 p 56, poem - The Opening Day 12/7 p 12.
Robertson, Carole, (LN) Gisela Omitted 12/7 p 51.
Robertson, Michael, (LE) A Salute To Horse Show Volunteers 7/13 p 2, 47.
Robinson, Gay S., (LE) A Rule Is A Rule 8/17 p 89.
Rockwell, Adele & Dick, Ardmore Stud 11/9 p 118.
Rodenas, Paula, International Games For The Disabled 7/13 p 3-4, Life After Gold 7/20 p 89-90, The Legacy of Wesley Dennis 8/31 p 33-4, A Serious Competitor 11/9 p 42-4, Hampton Classic 11/16 p 25-6, Dressage At National Horse Show 11/23 p 40.
Rogers, Harriet Shriver, Olney Farm 11/9 p 118, (LE) An Overgrown Shetland 11/23 p 61.
Rossberg, Ernie & Florence, Miracle Pony Ranch 11/9 p 94.
Rossdale, Peter D., A Peaceful Birth 12/14 p 90, A Weaning Method 12/14 p 94, Foaling Outside 12/14 p 116, Landmarks of Normal Foal 12/14 p 128, Romantic Horses 12/14 p 146, No Twins For Horses 12/14 p 158, Culling For Fertility and Fecundity 12/14 p 166, Mares Are Important Too 12/14 p 172.
Saari, Sharon, A Privilege, Not A Right 10/19 p 20.
Savitt, Sam, (LE) Horses At Our Mercy 11/23 p 2, 60.
Scanlon, Bill, American Hanoverian Society Annual Meeting 10/26 p 91.
Schenken, Charlotte, poem - Hazardous Duty 8/31 p 31.
Scott, Martin, MFH, An Englishman's View of Hound Shows in North America 9/21 p 73-4.
Shamroth, Jill, Sights and Sounds 11/9 p 118.
Shaneberger, D., Ledinjadon Welsh 11/9 p 106.
Sharp David B., (LE) Whippers-In Omitted 12/21 p 65.
Sharples, Carlene, Windcrest Stud Farm 11/9 p 112.
Shaw, Bernard, The English 10/5 p 66 (J.H. contr.)
Shenstone, People (J.H. contr.) 7/6 p 9.
Shields, Kate, Hastening Farm 11/9 p 88.
Shires, Tom, (LE) Stolen Saddles 8/10 p 57.
Shuttle, Fall Beagle Pack Trials 12/21 p 13-14.
Simpson, Andrew, Team Chasing 9/21 p 22, 24.
Skiffington, Marilyn, (LE) Competing Under Adversity 9/7 p 60.
Sloanaker, Jean, Reducing Competitive Stress For Young Riders 12/7 p 42.
Smeallie, Katherine M., Saratoga Anedcotes 7/27 p 52-3.
Smith, Pat, (LE) Because 9/28 p 64.
Snyder, Raymond & Pat, Super Six Ponies 11/9 p 93.
Somerville, William, MFH, At The Cover-Side 11/23 p 53 (J.H. contr.)
Son, Susie, Christmas Ride in Wisconsin 12/21 p 9.
Sordillo, Darlene, AHSA/USET Northeast National Dressage Finals 10/26 p 5-7, Mercedes International Jumping Derby 10/26 p 73.
Staley, W. G., (LE) Wrong Staley 9/14 p 55.
Stansburg, Flo, (LE) Ho-Hum 9/28 p 64.
Stark, Stacey, Saratoga Polo 8/24 p 37-8, 9/7 p 19-20, 9/28 p 49-51.
Stein, Julie T., A Leg Up For The Disabled 8/31 p 48.
Steinkraus, William C., (ED) Pre-Olympic Ruminations 7/20 p 2.
Stevenson, Evelyn, poem - College 9/14 p 15.
Stobart, Jennifer, New Zealand's Olympic Riders 7/20 p 50-1, 54.
Stokes, Libby, (LE) A Plea For Less Bureaucracy 7/6 p 2; uniting USCTA & USDF 2/AHSA
Strassburger, John, The Pages May Change, But The Words Stay The Same 7/20 p 9-10, 12-14, US Teams In The Olympics 7/20 p 14, 16, 18-21, 24-26, The Chronicle of the Horse Predictions 7/20 p 56, Equifest Selection Trials 7/20 p 58, 60, 62, 64, Riding The Ride - And Tie 7/27 p 43-4, (ED) Cross-Country on the Moon 8/10 p 2, 1984 Olympic Equestrian Events 8/17 p 4-18, (ED) Everyone Needs Confidence 8/24 p 2, (ED) Winning With Emotion 8/31 p 3, USPC Tetrathlon Championships 9/7 p 3-4, (ED) If Only Horses Could Talk 10/5 p 2, (ED) Relief For Long, Hard Days 10/12 p 2, Almaden Chesterland Three-Day Event 10/12 p 3-6, 8, There's Always Another Day 10/19 p 2 (ED), $50,000 Grand Prix of Baltimore 10/26 p 80-2, Radnor Hunt 3-Day Event 11/2 p 3-5, 8-9, (ED) A Wealth of Talent 11/9 p 4, Wash. Int'l HS 11/16 p 13-14, 16-18, New Tools For A Very Old Profession 12/14 p 189-190, (ED) 1984: The Olympics and Much More 12/28 p 2, A Change At The Top 12/28 p 3-5.
Sullivan, Steve, Spotting Vaulters For Safety 11/9 p 64-5.
Swinerton, Mary C., (LE) Like Editorial 8/17 p 89.
Sykes, Charlotte, Health Center Communications, UFL, Arthroscopy 8/10 p 16, Shoeing Procedure for Navicular 9/7 p 18.
Sykes, Gillian (LE) Congratulations 7/20 p 2: USET 3-Day Team
Takemoto, Naomi, Vaulting Demonstrations 11/9 p 70-1.
Terry, Kristi and F. Storey Gott, Riding and Personal Growth 10/19 p 23-4.
Thomas, Eileen (LE) Protecting The Rights of Horses 11/23 p 60.
Thomas, Heather Smith, All About Bots 8/10 p 17-18, Salt: Inexpensive But Vital 8/17 p 30, Contact Lenses For Horses 8/24 p 10, Azoturia 8/31 p 38, Staying Power 9/28 p 56-7, Splint Problems 11/2 p 28-9, Hepatitis 11/16 p 39, Prostaglandin: Aid In Breeding 11/23 p 44, 46, The Indestructible Mule 12/7 p 52-3.
Thomas, Joseph B., MFH, Origins In America of Hound...and Fox Scent 9/21 p 36, Scent 9/21 p 90.
Thorson, Julie S., Guest or Pest, 7/13 p 10, After The Crash 8/10 p 58-9: riding injuries, Vital Signs: How To Take Them, What They Mean 8/31 p 39, Sometimes Lameness Is Nailed On 9/28 p 57.
Tibensky, James, (LE) A Paddler-Turned-Pony Owner Speaks 11/23 p 60-1.
Tishken, Paula, Tishken Pony Farm 11/9 p 118.
Todd, Constance & Craige McGeorge, Hidden Creek Farm 11/9 p 111.
Traywick, Robin, A Catalyst In The Sport 8/31 p 28, 30.
Troutman, Theresa, Sunny Hill Farm 11/9 p 109.
Usher, Delamere, Australian Olympic Teams 7/20 p 46-8, 50, (LE) A Note From Down Under 8/31 p 47.
Vaile, Vanessa Crary, Caer Wydr Welsh Ponies 11/9 p 105.
Van Beuren, Marilla, (LE) Simplification For Entries Needed 8/31 p 3, 47, (LE) Emotional Reactions 9/21 p 2, 98.
Van Urk, J. Blan, A Female First 9/21 p 78.
Wade, Joanne, Carousel Ponies 11/9 p 90.
Waldron, William P., (LE) Older Is Better 9/28 p 2.
Walker, Stella A., Top Prices For Sporting Pictures 8/31 p 32-3.
Wall, John F., Brother or Sister 12/14 p 86.
Wallace, Laura, Los Angeles International Jumping Festival 12/7 p 39-40.
Waller, Wilhelmine K., Tanrackin Farm Ponies 11/9 p 78.
Wallick, Rita, Rose Tree Foxhunting Club 12/21 p 12.
Warrington, F. Thaddeus, Cedarcrest Farm 11/9 p 93.
Webbe, Alex, High Goal Polo In Texas 11/16 p 46-7.
Wells, David R., Harvest Hill Welsh 11/9 p 100.
Weslow, Peter, Santa Goes Foxhunting 12/21 p 10.
Wieschoff, Kitty, Wylye CCI 10/26 p 18.
Williams, W., poem - The Hunting Day 7/13 p 9.
Winants, Peter, (ED) Summer 7/13 p 2, Arthur McCashin - Key Figure In The Transition 7/20 p 74, 76, 78, No Stone Unturned 7/20 p 79-80, 86, (ED) Appearance 8/3 p 2, (ED) Thank You Letters To ABC 8/17 p 2, AHSA Pony Hunter & Pony Equitation Finals 9/7 p 5-7, (ED) Horses on Madison Avenue 9/7 p 3, Foxhunting in Massachusetts 9/21 p 3-5, 7, Rose Tree Foxhunting Club 9/21 p 10-11, 14, John and Kevy Glass 9/21 p 68-73, (ED) A Good Feeling 9/28 p 2, AHSA/USET Southeastern Region Dressage Finals 9/28 p 3-5, 8, Mercedes American Gold Cup 10/5 p 17-18, (ED) It's Not Who You Are, But... 10/26 p 2, Great Meadows Steeplechase 11/2 p 20-2, (ED) The Celebration of the Horse 11/16 p 2, Washington Int'l HS 11/16 p 13-14, 16-18, Breeders' Cup 11/16 p 59, (ED) Foxhunting - A Many Splendored Thing 12/7 p 3, (ED) Sport Horse Pedigrees - A Progress Report & Several Suggestions 12/14 p 11, Fort Leavenworth Hunt 12/28 p 6-8.
Winkelman, Wm. P., Winkelman Farm 11/9 p 102.
Wright, Dr. William M., (LE) A Vital Article 9/21 p 98.
Yeaton, Dr. & Mrs. George, Bittersweet Farm 11/9 p 91.
Yogerst, Susan, Yokecrest Farm 11/9 p 83.
Young, Kit, New AHSA Kurs 10/12 p 14, Designing A Kur 10/26 p 15.

CAVALRY

Leadership For Cavalry Association, 7/6 p 63, Military Advisory Committee of 13 senior retired officers.
Pages May Change, But The Words Stay The Same, The by J. Strassburger, 7/20 p 9-10, 12-14, Olympic equestrian controversies.

CLINICS AND SEMINARS

AHSA Hunter and Hunter Seat Equitation Judges Clinics in CA 7/20 p 110, to be held 9/9/'84, L.A., CA.
ARICP Certification Program Mt. Holly, NJ 12/28 p 42, to be held 1/12-13/'85, American Riding Instructors
Dressage Judges Clinic, AHSA 7/20 p 100, to be held 8/8-10, CA.
Illinois Equine Conference Urbana, IL 12/28 p 19.

COMBINED TRAINING

United States
Abbe Ranch Dressage and Horse Trials Larkspur, CO 7/27 p 38.
All Quiet On The Three-Day Front, 7/27 p 62, Le Goff to remain as coach thru Olympics.
American Continental Young Riders Championships, The, by D. Detwiler 9/14 p 11-13.
American Express Horse Trial New Zealand, 11/9 p 130, scheduled for mid-November.
Amwell Valley Hounds PC Horse Trials, Ringoes, NJ 8/10 p 5.
Another Farm Horse Trials Woodbury, CT 7/27 p 38.
Area VIII Team Challenge Lexington, KY 11/23 p 49.
Auburn Meadows Horse Trials Ft. Wayne, IN 8/3 p 11.
Award With Undesirable Side Effects, An, 8/3 p 60, (LE) by T. Hallman-Brinkrant, optimum time award on c-c phase.
Ayer, Neil Replaced (LN) 7/13 p45, replaced as director of 3-day Olympic events by Mrs. M. Jackson.
Bell Farm Horse Trials, Channahon, IL, (LN) 9/7 p 61.
Big Horn Horse Trials Big Horn, WY (LN) 7/27 p 61, 8/10 p 10.
Bittersweet Farm Horse Trials Marengo, IL (LN) 10/12 p 61.
Braeburn Farm Dressage & CT, Snow Camp, NC 8/3 p 13.
Brightwood CT & Dressage Maple Plain, MN (LN) 8/31 p 49, 9/14 p 42-43.
Camp Olympic Horse Trials Rockville, MD (LN) 8/24 p 53, 9/14 p 43.
Cascade Equestrian Academy Dressage Snohomish, WA (LN) 7/27 p 61.
CTETA Horse Trials Woodstock, CA 7/6 p 47, Summer, Woodside, CA (LN) 7/27 p 61.
Cayuga ACT Horse Trials Ithaca, NY 11/16 p 55.
Cedarwood Horse Trials Waco, TX (LN) 10/5 p 65, 11/16 p 55.
Central New York DCTA Horse Trials Syracuse, NY 8/10 p 10.
Change At The Top, A, 12/28 p 3-5, by J. Strassburger, J. Le Goff to resign.
Chesterland Three-Day Event & Horse Trials, Almaden Unionville, PA (LN) 9/28 p 65, article by J. Strassburger, 10/12 p 3-6,8.
Coffin, Tad see Life After Gold 7/20 p 89-90.
Combined Training Equestrian Team Alliance Woodside, CA 11/23 p 49.
Conditioning see Staying Power 9/28 p 56-57.
Congratulations (LE) by G. Sykes 7/20 p 2, USET 3-Day Team.
Course Designers see A Word of Caution 11/2 p 32 by B. de Nemethy.
Cross-Country on the Moon 8/10 p 2 (ED) by J. Strassburger, Olympic 3-day course.
Difficult Run PC Horse Trials Herndon, VA (LN) 9/7 p 61, 10/12 p 8.
Dominion Valley PC Horse Trials & Dressage Middleburg, VA 10/26 p 19.
Doornhof Horse Trial, Shaftsburg, VT 7/13 p 16 (LN) 9/28 p 65, 10/26 p 18.
Equifest Selection Trials, So. Hamilton, MA 7/20 p 58, 60, 62, 64, by J. Strassburger.
Equestrian Institute Horse Trials North Bend, WA (LN) 8/24 p 53, 9/14 p 43.
Erie Hunt & Saddle Club Horse Trails Erie, PA (LN) 9/21 p 99, 10/26 p 19.
Essex Horse Trials Gladstone, NJ 7/27 p 37.
Eventing, Thoughts On, from *Cross Country Riding*, edited by M. Clayton 8/17 p 38.
Evergreen Horse Trials (LN) 7/13 p 45 Kenosha, WI 8/10 p 10.
Fantasy Equestrian Center St. James, NY 10/26 p 19.
Fare Well Farm Horse Trials Elgin, SC (LN) 9/14 p 53, 10/19 p 33.
Far Hill Farm Horse Trials Sherwood, OR 7/13 p 17, 7/27 p 38.
Flat Creek Horse Trials Hogansville, GA (LN) 9/7 p 61.
Flora Lea Horse Trials Medford, NJ (LN) 10/5 p 65, 11/16 p 55.
Fortuna Farm Horse Trials Long Lake, MN (LN) 9/14 p 53, 10/5 p 16.
Fox River Valley Horse Trials Barrington Hills, IL 8/3 p 10.
Freeman Farm Horse Trials Molalla, OR (LN) 7/27 p 61.
Genesee Valley Hunt Horse Trials Geneseo, NY (LN) 9/28 p 65, 11/2 p 9-10.
Gladstone Team Horse Trials Gladstone, NJ (LN) 10/12 p 61, 11/23 p 49.
Glastonbury PC Horse Trials, So. Glastonbury, CT 8/3 p 11.
GMHA Horse Trials So. Woodstock, VT (LN) 8/24 p 53.
Gold Medalist to Ride at Chesterland Olympic 9/14 p

Combined Training - United States - Continued

54, Mark Todd/Chairman (NZL).
Goshen Hounds Combined Tests Ellicott City, MD 7/27 p 37.
Greater Dayton Benefit Horse Trials Dayton OH 9/7 p 14, 9/28 p 10.
Green Mountain Horse Association Horse Trials So. Woodstock, VT 9/14 p 42, (LN) 9/21 p 99.
Grooming At The Olympics 8/24 p 6-8 by M. Bliss, M. Grace (J.J. Babu), D. Furnas (Finvarra), S. Fitton (Blue Stone), J. Hilton (Ben Arthur).
Groton House Farm Horse Trial So. Hamilton, MA (LN) 7/6 p 61, 7/27 p 37, 38.
Hassler, Jill K. (LE) Growth 8/3 p 60-61.
Heartwood Farm Horse Trials Ashawau, RI (LN) 8/10 p 52, 9/7 p 14.
Henson Farm Horse Trials Summerfield, NC (LN) 11/9 p 129.
Heritage Park Horse Trials Olathe, KS (LN) 11/2 p 61.
High Meadows Horse Trials Vienne, IL 7/6 p 47.
High Pastures Horse Trials Boxborough, MA 7/27 p 38, (LN) 10/5 p 65.
Hilltop Hospice Benefit Horse Trials Grand Junction, CO 7/6 p 47.
Huntington Farm Horse Trials So. Strafford, VT (LN) 8/31 p 49, 10/5 p 16.
King Oak Farm Horse Trials Southampton, MA (LN) 9/21 p 99.
Knox Farm Combined Test, Pocatello, ID 9/28 p 10.
HVDA Fox Run Horse Trials, Ann Arbor, MI 10/12 p 8.
Lake Erie College DCTA Horse Trials Painesville, OH 7/6 p 48.
Lang Farm Horse Trials Cheney, WA (LN) 9/21 p 99.
Leonard, Rebecca - Budding Event Rider, by A. Kent 11/9 p 52, 54-55.
Life After Gold 7/20 p 89-90 by P. Rodenas, Olympic gold medalist Tad Coffin.
Line-Up Shuffle at the USCTA 8/31 p 50, E. Thomas, Lt. Col. J.H. Wilson.
Litchfield Combined Tests Bethlehem, CT 10/19 p 32.
Little River Farm Horse Trials Pinehurst, NC. (LN) 10/12 p 60, 12/7 p 17.
LIDCTA Horse Trials Lloyd Harbor, NY 12/7 p 16.
Longreen Horse Trials Collierville, TN (LN) 10/19 p 57, 11/23 p 49.
Lush, Carol M., (LE) Performance The Foremost Goal 8/3 p 61.
Mancunian Farms Horse Trials Chatham Center, NY 7/6 p 48, (LN) 9/14 p 53.
Maple Spring Farm Combined Test & Dressage Schooling Glenwood, MD 10/19 p 8.
Marshwood Farms CT & D Spencerville, MD 12/7 p 17.
Maryland CTA Combined Test Glyndon, MD 9/14 p 42.
McDonogh School Horse Trials McDonogh, MD (LN) 11/2 p 61, 11/16 p 55.
McKay's Horse Trials, Monkton, MD (LN) 9/7 p 61.
Meadowlark PC Horse Trials, Wichita, KS 8/10 p 10.
Meadowmor Horse Trials Troy, NC (LN) 9/21 p 99, 10/19 p 32.
Mendon PC Event Victor, NY 7/13 p 16.
Merry Meadow Farm Horse Trials Bradford, VT 7/6 p 47, 8/10 p 57, 10/5 p 16.
Middleburg Horse Trials Middleburg, VA (LN) 10/5 p 65.
Middle Tennessee PC Horse Trials Nashville, TN (LN) 10/12 p 61, 10/26 p 19.
Millbrook Equestrian Center Horse Trials Millbrook, NY (LN) 8/3 p 61.
Mill Creek Horse Trials Wadsworth, IL (LN) 8/24 p 53, 9/28 p 10.
Mountain Stables 3-Day Event & Horse Trials Larkspur, CO (LN) 9/14 p 53, 11/2 p 10.
Nature's Last Stand Horse Trials Plymouth, MI 11/23 p 50.
New Britton Hunt Horse Trials Zionsville, IN (LN) 10/5 p 65.
New Mexico Horse Trials Albuquerque, NM 8/17 p 38.
North Coast CTA Combined Test Brecksville, OH 9/14 p 43.
No "Shaggy Nag" Tales Please (LE) by K. Cleavers, previous owner of Grottle 8/3 p 2, 60.
North Texas NTCTA Horse Trials Whitewright TX 12/7 p 16.
Oakhaven Combined Training Event Long Island, NY 7/27 p 38.
Oldest on the Youngest, The, 10/26 p 90, S. Buchanan (47) on Damian (6) competed at Chesterland.
Oley Valley Horse Trials Douglasville, PA (LN) 9/21 p 99, 10/26 p 18.
Olney Farm Horse Trials Joppa, MD 10/19 p 33.
Olympic Equestrian Events, Medal Winners & U.S. Participants In, 1912-1980 7/20 p 4-8.
Olympic Three-Day Event by J. Strassburger 8/17 p 8-13, USA team gold winners.
Olympic 3-Day Predictions by J. Strassburger 7/20 p 56, Team: 1. USA; 2. GB; 3. SWE. Ind: 1. Davidson, USA; 2. Green, GB; 3. Fleischmann, USA.
Olympic Replay An, American Express Horse Trial, New Zealand 11/9 p 130.
Painted Stone Horse Trials Shelbyville, KY (LN) 9/14 p 53.
Palmer River Horse Trials Rehoboth, MA (LN) 10/12 p 61, 10/26 p 19.
Pen Rose Horse Trials Knoxville, TN (LN) 11/2 p 61.
Pen Y-Bryn/Pickering Horse Trials Chester Springs, PA (LN) 9/14 p 53.
Pleasant Hollow Farms Coopersburg, PA 7/6 p 47.
Plea For Less Bureacracy, A (LE) by L. Stokes 7/6 p 2, unify USCTA under AHSA eventing.
Pleasant Hollow Farms Horse Trials Coppersburg, PA (LN) 9/14 p 53.
Praises Olympic Course (LE) by J. Le Goff 9/14 p 55, cross-country course.
Queeny Park Horse Trials, St. Louis, MO (LN) 10/26 p 86.
Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event, Malvern, PA (LN) 10/26 p 89, article by J. Strassburger 11/2 p 3-5, 8-9.
Relief For Long, Hard Days (ED) by J. Strassburger 10/12 p 2, development of CT levels.
Rhine Valley Farm Horse Trials Rhinebeck, NY (LN) 9/7 p 61.
Roanoke Valley PC Combined Test & Dressage Roanoke, VA 10/26 p 19.
Rolelee Stable Three Phase Event Geneseo, NY 9/28 p 10.
Runaway Farm Horse Trials Warner, NH 10/12 p 8.
Seneca Valley PC Horse Trials Poolesville, MD 11/23 p 50.
Shepley Hill Horse Trials Groton, MA (LN) 9/7 p 61.
Silk Purse Ranch Horse Trials Las Vegas, NV (LN) 11/2 p 61.
Six Pillar Farm Horse Trials So. Pines, NC 7/6 p 48, 11/23 p 50.
Springer Guild & Midland Three-Day Event & Horse Trial, Midland, GA 7/6 p 47.
Spring Run Horse Trials Prospect, KY 7/13 p 17.
Spring Valley Hounds PC Horse Trials New Vernon, NJ 10/12 p 8.
St. James Horse Trials Warrenville, IL (LN) 9/28 p 65, 10/12 p 8.
Stoneleigh - Burnham Horse Trials Greenfield, MA (LN) 7/27 p 61, 9/7 p 14.
Strang Ranch Horse Trials Carbondale, CO (LN) 7/13 p 45.
Talland II Horse Trials Burleson, TX (LN) 10/19 p 57, 11/23 p 50.
The Meadows of Moorpark Moorpark, CA 7/6 p 48.
Thistle Downs Horse Trials Verona, WI (LN) 10/5 p 65.
Thorncroft Horse Trials, Malvern, PA 11/16 p5 5.
Three-Day Farm Horse Trials, McKinney-Fairview, TX (LN) 11/2 p 61, 11/23 p 50.
Three-Day Selection Trials, So. Hamilton, MA (LN) 7/6 p 61, winners J.J. Babu & B. Davidson 43-20.
Trout Creek Horse Trials, Fairplay, CO (LN) 8/31 p 49, 10/19 p 33.
Tryon Horse Trials Tryon, NC (LN) 10/26 p 89, 11/16 p 55.
UNH Horse Trials Durham, NH (LN) 10/12 p 60.
U.S. Dressage Championships Kansas City, MO (LN) 10/19 p 57.
U.S. Olympic Teams Named 7/6 p 2, 3-Day J.J. Babu, B. Davidson; Finvarra, T. Fleischmann; Blue Stone, J.M. Plumb; Ben Arthur, K. Stives; Alt: Castlewellan, J. Wofford.
U.S. Olympic 5-Day Team (Personality Profiles) by J. Strassburg 7/20 p 20-21, 24, Torrance W. Fleischmann (Finvarra), J. MIchael Plumb (Blue Stone), Karen Stires (Ben Arthur), James Wofford (Castlewellen), Bruce Davidson (J.J. Babu).
Waredaca Farm Horse Trials Unity, MO. (LN) 9/14 p 53.
Watchung Dressage & Combined Test New Vernon, NJ 7/6 p 48.
Waterloo Hunt Horse Trials Grass Lake, MI (LN) 8/31 p 49.
Water's Gift Horse Trials, Burtonsville, MD (LN) 10/19 p 57.
Wayne - Dupage Hunt Horse Trials Wayne, IL 7/13 p 16; 7/27 p 38, (LN) 7/27 p 61.
Wentworth Hunt Combined Tests Kingston, NH 9/28 p 10.
West Bend Equestrian Centre Horse Trials West Bend, IL 7/13 p 17, (LN) 8/10 p 52, 9/7 p 14.
Western New England CT Rally, USPC, Vershire, VT 10/5 p 50.
Western North Carolina Horse Trials Asheville, NC 8/3 p 10.
West Texas DCTA Horse Trials Midland, TX (LN) 11/16 p 65.
Wiggin, R. Mitchell (LE) Good Results 9/14 p 3.
Wild Horse Valley Ranch Horse Trials Napa, CA (LN) 7/13 p 45, Young Rider Three-Day Event for The Fritz Cup by H. Covey 8/10 p 9-10, (LN) 11/9 p 129.
Windridge Farm Horse Trials Chatham, IL 9/13 p 16.
Wofford, Jimmy, To Retire From Competition 8/17 p 18, After 16 years in CT.
Woodcreek Farms Stable Events Pontiac, SC 12/28 p 5.
Year-End Awards, New, 11/23 p 49-50, New awards at all five levels of competition.

Canada

American Continental Young Riders Champ. Newmarket, Ont., CAN (LN) 8/31 p 49, article by D. Detwiler 9/14 p 11-13.
Canadian 3-Day Team So. Hamilton, MA (LN) 7/6 p 61, Dialadream, K Plitz; Mandrake, E. Tarres; Krumbein, D. Henderson; Helium E. L. Ashton; Jack The Lad, M. Griggs.
Canadian Olympic 3-Day Team by S.J. Anstey 7/20 p 34.

Foreign

American Express Horse Trial Auckland, NZ (LN) 11/23 p 61, (GBR) team winners; Mark Phillips & Muir of Ord, Ind. Winners.
Australian Olympic 3-Day Team by D. Usher 7/20 p 50.
Boekelo CCI, Boekelo, HOL (LN) 10/19 p 57, (GBR) team winners; K. Lende & The Optimist (USA) Ind. winners, article by F. Davidson 11/16 p 54-55.
British 3-Day Team London, ENG (LN) 7/6 p 61, D. Clapham, V. Holgate, R. Leinieux, I. Starke, L. Green.
Burghley CCI, Burghley, ENG (LN) 9/14 p 53, article by F. Davidson 10/5 p 14-15.
England's Olympic 3-Day Team by F. Davidson 7/20 p 39.
European Young Riders Championship, Luhmuhlen, GER. (LN) 9/7 p 61, GBR winners.
Hasselt CCI Hasselt, BEL. (LN) 9/7 p 61, GBR winners.
Luhmuhlen CCI Luhmuhlen, GER. (LN) 9/7 p 61.
New Zealand's Olympic 3-Day Team by J. Stobart 7/20 p 50.
Wylye CCI Wylye, ENG. by K. Wieschhoff 10/26 p 18, won by R. Walker on Lutin V.

DRESS

Appearance Matters, Your by C. McClung, foxhunting attire 10/5 p 51-2.

DRESSAGE

United States

Abbe Ranch Dressage & Horse Trials, Larkspur, CO 7/27 p 38.
Addition To Selection Procedure (LE) by L. Boomer, Pres. USDF 8/10 p 57.
Alaska Dressage Assn., Anchorage, AK 9/14 p 10, State Fair Dressage Day 9/28 p 8.
American Continental Young Riders Championships, The by D. Detwiler 9/14 p 11-13.
AHSA/USET National Dressage Finals 8/10 p 14, to be held CO 9/1-2, NC 9/8-9, IL 9/15-16, CA 9/22-3, MA 9/29-30.
American Trakehner Assn. Convention, Columbus, OH 12/21 p 56.
Analyses Of The Championships, (LE) by J. Hassler 11/2 p 2, 61, USDF Dressage Chmps.
Annual Meeting, USDF, New Orleans, LA (LN) 11/23 p 61.
Baywood Summer Dressage Show, Olympia, WA (LN) 8/31 p 49.
Birmingham Dressage Assn. Show, Birmingham, AL (LN) 10/26 p 89, 11/16 p 53.
Boomer, Lowell (Pres. USDF) (LE) Addition To Selection Procedure 8/10 p 57, USDF championship selections.
Borderland Farm ESDCTA Dressage, Warwick, NY 9/7 p 13.
Boulder Valley Dressage & Rocky Mt. Dress. Soc. Chmp. Show, Longmont, CO 12/21 p 57.
Braeburn Farm Dressage & CT, Snow Camp, NC 8/3 p 13, 11/6 p 53.
Brightwood Dressage & CT, Maple Plain, MN (LN) 8/31 p 49, 9/14 p 42-3.
Bryn Lea Combined Dressage, Freehold, NJ 7/27 p 51.
CAHC Dressage, Longmont, CO 7/13 p 12.
Cave Creek Dressage, Waxhaw, NC 7/13 p 13.
Cascade Equestrian Academy Dressage, Snohomish, WA 8/17 p 26.
Caumsett Farms Dressage, Lloyd Harbor, NY 8/31 p 12.
CDS Annual Show, Santa Rosa, CA by P. Lert 10/12 p 3-5.
CDS Fresno Chapter, Fresno, CA 7/6 p 50.
CDS Santa Cruz Chapter, Watsonville, CA 7/6 p 50.
Cedar Rowe Farm PVDA, Rocky Ridge, MD 11/23 p 39.
Central Manor Horse Center Dressage, Lancaster, PA 7/6 p 52, 10/26 p 13.
Central States DCTA Dressage Derby, Medina, MN (LN) 10/12 p 61, article by L. Boydstun 12/7 p 6, 8.
Central Tennessee Dressage Assn., Nashville, TN 7/6 p 51.
Central Texas Dressage Society, Austin, TX 12/7 p 8.
Central Vermont Dressage Assn., S. Woodstock, VT 8/10 p 13, 11/23 p 39.
Compliments and Complaints (LE) by C. Lavell 9/7 p 60, Dressage at Devon, Olympic articles.
Cort Center Benefit Dressage, Coopersburg, PA 8/3 p 15.
DDC Dressage Festival, Denton, TX 9/28 p 65, 11/23 p 39.
Delaware Valley CTA, Malvern, PA 12/28 p 16.
Delta Dressage Assn., Germantown, TN 7/13 p 12.
Donida Farm Dressage, Auburn, WA 7/6 p 52, (LN) 8/17 p 89, 10/19 p 5-6.
Doornhof Farm Dressage, Shaftsbury, VT 7/6 p 54.
Dressage and Mozart in Vermont, Shelburne, VT, contr. by C.T.R. 8/24 p 41.

Dressage - United States - Continued
Dressage and Music (LE) by Mrs. B. Hall, musical kur 9/14 p 3, 55.
Dressage at Devon, Devon, PA (LN) 8/3 p 61, article by D. Detwiler 8/17 p 20-3.
Dressage At Lamplight, Wayne, IL I 7/6 p 49, (LN) 9/7 p 61, 11/2 p 13-14.
Dressage At National Horse Show, NY, NY by P. Rodenas 11/23 p 40.
Dressage At Waterloo, Grass Lake, MI 8/3 p 13/14.
Dressage Chmpsps, Judges Named For 1984 8/31 p 50, Col. G. Nyblaeus, Dr. J. Knipp, L. Knocke, U. Mechlem, Lt. Col. A. Steiner, B. Willer-Hansen.
Dressagefest, Mason, MI 8/17 p 24-5.
Dressage In The Foothills, Sacramento, CA 7/6 p 51.
Dressage Is A Process by L. Eliscu 12/28 p 14-15, Gerd Politz.
Dressage Manager Eminent, Pat Kinnaman by H. Covey 7/20 p 86, 88-9, '84 Olympic dressage mgr.
Dressage Opinions by C. Grant 8/17 p 26.
Dressage Questions Answered by C. deKnuffy (BR) 8/24 p 55.
Dressage Selection Trials, So. Hamilton, MA (LN) 7/6 p 61, winners Keen & H. Gurney 62.72.
Dublin's Parentage (LE) by H. King 7/27 p 63, Pam Nelson and her horse Dublin, Connemara x TB.
Eastern Maine Dressage Assn., Old Town, ME 7/13 p 13, 9/28 p 8, 11/16 p 52.
Eastern Shore Chapter Potomac Valley Dressage Assn. CT, Salisbury, MD 8/3 p 12, 12/21 p 58.
Eastern States Dressage & CTA Dressage, Freehold, NJ 7/6 p 50, 11/16 p 52, Gladstone, NJ 11/23 p 40.
Edge Of The Woods Farm Dressage, Hopewell, NJ 8/10 p 12-13.
English Riding Club Halloween Dressage, Milton, PA 12/28 p 15.
Equifest Selection Trials, So. Hamilton, MA by J. Strassburger 7/20 p 58, 60, 62, 64.
Flintridge Thanksgiving Dressage Show, Flintridge, CA (LN) 11/16 p 59.
Footlight Farm Dressage, Roosevelt, NJ 10/5 p 9.
Free-N-Bold Dressage, Dundee, IL 8/24 p 40.
Green Mountain Horse Assn., So Woodstock, VA 9/14 p 10.
Grosse Pointe Hunt Club Dressage, Grosse Pointe, MI 8/24 p 41.
Growth (LE) by J. K. Hassler, INSILCO Dressage chmpsps, 8/3 p 60-1.
Heritage Acres, Inc. Dressage, Dillsburg, PA 11/16 p 50.
Hobby Horse Hill Dressage, Readington, NJ 7/6 p 53, ESDCTA 7/6 p 54; 12/28 p 15.
Huntington Farm Dressage Competition, So. Strafford, VT 11/2 p 13.
I.E.O. Schooling Show, Madonna, MD 10/19 p 8.
Illinois Dressage Assn. Show, West Dundee, IL (LN) 8/24 p 53, 10/12 p 16.
Indiana Dressage Society, Lebanon, IN 8/3 p 12.
International Dressage at Santa Anita, Arcadia, CA by H. Covey 7/27 p 47-8.
International Equestrian Organization Dressage, York, PA 7/13 p 12, 12/21 p 57.
Iowa DCTA Dressage, Cumming, IA 7/6 p 51.
Jericho Forest PC Dressage, Weston, MA 12/7 p 8.
Judges Clinic, AHSA Dressage 7/20 p 100, to be held 8/8-10, CA.
Kansas City Dressage Society, Bucyrus, KS (LN) 8/31 p 49, 11/2 p 12-13.
Kilmeaden Downs Dressage, Providence, KY 7/6 p 50.
Kur, Designing A by K. Young 10/26 p 15.
Kurs, New AHSA by K. Young 10/12 p 14, compulsory movements for 3 levels of Kurs.
Les Bois Dressage, Boise, ID 10/12 p 17.
Lincoln Trails Dressage Classic, Providence, KY 9/7 p 13.
Linden Hall Dressage, Lititz, PA 7/6 p 53-4, 10/26 p 13.
Locksley Invitational Holsteiner Breed Show, Millwood, VA 11/16 p 52.
Long Island DCTA Dressage, Lloyd Harbor, NY 7/13 p 13-14.
Los Angeles Equestrian Center Dressage, L.A., CA 12/21 p 58.
Maestro, Music Please (LE) by J. Grimm 7/27 p 63, in praise of 6/22 article on Musical Kur.
Maryland Dressage Assn., White Hall, MD 10/12 p 17, Churchville, MD 10/26 p 13.
MDA Dressage Days, Bloomfield Hills, MI (LN) 8/24 p 53.
Meadows of Moorpark Dressage, Moorpark, CA (LN) 11/9 p 129.
Meredith Manor Dressage, Waverly, WV 8/3 p 14.
Metamora Hunt Dressage, Oxford, MI 10/19 p 8.
Middletown PC Horse Trials, Middletown, DE (LN) 10/12 p 61.
Mid-Ohio Classic, Delaware, OH 8/31 p 14.
Midwest Regional Dressage Finals, AHSA-USET, Warrenville, IL (LN) 9/21 p 99, article by J. Strassburger 10/5 p 4-6.
Millbrook Equestrian Center Dressage, Millbrook, NY 8/10 p 12.
Monadnock Equestrian Center Dressage, Marlborough, NH (LN) 8/10 p 57, 10/5 p 7, (LN) 10/12 p 61, 11/23 p 40.
Morelli, Cathy, More Than The Basics by J. Grimm 10/12 p 6-8.
Much Older Is Even Better (LE) by H. R. Hughes, advocate amateur dressage classes 10/26 p 2.
Music City Dressage, Shelbyville, TN 7/13 p 12.
Nassau County 4-H Dressage, Old Westbury, NY 11/16 p 50.
National Dressage Champions, New York, NY (LN) 10/5 p 65, unofficial results.
National Dressage Finals, AHSA/USET to be held CO 9/1-2; NC 9/8-9; IL 9/15-16; CA 9/22-3; MA 9/29-30; 8/10 p 14, (LN) 9/14 p 53.
New England Dressage Assn., Medfield, MA 7/27 p 50-1, Fall Competition (LN) 9/21 p 99.
New Mexico Dressage & CT, Albuquerque, NM 8/3 p 15.
North Carolina DCTA Dressage, Raleigh, NC 8/17 p 23, Breeding, Pinehurst, NC 11/2 p 14.
Northeast Regional Dressage Finals, AHSA/USET, So. Hamilton, MA (LN) 10/5 p 65.
North Eastern Regional Sweepstakes Finals, So. Hamilton, MA (LN) 9/21 p 99.
Northeast National Dressage Finals, AHSA/USET, So. Hamilton, MA by D. Sordillo 10/26 p 5-7.
Northern Ohio Dressage Assn. Breeding, Burton, OH 11/16 p 53.
Northern Vermont DCTA Dressage, Essex Jct., VT (LN) 7/27 p 61, 8/17 p 25.
North Texas DCTA Dressage, Whitewright, TX (LN) 11/16 p 65.
Nyblaeus, Col.—10 Is His Score by L. Leitschuh 12/7 p 4-5.
Oklahoma Dressage Society, Oklahoma City, OK 8/3 p 14.
Old Dominion Andalusian Assn., Middleburg, VA 11/2 p 14.
Olney Valley Dressage Show, Douglasville, PA (LN) 11/2 p 61, 12/28 p 15-16.
Olympic Dressage by J. Strassburger, FRG team gold winners 8/17 p 13-18.
Olympic Dressage, Experts Comment On by M. C. Freeman 10/12 p 15-16.
Olympic Dressage Predictions by J. Strassburger 7/20 p 56, Team - 1st: FRG, 2nd: DEN; 3rd: USA; Ind. - 1st: Jensen - DEN; 2nd: Klimke - FRG; 3rd: Sauer - FRG.
Olympic Drug Furor (FRG) gold-medalist Muscadeur, ridden by Herbert Krug 11/2 p 62.
Olympic Equestrian Events, Medal Winners & U.S. Participants In, 1912-1980 7/20 p 4-8.
On Her Way From Dream To Reality by K. B. Lindsay, dressage rider Nancy Lewis 11/9 p 55-7.
Ox Ridge Dressage, Darien, CT 7/6 p 54; (LN) 7/13 p 45; 8/10 p 13; 8/31 p 12; 12/28 p 16.
Pebble Beach Dressage Championship, Pebble Beach, CA 7/6 p 49.
Pemigewasset Valley PC Dressage, Plymouth, NM 9/7 p 13.
Plea For Less Bureaucracy, A (LE) by L. Stokes, unify USDF under AHSA dressage 7/6 p 2.
Pleasant Hollow Dressage, Pleasant Valley, PA (LN) 8/17 p 89, 10/12 p 16-17.
PMCTA Dressage, Dover, PA 7/6 p 54.
Politz, Gerd, see Dressage Is A Process 12/28 p 14-15.
Potomac Valley Dressage Assn., Aquasco, MD 10/12 p 17, Frederick, MD 10/19 p 6, Clarksburg, MD 10/26 p 15, article 11/23 p 37-8 by S. J. Barish.
PVDA Dressage Show & Col. Ljungquist Chmps., Upper Marlboro, MD (LN) 10/19 p 57.
River Cities Dressage, Cedar Rapids, IA 8/3 p 13.
RMDS Foothills Dressage, Golden, CO (LN) 7/27 p 61.
Royal Riding Academy Dressage, Sanford, FL 11/16 p 53.
Royal River PC Dressage, Cumberland, ME 7/13 p 13.
Santa Anita CDI, Arcadia, CA (LN) 7/6 p 61.
Sedgefield Stables, Greensboro, NC 12/28 p 16.
South Carolina Dressage, Camden, SC 7/6 p 49.
South Central Dressage Finals & Open Show, AHSA, Longmont, CO (LN) 9/7 p 61, article by M. Eyles 9/14 p 8-9.
Southeastern Region Dressage Finals, AHSA/USET, Pinehurst, NC by P. Winants 9/28 p 3-5, 8.
Southern Virginia Dressage Assn., Inc., Virginia Beach, VA 8/10 p 14.
Southwest Virginia Dressage Assn., Salem, VA 7/13 p 13.
Spurs, Offended By (LE) by S. E. Hays 8/17 p 89, overspurring caused sores on dressage horses.
Statesman Of Dressage in America, A, by T. Braun 11/23 p 36-7, dressage expert Henri Van Schaik.
St. James Dressage, Warrenville, IL 7/6 p 52, 8/17 p 23.
Stony Hill Stables Dressage & 2 Phase CT, Amagan Selt, NY 8/3 p 15.
Sugarland Farm Dressage, Poolesville, MD 8/24 p 40.
Su Say Grassroots Dressage & Driving, Johnstown, OH 12/21 p 58.
Teaching The Teachers by P. J. Lert 8/31 p 11-12, CA dressage society sponsored clinics.
Thistle Downs Dressage, Verona, WI 8/17 p 25.
Twelve Mile Farm Dressage, Glenarm, IL 8/31 p 14.
Twin Cities Dressage Open, Long Lake., MN (LN) 7/13 p 45, 8/10 p 12.
U.S. Dressage Championships, Kansas City, MO by P. Winants 10/26 p 8, 10-13.
USET National Dressage Comp. (results) 11/16 p 50.
U.S. Olympic Dressage Team Personality...Profiles by... J. Strassburger 7/20 p 25-26; Robert Dover (Romantico) Hilda Gurney (Keen); Sandy Pfleuger-Clarke (Marco Polo); Belinda Baudin (Alegria).
Valley Dressage Classic, Midland, MI 8/24 p 40.
VADA, Richmond, VA 7/6 p 52-3; NOVA Avilion Stables Dressage, Catlett, VA 8/3 p 14, Morven Park, Leesburg, VA 8/17 p 25, Charlottesville, VA (LN) 9/28 p 65.
Walnut Manor Equestrian Centre Dressage, Kalamazoo, MI 7/6 p 52, 11/2 p 12.
Washington State Dressage, Yakima, WA 7/27 p 51.
Westchester Fairfield Dressage, Westport, CT 10/5 p 9.
Western Colorado Dressage, Carbondale, CO (LN) 8/3 p 61.
Western New York Dressage Assn. Ltd., Willow Creek, NY 9/7 p 13.
Western Pennsylvania Dressage Festival, Newcastle, PA (LN) 7/13 p 45.
Western Regional Dressage Finals, AHSA/USET, Santa Rosa, CA (LN) 9/28 p 65, article by P. Lert 10/19 p 3-5.
Windfield Station Dressage, Nicasio, CA 8/10 p 14.
Winona Farm Dressage, Natick, MA 10/5 p 7.
Wyoming State Fair Dressage, Douglas, WY 10/5 p 7.
Young Dressage Riders in Training Sessions 12/28 p 42, S. Owens, CO; H. Wilson, VA; A. Hodge, Topanga.

Foreign
American Continental Young Riders Chmp., Newmarket, Ont., CAN (LN) 8/31 p 49, article by D. Detwiler 9/14 p 11-13.
Australian Olympic Dressage Team by D. Usher 7/20 p 46.
Canadian Olympic Dressage Team by S. J. Anstey 7/20 p 31-2, 34.
England's Olympic Dressage Team by F. Davidson 7/20 p 36, 39.
Goodwood International Dressage, Sussex, ENG by M. Eason 7/20 p 68, 70, Winners: Prix St. Georges: T. Sohlberg (Frenchman) FIN; Int. II: C. Bartle (Wily Trout) GBR.

DRIVING

American Driving Society Scholarship Awarded, Tracy Picus, Kutztown, PA 11/9 p 130.
American Gold Cup, Devon, PA 9/28 p 48.
Cheston, Charlie, see A Family of Champions by P. T. Chelberg, U. S. National Pair Driving Champion, 1984 10/19 p 12, 14.
Devon, Coaching Controversy At by L. M. Scallan 7/6 p 41, main argument over whether Percherons were "draft horses" and not "coach horses". Also See: (LE) A Rule Is A Rule 8/17 p 89, (LE) Upholding The Rules 9/7 p 60.
Donaueschinghem International Driving, Donaueschinghem, FRG (LN) 9/14 p 53.
Driving Selection Trials, So. Hamilton, MA (LN) 7/6 p 61, winner Sem Groenewoud, 138 penalties, article by P. Chelberg 7/27 p 34-5.
Driving The Light Horse: Training for Pleasure and Competition (BR) by C. Roth 12/21 p 59.
Eckerson, Liz, Behind The Scenes With, by P. T. Chelberg 8/10 p 7-8, groom for D. Pirie, see (LE) Errors 10/19 p 2.
Elysian Fields Driving Club Fall Combined Driving Event, Charlottesville, VA (LN) 10/19 p 57, article 12/21 p 17.
Errors (LE) by L. Eckerson 10/19 p 2, refers to 8/10 article.
Gladstone Combined Driving Event, Almaden Vineyards, Gladstone, NJ by P. T. Chelberg 10/12 p 10-12.
Heels and Wheels Combined Driving Event & Clinic, Rancho, CA 7/27 p 36.
Long, Bill, U.S. Four-In-Hand Champion by P. T. Chelberg 10/12 p 13.
Lorenzo Driving Competition, Cazenovia, NY 10/12 p 13.
Millbrook Eques. Center Competitive Trail Drive, Millbrook, NY (LN) 7/27 p 61.
Myopia Driving Event, Almaden Vineyards, Hamilton, MA by H. Pulsifer 7/27 p 35-6; 8/10 p 8.
Palmetto State Games, Columbia, SC 9/14 p 6.
Peninsula Carriage Driving Club, Woodside, CA 12/21 17.
Plantation Driving Club, Ltd., Charles Co., MD 11/16 p 45.
Refereeing At The World Driving Championships, Szilvasvarad, HUN by P. T. Chelberg; Utta Rothkirch, referee 9/28 p 47-8.
Rothkirch, Utta, referee at the World Driving Championships by P. T. Chelberg 9/28 p 47-8.
Royal Winter Fair, Coaching At The, Toronto, CAN by M. A. Lennox 12/21 p 17.
Rule Is A Rule, A (LE) by G. S. Robinson, coaching controversy at Devon 8/17 p 89.
Steppingstone's Day of Driving, Harve de Grace, MD 9/28 p 48.
Su Say Grassroots Dressage & Driving, Johnstown, OH 12/21 p 58.
Univ. of MA Premiere Fall Combined Driving Com-

Driving - Continued
petition. Amhurst, MA (LN) 10/19 p 57, article 12/21 p 15-16 by E. Kachavos.
USET Pairs Driving Championships, Gladstone, NJ (LN) 9/21 p 99, won by C. Cheston and pair of leopard Appaloosas.
Upholding The Rules (LE) by C. L. Craven, response to 8/17 (LE) on the coaching controversy at Devon 9/7 p 60.
Walnut Hill Farm Driving Competition, Pittsford, NY 11/16 p 45.
Wellcome World Driving Championships, Szilvasvard, HUN (LN) 8/24 p 53, (HUN) winner team gold, article by F. Davidson 9/14 p 4-6.
World Driving Championships, Overview: 1984 by P. T. Chelberg 9/14 p 6.

DRUGS

Amitraz, Impaction Colic and Morris Animal Fdn. contr. 10/5 p 57, toxic drug Amitraz possibly responsible for symptoms of impaction colic.
Olympic Drug Furor, dressage gold medalist Mescadeur, ridden by Herbert Krug (FRG) 11/2 p 62.
Promazine, type drug, see Olympic Drug Furor, 11/2 p 62.
Prostaglandin: An Aid In Breeding by H. S. Thomas 11/23 p 44, 46.
Strangles: The Search For A Vaccine, Protection Against by N. Jager 10/19 p 18.

EDITORIALS

Appearance by P. Winants, of competitors 8/3 p 2.
Celebration of the Horse, The, by P. Winants 11/16 p 2.
Cross-Country on the Moon by J. Strassburger 8/10 p 2.
Everyone Needs Confidence by J. Strassburger 8/24 p 2.
Foxhunting—A Many Splendored Thing by P. Winants 12/7 p 3.
Good Feeling, A, by P. Winants, sportsmanship & competition 9/28 p 2.
Horses, Christmas and Tradition by D. Detwiler 12/21 p 2.
Horses on Madison Avenue by P. Winants, horses used in advertising 9/14 p 3.
If Only Horses Could Talk by J. Strassburger 10/5 p 2.
It's Not Who You Are, But... by P. Winants 10/26 p 2.
Making The Most of Your Veterinarian by E. M. Kellon, VMD 9/7 p 2.
Masters of Foxhounds Assn., The, by C. W. Bermingham 9/21 p 2.
Olympics and Much More, 1984: The by J. Strassburger 12/28 p 2.
Pre-Olympic Ruminations by W. C. Steinkraus 7/20 p 2, Also see: (LE) Liked Editorial 8/17 p 89.
Regions Are Realistic by D. Detwiler 11/23 p 2.
Relief For Long, Hard Days by J. Strassburger, development of CT levels 10/12 p 2.
Spectator Appeal by D. Detwiler 11/2 p 2.
Spirit Of A Host, The by D. Detwiler 7/27 p 2, USA hosting of XXIIIrd Olympiad, CA.
Sport Horse Pedigree—A Progress Report and Several Suggestions by P. Winants 12/14 p 11.
Summer by P. Winants, fantasizing with horses 7/13 p 2.
Thank You Letters To ABC by P. Winants 8/17 p 2.
There's Always Another Day by J. Strassburger 10/19 p 2.
Wealth Of Talent, A by J. Strassburger 11/9 p 4.
Winning With Emotion by J. Strassburger 8/31 p 3.

FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING

Aiken Hounds, Aiken, SC 9/21 p 38.
AKC Centennial Judges 9/21 p 100, Wm. W. Brainard, Jr.; Mrs. Augustus, Riggs IV; Stanley D. Petter, Jr.
Amwell Valley Hounds, Ringoes, NJ 9/21 p 38.
Antietam Hunt, Martinsburg, WV 9/21 p 38.
Appearance Matters, Your, by C. McClung 10/5 p 51-2.
Arapahoe Hunt, Littleton, CO 9/21 p 38-9.
Bailey's Hunting Directory 1983-84, J. A. Allen, editors (BR) 8/24 p 55.
Battle Creek Hunt, Augusta, MI 9/21 p 39.
Beaufort Hunt, New Cumberland, PA 9/21 p 39.
Bedford County Hunt, Goode, VA 9/21 p 39.
Belle Meade Hunt, Thomson, GA 9/21 p 39.
Bethany Hills Hunt, Oshawa, Ont., CAN 9/21 p 39.
Black Canyon Hounds, Hotchkiss, CO 9/21 p 39.
Blue Ridge Hunt, Boyce, VA 9/21 p 39.
Brandywine Hounds, West Chester, PA 9/21 p 40.
Bridlespur Hunt, Defiance, MO 9/21 p 40.
Bull Run Hunt, Manassas, VA 9/21 p 40.
Camargo Hunt, Cincinnati, OH 9/21 p 40.
Camden Hunt, Camden SC 9/21 p 40, 12/7 p 10.
Canadian English Foxhound Show, Baltimore, Ont., CAN by L. Howells 7/6 p 7-8.
Carolina Hunts To Host Foxhunters' Week, Tryon, NC 12/28 p 42.
Casanova Hunt, Casanova, VA 9/21 p 40.
Chagrin Valley Hunt, Gates Mills, OH 9/21 p 40.
Charing Fox Hounds, Lynnville, TN 9/21 p 40-1.
Chester County Foxhunters Assn., Chester County, PA, annual meeting & election of officers 7/13 p 46.
Computer Age at the MFH Association, computerizing stud book/registry 9/21 p 100.
Connecticut Valley Hunt, Holyoke, MA 9/21 p 41.
Cornwall Hounds Naperville, IL 9/21 p 41, 11/2/p 30.
Deep Run Hounds, Manakin-Sabot, VA 9/21 p 41.
De La Brooke, Mt. Victoria, MD 9/21 p 41.
Colonel Denny's Cloudline Hounds, Celeste, TX 9/21 p 41.
Don't Trample The Dogs by M. Sinclair-Smith (BR) 12/7 p 43, Irish Foxhunting.
Drag Hunting by Mrs. J.B. Glass, ex-MFH 9/21 p 26, 29-30.
Eglinton & Caledon Hunt Terra Cotta, Ont., CAN 9/21 p 41.
Elkridge-Harford Hunt Monkton, MD 9/21 p 41.
English & American Hounds by A. H. Higginson, MFH, from "Two Centuries of Foxhunting," 1946 9/21 p 88.
Enniscare Hunt, Rockford Ont., CAN 9/21 p 41.
Essex Fox Hounds Peapack, NJ 9/21 p 42.
Fairfax Hunt Sunset Hills, VA 9/21 p 42.
Fairfield County Hounds Newtown, CT 9/21 p 42.
Farmington Hunt Charlottesville, VA 9/21 p 42.
Female First, A, by J. Blan Van Urle, from "The Story of American Foxhunters": Gertrude Rires Potts, MFH, owner/huntsman of Castle Hill Hounds 9/21 p 78.
Fort Leavenworth Hunt Ft. Leavenworth, KS 9/21 p 42, article by P. Winants 12/28 p 6-8.
Foxes in Florida by G. Caldwell 9/21 p 84, 86.
Foxhound Match, The Great, by A.H. Higginson & J.I. Chamberlain from "Hunting in the US and Canada" 1928, 9/21 p 74, 78.
Foxhound Packs Index of Masters 9/21 p 60-62.
Foxhunter's Self-Examination by K. B. Lindsay 9/21 p 30, 32, 33.
Foxhunting—A Many Splendid Thing (ED) by P. Winants 12/7 p 3.
Fox River Valley Hunt Lake Forest, IL 9/21 p 42.
Fraser Valley Hunt Vancouver, B.C., CAN 9/21 p 42.
Frontenac Hunt Kingston, Ont., CAN 9/21 p 42-43.
Genesee Valley Hunt Geneseo, NY 9/21 p 43.
Geographical Index of Hunts 9/21 p 59-60, Canada, USA.
Glass, John & Kerry, by P. Winants, Mr. Glass is Clerk/-Keeper of the Foxhound stud book, Mrs. Glass, ex-MFH and breeder of hounds 9/21 p 68, 73.
Glenmore Hunt Churchville, VA by S. Larkins 9/21 p 43, 12/7 p 10.
Golden's Bridge Hounds North Salem, NY 9/21 p 43.
Good Hunting, Prerequisites for, by E. Lacherity, MFH 9/21 p 14, 16, 18, 20.
Goshen Hunt Olney, MA 9/21 p 43.
Grandfather Mountain Hounds Linville, NC 9/21 p 43.
Green Mountain Hounds Warren, VT 9/21 p 43.
Green Spring Valley Hounds Glyndon, MD 9/21 p 43.
Greenville County Hounds Columbus, NC 9/21 p 44.
Guest in the Hunting Field by L. Lamplough 11/23 p 51-2.
Hamilton Hunt Hamilton, Ont., CAN 9/21 p 44.
Hickory Creek Hunt Denton, TX 9/21 p 44.
High Country Hounds Flagstaff, AZ 9/21 p 44.
Hillsboro Cedar Knob Hounds Nashville, TN 9/21 p 44.
Hopper Hills Hunt Victor, NY 9/21 p 44.
Hound & Puppy Shows by K.S. Gardner 9/21 p 80, 82, 84, shows in ENG.
Hound Shows in North America, An Englishman's View of by M. Scott, MFH 9/21 p 73-74.
Hound Update (LE) by R.L. Reynolds, Plum Run Hunt 8/3 p 61.
Howard County Hunt Ellicott City, MD 9/21 p 44-45.
Mr. Hubbard's Kent County Hounds Chestertown, MD 9/21 p 45.
Hunting Attire by W. P. Wadsworth, from *Riding to Hounds in America* 10/19 p 21.
Huntingdon Valley Hunt Furlong, PA 9/21 p 45.
Hunting Enthusiast of 400 B.C. The, by Plato (J.H. Contr.) 9/28 p 66.
Hunting Eventers 12/7 p 17.
Hunt With The Eskdale—About 1900 Sometime, A, from *Songs of the Fell Packs*" 8/3 p 6.
Inter-Hunt Puppy Show Warrington, PA 8/3 p 6.
Ireland, Hunting In, "The Scarteen Hounds" by "Cracker" & "Lincoln", "The County Limerick Hounds" 12/28 p 8.
Iron Bridge Hounds Laurel, MD 9/21 p 45.
Iroquois Hunt Lexington, KY 9/21 p 45.
Mr. Jefford's Andrews Bridge Hounds, Christiana, PA 9/21 p 45.
Juan Thomas Hounds, Corales, NM 9/21 p 45.
Keswick Hunt Keswick, VA 9/21 p 45.
Lake of Two Mountains Hunt Hudson Heights Ont., CAN 9/21 p 45.
Licking River Hounds Carlisle, KY 9/21 p 46.
Limestone Creek Hunt Manluis, NY 9/21 p 46.
Litchfield County Hounds Watertown, CT 9/21 p 46.
Live Oak Hounds Thomasville, GA 9/21 p 46.
London Hunt London, Ont., CAN 9/21 p 46.
Long Lake Hounds Long Lake, MI 9/21 p 46, 11/2 p 30.
Longreen Foxhounds Collierville, TN 9/21 p 47.
Long Run Hounds Prospect, KY 9/21 p 47.
Los Altos Hunt Woodside, CA 9/21 p 47.
Lost Hound Hunt Edmond, OK 9/21 p 47.
Loudoun Hunt Leesburg, VA 9/21 p 47.
Manners by K. B. Lindsay 12/28 p 11.
Marlborough Hunt, Upper Marlborough, MD 9/21 p 47.
Massachusetts, Foxhunting In, by P. Winants 9/21 p 3-5, 7.
Masters of Foxhounds Asso., The (ED) by C.W. Bermingham 9/21 p 2.
Mecklenburg Hounds Matthews, NC 9/21 p 47.
Mells Fox Hounds Lynnville, TN 9/21 p 47-48.
Meramec Valley Hunt St. Louis, MO 9/21 p 48.
Metamora Hunt Metamora, MI 12/21 p 10.
Miami Valley Hunt Dayton, OH 9/21 p 48.
Michiana Fox Hounds White Pigeon, MI 9/21 p 48.
Middleburg Hunt Middleburg, VA 9/21 p 48.
Midland Fox Hounds Columbus, GA 9/21 p 48.
Middleton Place Hounds Charleston, SC 9/21 p 49, 12/28 p 10.
Millbrook Hunt Millbrook, NY 9/21 p 49.
Mill Creek Hunt Lake Forest, IL 9/21 p 49, 10/12 p 22.
Mission Valley Hunt Stilwell, KS 9/21 p 49, 12/28 p 9.
Moingona Hunt Waukee, IW 9/21 p 49.
Monmouth County Hunt Allentown, NJ 9/21 p 49, 11/16 p 48-49.
Montreal Hunt Montreal, Que., CAN 9/21 p 49, 10/19 p 21.
Moore County Hounds So. Pines, NC 9/21 p 49, 12/28 p 10.
Mooreland Hunt Huntsville, AL 9/21 p 49-50.
Museum of Hounds & Hunting Leesburg, VA 11/16 p 66, Morven Park Mansion.
Myopia Hunt So. Hamilton, MA 9/21 p 50.
Nashoba Valley Hunt Pepperell, MA 9/21 p 50.
New Britton Hunt Carmel, IN 9/21 p 50.
New Market Middletown Valley Hounds Middleton, MD, 9/21 p 50.
Norfolk Hunt Dover, MA 9/21 p 50.
North Hills Hunt Omaha, NE 9/21 p 50.
Oak Brook Hounds Hillside, IL 9/21 p 50.
Oak Grove Hunt Collierville, TN 9/21 p 50-51.
Old Chatham Hunt Old Chatham, NY 9/21 p 51.
Old Dominion Hounds Orlean, VA 9/21 p 51.
Old North Bridge Hounds Concord, MA 9/21 p 51.
Orange County Hunt The Plains, VA 9/21 p 51, 12/21 p 10.
Origins in America of Hound & Fox by J. B. Thomas, MFH 9/21 p 36, from *Hounds and Hunting Through The Ages*, 1928.
Ottawa Valley Hunt Stittsville, Ont., CAN 9/21 p 51.
Palm Beach Hunt W. Palm Beach, FL 9/21 p 51.
Pickering Hunt Chester Springs, PA 9/21 p 51.
Piedmont Fox Hounds Upperville, VA 9/21 p 51-52.
Plum Run Hunt Gettysburg, PA 9/21 p 53.
Potomac Hunt Dickerson, MD 9/21 p 53.
Princess Anne Hunt Elberon, VA 9/21 p 53.
Privilege, Not A Right, A, by S. Saari 10/19 p 20, must respect landowners.
Professional Hunt Employees, USA & Canada, 1982-'83 9/21 p 62.
Radnor Hunt Malvern, PA 9/21 p 53.
Rappahannock Hunt Castleton, VA 9/21 p 53.
Rappahannock Hunt, Castleton, VA 9/21 p 53.
Red Mountain Foxhounds, Rougemont, NC 9/21 p 53.
Rivers Divide Foxhounds Calhan, CO 9/21 p 54.
Roaring Fork Hounds Aspen, CO 9/21 p 54.
Rockbridge Hunt, Glasgow, VA 9/21 p 54.
Rocky Fork Headley Hunt, Columbus, OH 9/21 p 54.
Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt, Ligonier, PA 9/21 p 54.
Rombout Hunt, Staatsburg, NY 9/21 p 54.
Romwell Foxhounds Lafayette, IN 9/21 p 54.
Rose Tree Foxhunting Club Media, PA 9/21 p 10-11, 14, 54, by P. Winants 12/21 p 12, by R. Wallick.
Santa Goes Foxhunting by P. Weslow 12/21 p 10.
Santa Ynez Valley Hunt Los Olivos, CA 9/21 p 55, 11/2 p 31.
Scent by J.B. Thomas 9/21 p 90, from "Hounds & Hunting Through The Ages".
Sedgefield Hunt Greensboro, NC 9/21 p 55.
Sewickley Hunt, Sewickley, PA 9/21 p 55.
Shakerag Hounds, Suwanee, GA 9/21 p 55.
Shawnee Hounds De Soto, IL 9/21 p 55.
Mr. Shoemaker's Weybright Hounds York, PA 9/21 p 55.
Side-Saddle Horse Show, The National, Mt. Holly NJ (LN) 9/21 p 99.
Smithton Hunt Brightwaters L.I., NY by Dr. M. Polan 11/16 p 49.
Spring Valley Hounds Dover, NJ 9/21 p 56.
Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Unionville, PA 9/21 p 56.
Taconic Hunt Old Chatham, NY 12/28 p 10-11.
Tanheath Hunt Franklin, MA 9/21 p 56.
Team Chasing (England) by A. Simpson, similar to hunter pace events 9/21 p 22, 24.
Toronto and North York Hunt, Markham, Ont., CAN 9/21 p 56, 11/23 p 53.
Traders Point Hunt, Zimsville, IN 9/21 p 56.
Triangle Hunt, Kinston, NC 9/21 p 56.
Tri-County Hounds, Zebulon, GA 9/21 p 56.

Foxhunting and Draghunting - Continued

Trivia Foxhunting 9/21 p 101.
The Trollope Hunt, Thorndale, Ont., CAN 9/21 p 57.
Tryon Hounds, Tryon, NC 9/21 p 57.
Two Rivers Hounds, Tampa, FL 9/21 p 57.
Major Wadsworth's "Bible", excerpt from "The Hunts of the United States and Canada" 9/21 p 20-21.
Warrenton Hunt, Warrenton, VA 9/21 p 57.
Waterloo Hunt, Grass Lake, MI 9/21 p 57.
Waubascon Hounds, Bellevue, MI 9/21 p 57.
Wayne-DuPage Hunt, St. Charles, IL 9/21 p 57.
Wellington-Waterloo, Hespeler, Ont., CAN 9/21 p 57.
Wentworth Hunt, E. Kingston, NH 9/21 p 58.
Wentworth Hunt Summer Camp, Raymond, NH by B. Osgood 9/21 p 87-8.
West Hills Hunt, Los Angeles, CA 9/21 p 58.
Whiskey Road Fox Hounds, Aiken, SC 9/21 p 58.
Whitworth Hunt, Jackson, MS 9/21 p 58.
Wicomico Hunt, Salisbury, MD 9/21 p 58.
Windy Hollow Hunt, Port Jervis, NY 9/21 p 58-9.
Winnimusset Hounds, New Braintree, MA 9/21 p 59.
Wolf Creek Hunt, Carbondale, IL 9/21 p 59.
Woodbrook Hunt, Tacoma, WA 9/21 p 59.
Woodford Hounds, Versailles, KY 9/21 p 59.
Woodrow Farm Hunter Swim Meet, Easton, KS 10/5 p 52.
Wye River Hounds, Easton, MD 9/21 p 59.
Yadkin Valley Hounds, Mt. Ulla, NC 9/21 p 59.
Mr. Young's Ten Commandments of Foxhunting, J. H. contr. 12/21 p 10.

HANDICAPPED RIDING

Hughes, John, A Vaulting Success Story by W. Hughes 11/9 p 65, affected by Downs Syndrome.
International Games For The Disabled, Lloyd Harbor, NY by P. Rodenas 7/13 p 3-4 - competitors from CAN, GB, SWE, DEN, NOR, US.
Kittredge, Marjorie V., Named NARHA President - Bliss Brown, V—P 11/2 p 63.
Leg Up For The Disabled, A., by J. T. Stein 8/31 p 48.
Parker, Carol: Special Teacher, Special Students by T. Braun - instructor of handicapped students 9/7 p 8-9.
Special Olympics In New Jersey, East Freehold, NJ by G.J. 10/5 p 67.
Therapeutic Equestrian Assn., of Minnesota, St. Paul, MN 12/21 p 47.
Vaulting For The Handicapped by L. Helms 11/9 p 68-9.

HORSEMANSHIP

"Bible", Major Wadsworth's, 9/21 p 20-1 - excerpt from "The Hunts of the United States and Canada.
Hunting, Prerequisites For Good, by E. Lacharity, MFH 9/21 p 14, 16, 18, 20.
Riding and Personal Growth by K. Terry and F. Storey Gott, MD 10/19 p 23-4.
Stagefright, Top Advice On, by S. Marcovitz 10/19 p 22-3 - contributions from G. Morris, G. Ostergaard, J. Beale & H. Dawnay.

General

Appearance Matters, Your, by C. McClung 10/5 p 51-2, foxhunting dress/etiquette.
Equestrian Competitions: A Violation of Animals' Rights? 8/24 p 2, 52, (LE) By Dr. M. W. Fox.
Horsemanship For Beginners, Intermediate, Advanced - Riders by E. Pervier (BR) 8/24 p 55 (3 indiv. books).
Leg-Shyness, Coping With by P. Wynn Norman 7/27 p 48-50.
Manners by K. B. Lindsay 12/28 p 11 - foxhunting.
Offended By Spurs (LE) by S. E. Hays 8/17 p 89 - overspurring causes sores on horses.
Riding Instructor's Handbook, The by M. Mortimer (BR) 8/24 p 55.
Thinking Riding Book II - In Good Form by M. Sivewright (BR) 12/7 p 43.
Vaulting as an Adjunct to the Pony Club Program, The Benefit of, by C. Fuller & M. Cole 10/5 p 46, 48, 50.

HORSEMASTERSHIP

ARICP Certification Program 12/28 p 42 - American Riding Instructors Cert. prog.
Behavior Problems, Physical Causes of, by E.M. Kellon VMD 10/19 p 15-16, teeth, visual, deafness, muscular/skeletal pain.
Brother or Sister? by J. F. Wall, from Thoroughbred Bloodlines 12/14 p 86.
Case Where Cheapest Is Best, A (LE) by B. P. Osgood 7/13 p 47, response to article "A Matter Primer" 6/84.
Competitive Stress For Young Riders, Reducing by J. Sloanaker 12/7 p 42.
Cowgirl, (BR) by M. Tinkleman 12/21 p 59.
Equine Questionnaire, The by D. W. Godson (BR) 8/24 p 55.
Equestrian Competitions: A Violation of Animal's Rights? (LE) by Dr. M. W. Fox 8/24 p 2, 52.
Habit and The Horse, The (BR) by Mrs. S. Clarke 12/21 p 59 - side-saddle traditions
Harping on Halters (LE) by F. & M. de Monterey 9/14 p 55.
Horseman and Horsewoman of The Year, Candidates Named For 12/28 p 43.
Instructional Guide in Color, The World of Horse and Rider, An, by R. Owen & J. Bullock (BR) 10/19 p 59.
Make Your Own Horse Equipment, by J. Perry (BR) 12/7 p 43.
Myths of Horse Care, Seven, by E. Kellon, VMD 11/23 p 46-7.
Noseband, Choosing A, by P. W. Norman 11/2 p 19.
Ponies, About (BR) by S. Gordon 12/21 p 59.
Proof of Ownership 9/14 p 55 (LE) by E. T. Ervin: file system for positive identification.
Protecting The Rights of Horses (LE) by E. Thomas 11/23 p 60, response to 8/24/84 (LE) by Dr. M. W. Fox.
Purchasing An Aged Horse by E. M. Kellon, VMD 10/5 p 56-7, evaluation/time considerations.
Riding and Stable Safety by A. Brock (BR) 8/24 p 55.
Right Horse/An Owner's and Buyer's Guide, The, (BR) by J. MacDonald 12/21 p 59.
Sensitive To Attitude 10/19 p 7, (L.J.L. contr.) from The Body Language of Horses by Tom Ainslie.
Snappy Warning, A, (LE) by S. Moon 8/10 p 2, regards 7/13 (LE) on cheap turnout halters.
Teaching The Teachers by P. J. Lert - CA dressage society sponsored clinics 8/31 p 11-12.
Tying, The Trouble With, by H. R. Jones 9/7 p 7.

HORSE SHOWS

United States

Absecon Lions Club, Bargaintown, NJ 8/10 p 46.
Academy of St. Joseph, Brentwood, NY 7/6 p 21.
A Day In The Country, Greenwich, CT 12/21 p 29.
All Seasons, Costa Mesa, CA 12/28 p 32.
American Andalusian Horse Assn., San Antonio, TX 12/21 p 42.
American Cancer Society, Mullica Hill, NJ 10/19 p 47.
AHSA Hunter Pony Competition, Culpeper, VA (LN) 8/31 p 49.
AHSA Pony Equitation Finals, Culpeper, VA (LN) 8/31 p 49.
Alpine, Long Lake, MN 8/10 p 38, 40 (LN) 8/24 p 53.
Arizona Festival, Flagstaff, AZ (LN) 8/24 p 53, 11/16 p 18, 20.
Asbury Hill Farm, Freeville, NY 8/3 p 7-8, 12/21 p 42.
Ashley Meadows Farm, Berwyn, PA (LN) 7/6 p 61, 8/10 p 46, 48, 9/28 p 31-2.
Avons Lions Club, Avon, NY 8/3 p 43-4.
Barely Able Stable, Sewickley, PA 7/27 p 30.
Bear Creek Center, San Antonio, TX 11/23 p 24-5.
Bedford Whip & Spur, Bedford, NY 8/17 p 50.
Bethany Lions Club, Bethany, CT 8/3 p 36.
B. H. Cooper Farm, Critz, PA 7/13 p 35.
Black Forest Breeding, Colorado Springs, CO 11/23 p 30.
Blowing Rock Charity, Blowing Rock, NC 9/14 p 36.
Blue Ridge Hunt, Middleburg, VA 8/3 p 27-8.
Blue Rock, Quentin, PA 7/13 p 34.
Boys Town, St. Louis, MO 8/3 p 30.
Boone County, Belvidere, IL 8/3 p 33-4.
Brentwood Chamber of Commerce, Brentwood, TN 9/7 p 30, 34.
Briarwood Farm, Oldwick, NJ 8/24 p 26, 9/7 p 25-6, 9/14 p 38-9, 10/26 p 64, 66, 12/21 p 22.
Brick Hill Farms, Eastlake, OH 8/24 p 20.
Brook Lea Farm, Honeoye, NY 12/28 p 32.
Brownland Farm, Franklin, TN 11/2 p 54.
Buffalo International, Buffalo, NY 7/6 p 22-3.
Burdette Tomlinson Memorial, Cape May, NJ 12/7 p 38-9.
Byway Farms, Medford, NY 7/27 p 28, 8/31 p 31, 9/28 p 22.
California Cup, $25,000 Mercedes, Burbank, CA 7/27 p 30, winners Robert Ridland on Benoit 8/10 p 42.
California PHA, Santa Barbara, CA (LN) 8/31 p 49, Classic 12/28 p 23-4, 26.
Camp Somerset, Oakland, ME 8/24 p 28, 10/5 p 36.
Cannon's Point Hunt Stable, St. Simon's Is., GA 7/6 p 23-4.
Canter Hill, Lyme, CT 7/27 p 41.
Cape Cod PC, Falmouth, MA 8/10 p 33-4.
Cape May County Riding Club, Cape May, CT House, NJ 11/23 p 20.
Capitol City Classic, Springfield, IL (LN) 7/6 p 61, 8/10 p 40-1.
Cedar Knoll Farm, Glen Allen, VA 8/10 p 34, 36.
Cedar Lodge, Lawrence, MI 7/13 p 35, 11/2 p 51.
Cedarwood Cen-Tex, Waco, TX 9/14 p 22-3, 12/28 p 28, 30.
Centaur Benefit, Brecksville, OH 11/23 p 22.
Central Florida HJ Assn. Horse Show, Brooksville, FL (LN) 10/5 p 65.
Chadds Ford Mini Prix, Chadds Ford, PA 7/27 p 18.
Chagrin Valley, PHA, Painesville, OH (LN) 8/3 p 61, 10/5 p 38, 40.
Charleston Charity, Charleston, WV 12/21 p 32.
Chastain Stables, Atlanta, GA 8/17 p 51.
Cherrywood Farms, Madison, WI 9/28 p 22, 24.
Chester Rotary, Chester, NJ 11/2 p 47-8.
Claremont Summer Cup, New York, NY 10/5 p 50.
Clover Hill Farm, Williamstown, MA 8/3 p 48-9, 11/2 p 44.
Coker Farm, Bedford, NY 7/13 p 28, 8/17 p 80-1, 8/24 p 33, 10/12 p 47, (LN) 10/12 p 61, 11/23 p 9, 12/21 p 40, (LN) p 65.
Colonial Equestrian Center, Ligonier, PA 7/13 p 35, 8/3 p 34.
Colorado State Fair, Pueblo, CO (LN) 8/24 p 53.
Columbia, Columbia, MD 8/17 p 74, 76, 9/7 p 26-7, 10/5 p 20, 22, (LN) 10/12 p 61, 12/21 p 25-26.
Combined Training Equestrian Team Alliance, Woodside, CA 8/24 p 8-9.
Coppergate Farm, Basking Ridge, NJ (LN) 8/3 p 61, 8/17 p 61-2, 9/7 p 37-8, 40-1, 9/14 p 38, 11/16 p 32-4, 36.
Corn Belt Charity, Bloomington, IL 8/3 p 42-3.
Country, Old Field, NY 9/28 p 24-6.
Covertdale, Saratoga Springs, NY 7/27 p 21.
Coyote Hill Farm, Boulder, CO 9/28 p 36.
Crete CHSA, Crete, IL 10/26 p 74, 76.
Cross The Lake, Covington, LA 12/21 p 26, 28.
Culpeper Memorial Hospital Benefit, Locust Dale, VA 7/6 p 37.
Dartmouth College Intercollegiate, Etna, NH 12/28 p 17.
Day's End Farm, Pleasantville, NJ 7/27 p 18, 11/16 p 29, 11/23 p 22.
Dayton, Vandalia, OH 9/28 p 32-3.
Deep Run and VA Pony Breeders Yrl. Futurity, Manakin, VA 8/17 p 52, 54.
Del Mar, Del Mar, CA 7/13 p 18-20.
Denver Classic, Brighton, CO 8/10 p 24.
Derby Benefit I, Portsmouth, RI 8/3 p 42.
Derby Meadows, Herndon, VA 12/28 p 36.
Detroit HS, Bloomfield Hills, MI 8/17 p 46-8.
Dickey Farm, Sykesville, MD (LN) 8/3 p 61.
Drew University IHSA, Oldwick, NJ 12/28 p 17.
Dunham Woods Farm, Wayne, IL 8/17 p 58.
Dutchess County PHA, Millbrook, NY 10/12 p 37.
Eldamain Farm, Plano, IL 8/24 p 28.
Elmira Charity, Elmira, NY 8/31 p 24-6.
El Paso Riding & Driving Club, El Paso, TX 7/13 p 23, 11/23 p 13.
English Setter Club of America, Medford, NJ 10/5 p 26, 28.
Epilepsy Foundation of America, Oldwick, NJ 10/12 p 38-9.
Etcetera Farm, Flemington, NJ 7/13 p 31, 9/28 p 44-5.
Equifest Internationale, Wayne, IL (I) 9/7 p 47-9, (II) 10/5 p 28, 30.
Equi-Venture Farm, Topeka, KS 8/10 p 41.
Evergreen Classic & Benefit, Woodinville, WA 10/5 p 23, 26.
EWHA, Ionia, MI 8/10 p 49.
Fairfield County Hunt Club, Westport, CT 9/7 p 36, 10/19 p 40-1, 11/23 p 29, (LN) 12/21 p 65.
Fairfield-Westchester PHA, Stamford, CT 8/3 p 39-40, Westport, CT 8/17 p 57, 56-8.
Farmington Horse Show, Farmington, CT (LN) 7/13 p 45, 8/17 p 62-4.
Fauquier Foxes 4-H, Casanova, VA 8/10 p 6.
Five Point Farm, Pleasantville, NJ 10/19 p 48.
Flintridge Grand Prix, Flintridge, CA (LN) 10/5 p 65, won by Hap Hansen on Wandering Wind article 12/21 p 18.
Floradale Farms, New Vernon, NJ 7/13 p 30-1, 10/5 p 30-1.
Flora Lee Horse Trials, Medford, NJ 8/24 p 9.
Florida State Horse Show, Tampa, FL (LN) 9/28 p 65, 12/7 p 33-4.
Flying Dutchman Farm, Tryon, NC 8/3 p 8.
Folly Farm, Simsburg, CT 8/24 p 28.
Forest Hill Farm, West Liberty, IA 9/7 p 27-8, 49-50.
Four Seasons Farm, Readington, NJ 7/6 p 36-7, 8/17 p 64-5.
Foxfield, Westlake Village, CA 9/14 p 23-4, 11/23 p 34.
Fox Gate Farms, Troy, NJ 8/10 p 34, 10/19 p 47.
Fox Heath, Furlong, PA 10/12 p 31.
Fox Hill Farms, Pleasantville, NY 7/13 p 26, 8/10 p 42.
Foxton Farm, Romney, IN 8/10 p 26-7, 37-8.
Frying Pan Park Festival, Herndon, VA (LN) 10/5 p 65.
F-W PHA, N. Salem, NY 10/5 p 42.
Gardnertown Farms, Newburgh, NY 8/31 p 26, 11/2 p 46-7.
Genesee Valley Breeders Assn., Avon, NY 11/2 p 43-4.
Georgia Ht./Jpr. Assn. Charity, Alphretta, GA (LN) 7/27 p 61, 9/27 p 27-8, 30.
Germantown Encore, Germantown, TN 8/3 p 45-6.
Gillespie County Fair, Fredericksburg, TX 8/10 p 28.
Gill St. Bernard School, Gladstone, NJ (LN) 10/12 p 61, 12/28 p 30, 32.
Glenham Stables, Saratoga Springs, NY 7/6 p 35.
Glen Head Horse Show, Syosset, NY (LN) 9/21 p 99.
Golden Hills Horse Show, Ocala, FL (LN) 12/7 p 53.
Golden's Bridge Hounds Breeding, North Salem, NY 11/2 p 52.
Golden Hills, Ocala, FL 7/13 p 30.
Golden State, Santa Rosa, CA 7/13 p 20, 22.
Gold Kist Hunter Spectacular, Atlanta, GA 11/23 p 18, 20.
Gone Away Farm, Hyde Park, NY 8/17 p 73.
Good Ole Summertime, Fort Collins, CO (LN) 7/13 p 45.

Horse Shows - United States - Continued

Goucher College, Towson, MD 11/23 p 8.
Greater Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, OK 9/14 p 30-1, 12/21 p 51.
Green Mountain Horse Assn., So. Woodstock, VT (LN) 8/10 p 57.
Greenville County Hounds, Spartanburg, SC 11/2 p 54.
Greenwich, Greenwich, CT 8/10 p 4.
Grosse Pointe Hunt Club Mid-Michigan Hunter/Jumper Assn., Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 10/26 p 78, 12/21 p 21, 51.
GRTA (I), Greenwich, CT 8/17 p 60, (II) 8/24 p 20, (III) 9/14 p 27, (IV) 10/12 p 28.
Gwyn Meadows, Center Square, PA 8/3 p 7.
4-H Memorial Day, Cape May Court House, NY 7/13 p 23.
Hampton Classic, Bridgehampton, NY (LN) 9/7 p 61.
Harrison, Harrison, NY 7/6 p 37.
Hasty Hills Farm, Java Center, NY 8/17 p 62, 8/31 p 27.
Heaven Trees Farm, Jacksonville, FL (LN) 10/12 p 61, 11/2 p 45-6, (LN) 11/23 p 61.
Here & There Farms, Springhouse, PA (LN) 10/12 p 61, 11/23 p 14, 12/21 p 30, (LN) p 65.
Heritage Farm, Easthampton, MA 9/28 p 30-1.
Hi Bid Farm, Malvern, PA 8/13 p 52, 8/24 p 16, 11/2 p 52.
Hidden Valley Riding Club, Cape May, NJ 12/21 p 44-5.
High Oaks Farm, Naperville, IL 8/3 p 51, 9/14 p 39.
High View Farm, Pittsford, NY 10/5 p 18, 20.
Hill Meadow Stables, Stroudsburg, PA 12/21 p 40-1.
Hilltop, Morristown, NJ 8/10 p 41-2.
Hollins College, Hollins College, VA 12/21 p 42.
Horse Fair, Columbia, MD 8/10 p 48.
Horsemans Choice Farm, Slingerlands, NY 8/10 p 46.
Houston Charity, Houston, TX 12/7 p 20-1.
Hunter Hill Classic, Cumming, GA 10/19 p 49-50.
Hunters Unlimited, St. Louis, MO 8/10 p 46, 10/26 p 76.
Hunting Hill Farm, Malvern, PA 9/14 p 22, 10/19 p 48.
Hurry Up Norbourne Farms, Upper Marlboro, MD 9/28 p 18, 20-1.
Illinois USET Benefit, Belvidere, IL 7/27 p 16-17.
I Love New York, Lake Placid, NY (LN) 7/13 p 45, 9/7 p 42-5.
Indiana State Fair, Indianapolis, IN 8/17 p 43.
International Jumping Derby, Portsmouth, R.I. (LN) 8/31 p 49.
International Side-Saddle Organization, The, Mt. Holly, NJ 8/3 p 45.
Iowa Nebraska Hunter/Jumper Assn., Des Moines, IA 9/14 p 24, 26-7.
Jacksonville Charity, Jacksonville, FL 11/23 p 9-10.
Joint Venture, Tulsa, OK 7/6 p 17.
Jonathan Stables, Chaska, MN 7/27 p 27-8.
John C. Barnes Memorial, Athens, KY 11/16 p 36.
Junior Equitation School, Vienna, VA 12/28 p 36.
Justice Stables Centex, Austin, TX 7/27 p 19, 21.
Kansas National Charity Horse Show, Wichita, KS (LN) 9/14 p 53.
Kendall John Stables, Kent, NY 9/7 p 41.
Kennedy Farms, St. Louis, MO 7/6 p 25.
Kent Hollow Farms, Kent, CT 10/26 p 69.
Kentree Equestrian Park, Ada, MI 8/3 p 49.
Kent School, Kent, CT 8/3 p 30, 33, 12/28 p 34.
Kentucky Hunter Jumper Assn., Lexington, KY 10/26 p 64.
Keswick Hunt Club, Keswick, VA 7/6 p 26, 28.
Killington Mountain, Killington, VT 9/7 p 46-7.
Kings Mill Charity, Cincinnati, OH 8/3 p 36, 38.
Kingswood Farm, Lyme, CT 7/13 p 28, 8/10 p 36, 9/7 p 45, 10/19 p 36, 11/2 p 32, 11/23 p 30.
Kirkwood Lions Club, Manchester, MD 8/10 p 49.
Knights of Columbus Charity, Charlotte, NC 9/7 p 34.
Knockeen Farm, Rockleigh, NJ 8/24 p 33, 10/19 p 36.
Knox Farm, Pocatello, ID 7/27 p 21.
Lake of The Woods Stable, Locust Grove, VA 8/3 p 41, 8/24 p 20, 11/23 p 14, 12/21 p 33-4.
Lakeville PC, Lakeville, CT 11/16 p 30.
Lamplight, Wayne, IL 8/10 p 30-1, 11/23 p 16.
Le Manege at Derby Meadows, Haymarket, VA 9/7 p 34, 9/28 p 26.
Lion Hill Farm, Easton, CT 10/26 p 68.
Litchfield County Hunter Breeders Society Inc., Litchfield, Ct 10/19 p 49.
Long Island Classic, Old Field, NY (LN) 9/14 p 53, 12/7 p 24-5.
Long Island PHA, Rocky Point, NY 7/6 p 35-6.
Los Angeles Equestrian Center, Los Angeles, CA 7/6 p 24-5, 11/16 p 20-2.
Lou-Don Farms (II), Galesburg, MI 8/24 p 28, 10/26 p 77.
Loudoun Pony & Junior, Middleburg, VA 7/27 p 39-40.
Louisiana Htr.-Jpr. Assn., Covington, LA 12/7 p 35.
Louisville Farms, Woodbourne, NY 9/28 p 26-7.
Lucky Horseshoe, Avon, NY 11/16 p 22.
Ludwig's Corner, Ludwig's Corner, PA 11/16 p 28-9.
Maple Ridge Farm, Troy, NY 8/10 p 48.
Maple Spring Farm, Glenwood, MD 7/6 p 36.
Marachan Farm Benefit, Mars, PA 7/6 p 28.
Mar-Bel Stable, Montvale, NJ 7/6 p 22, 8-17 p 81, 10/5 p 18.
Marion Saddle Club, Ocala, FL 12/28 p 35-6.
Marshwood Farms, Spencerville, MD 7/6 p 28, 8/10 p 23, 8/17 p 69-70, 12/7 p 34-5, 12/28 p 27.
Maryland Hunter-Breeder Futurity, Columbia, MD 10/26 p 70.
Maryland Pony Breeders, Stevenson, MD 10/19 p 39-40.
McDonough School Benefit, McDonough, MD 7/13 p 26-28, 8/10 p 4.
Meadow Lane Farm, North Wales, PA 8/3 p 26-7, 12/7 p 30-1.
Mecklenburg Hounds, Matthews, NC 8/3 p 8; 12/21 p 34.
Memorial Day Classic Grand Prix, Los Angeles, CA 7/27 p 7-8, 10.
Metamora Hunt, Oxford, MI 8/3 p 50-1, Breeder, Oxford, MI 11/23 p 14.
Miclin Stables, Guilderland, NY 8/24 p 31.
Mid-Atlantic, Middleburg, VA 8/31 p 20-2.
Middleburg National, Herndon, VA 10/12 p 32-4.
Middlesex County, Piscataway, NJ 8/10 p 22-23.
Mid-Florida, Brookesville, FL II 8/3 p 34-5, p 44-5.
Midland Community Hospital Charity, Omaha, NE 8/17 p 70, 72.
Mid-Michigan Hunter Jumper Assn., Milford, MI 7/27 p 26, South Lyon, MI 8/3 p 40.
Milestone, Doylestown, PA 8/10 p 28, 30, 8/17 p 78, 80, 9/7 p 52, 11/23 p 26, 28, 12/21 p 45.
Millbrook Equestrian Center USCTA Horse Trials, Millbrook, NY 8/24 p 9.
Millbrook Hunt, Millbrook, NY 9/14 p 34.
Minnesota Fall Horse Show, Minneapolis, MN (LN) 10/12 p 61.
Minnesota State Fair, St. Paul, MN 10/26 p 73.-4.
Moingona Hunt, Des Moines, IA 8/3 p 47-8.
Monkton Manor, Laurel, MD 8/17 p 76-7.
Monmouth County, Freehold, NJ (LN) 8/24 p 53, 10/19 p 35-6.
Montclair State Intercollegiate, Oldwick, NJ 12/21 p 55.
Montgomery County, Center Square, PA 11/23 p 25-26.
Moorestown, Moorestown, NJ 11/2 p 54.
Motor City, Bloomfield Hills, MI 8/10 p 44-6.
Mountain Country Classic, Flagstaff, AZ (LN) 8/31 p 49.
Mountain Valley Equestrian Center, So. Britain, CT 10/12 p 30.
MTSU Horseman's Assn. Benefit, Murfreesboro, TN 11/16 p 34-5.
Nassau Suffolk Horsemens Assn., Lloyd Harbor, NY 9/14 p 20-22.
National Horse Show, NY City, NY (LN) 11/9 p 129, article by D. Detwiler 11/23 p 3-6, 8.
National Side-Saddle, Mt. Holly, NJ 11/23 p 29.
New Jersey Horse Shows Assn., Readington, NJ 12/7 p 29-30.
New Mexico, Albuquerque, NM 7/27 p 10-11.
New York, Montgomery, NY (LN) 8/10 p 57, 10/12 p 42-4.
North Carolina Hunter Jumper Assn., Raleigh, NC 8/24 p 32-3.
North Carolina State Fair, Raleigh, NC (LN) 10/26 p 89.
North Florida Circuit, Jacksonville, FL 8/10 p 28, 9/7 p 37, 10/5 p 36.
North Hills Hunt Charity, Fremont, NE 7/13 p 24.
North Shelby Lions Club Charity, Shoal Creek, AL 8/10 p 38.
Northshore Farms, Covington, LA 8/17 p 43-4.
Offington Stables, Doylestown, PA 8/10 p 34, 9/14 p 24, 9/28 p 42-3, 10/12 p 44.
Old Chatham PC Benefit, Ghent, NY (LN) 7/27 p 61, Hunt Club 8/17 p 73, 9/7 p 45.
Old Salem Farm, N. Salem, NY 9/7 p 51, 10/26 p 70, 77, (LN) 11/2 p 61, 12/28 p 34-5.
On Again Off Again, Clifton Pk, NY 11/23 p 30.
Orange County Fair, Costa Mesa, CA 8/24 p 33.
Our Lady of Hope, Newburgh, NY 8/24 p 24.
Ox Ridge Hunt Club, Darien, CT 8/31 p 26-7.
Pace University, Pleasantville, NY 7/13 p 10-11; 11/2 p 36, 12/21 p 55.
Pacific Horse Center, Elk Grove, CA 7/27 p 28.
Patcong Creek, Pleasantville, NJ 9/14 p 39-40.
Paterson Stables, Macedon, NY 8/17 p 60.
Pendleton Farm, N. Salem, NY 10/12 p 44, 46, 11/23 p 26, 12/21 p 31.
Pennsylvania Jumper Assn., Devon, PA 8/24 p 18.
Pennsylvania National HS, Harrisburg, PA (LN) 10/19 p 57, (LN) 10/26 p 89.
Pensacola Hunter Jumper Assn., Pensacola, FL 8/3 p 49.
PHSA Colt & Pony Breeding Show, West Chester, PA 8/10 p 49.
Pepperhill Farm, Colts Neck, NJ 10/26 p 68-9.
Pickering Pony, Chester Springs, PA 11/23 p 32-3.
Piedmont Classic, Colfax, NC 7/27 p 28, 30, 8/17 p 66, winner Hometown Hero/J. Gatlin, (LN) 9/14 p 53, 10/26 p 77, 11/23 p 20, 12/21 p 38.
Pin Oak Charity, Houston, TX 7/27 p 26-7.
Pine Row Farm & Stables, Battle Creek, MI 8/24 p 26.
Pleasant Hollow Farms Horse Trials, Pleasant Valley, PA 8/24 p 8.
Plum Ridge Academy, Inc., Mt. Top, PA 11/23 p 28-9.
P.O.N.Y., Ithaca, NY 9/7 p 50-1.
Potomac Horse Center, Gaithersburg, MD 7/27 p 11-12.
Prescott Hunter/Jumper Classic, Chagrin Falls, OH (LN) 7/27 p 61.
Quaker Farms, Honeoye Falls, NY 7/13 p 25, 9/7 p 36.
Quansett Farm, Westport, MA 10/19 p 43-4.
Quentin, Quentin, PA 8/10 p 36, 11/23 p 17-18.
Raccoon Valley PC Prix Caprilli, Cumming, GA 12/28 p 17.
Ramblewood Horse Show, Aiken, SC (LN) 10/5 p 65, (LN) 12/21 p 65.
Ranch & Coast, Del Mar, CA 8/3 p 28-9.
Rancho Riding Club, Rancho Santa Fe, CA 7/27 p 30.
Redding, Redding, CT 10/26 p 76.
Red Gate Plantation Stables, Savannah, GA 10/26 p 70.
Rhode Island Equitation Championships, Tiverton, RI 12/7 p 40.
Rice Farms, Woodbury, NY 10/26 p 82.
Ridgewood, Medina, OH 7/27 p 14, (LN) 8/24 p 53, 11/16 p 29-30.
River Bend PC, Herndon, VA 11/23 p 33-4.
River City Classic, Germantown, TN (LN) 8/3 p 61.
Roanoke Valley, Salem, VA 8/3 p 41-2.
Robert Murphy Stables, Lexington, KY 9/7 p 41.
Roselawn Farm, Malvern, PA 10/26 p 70.
Rx Equestrian Center, Goshen, NJ 12/28 p 36.
Saddle & Bridle Club, Buffalo, NY 11/23 p 22.
Saddle & Sirloin Club, Leawood, KS 7/27 p 17-18.
Saddle Up Circuit, Davie, FL 8/3 p 30, 10/26 p 66, 11/23 p 12, 12/21 p 42.
Sa-Hi Swamp Fox Show, Savannah, GA 12/21 p 40.
Salt River Farm, Center Moriches, NY 10/5 p 34, 36.
San Diego Grand Prix, San Diego, CA (LN) 8/31 p 49, won by Benoit and R. Ridland, Del Mar, CA 11/2 p 41-3.
San Diego National, San Diego, CA (LN) 11/16 p 65.
San Felasco Htr. Jpr. Assn., Gainesville, FL 8/17 p 61, 12/21 p 44.
San Fernando Valley HS Assn., Los Angeles, CA 8/10 p 36.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA 8/24 p 14-16.
Sarasota Horse Show Assn., Venice, FL 11/23 p 12-13.
Saxonburg Hunter Classic, Saxonburg, PA 9/14 p 36.
Schaghticoke Fair, Schaghticoke, NY 11/2 p 48.
Sea Pines Classic, Hilton Head Is., SC 12/21 p 32-3.
Seaside Classic, Old Field, NY (LN) 7/13 p 45.
Sea Spray Farm, St. Petersburg, FL 11/23 p 26.
Sewickley Hunt, Sewickley, PA 8/10 p 42.
Shadow Rock Farm, Troy, NC 9/28 p 36.
Shallowbrook, Somers, CT 8/17 p 72-3, (LN) 10/12 p 61, 12/21 p 41.
Shenandoah Farm, Staunton, VA 7/13 p 28.
Shore Memorial, Smithville, NJ 12/7 p 28-9.
Showday National, Culpeper, VA (LN) 7/13 p 45, 8/3 p 21-4, Classic 8/3 p 24, 26, Winston Classic (LN) 10/5 p 65, won by M. Smith on Calypso.
Shutesbury Mountain Laurel, Shutesbury, MA 10/19 p 24.
Silver Dollar, Estes Park, CO 8/3 p 29-30.
Six Pillars Farm, So. Pines, NC 8/3 p 52, 9/28 p 33, 10/26 p 66.
Smithtown Hunt, Old Field, NY 8/24 p 30-1.
Snowbird, Long Valley, NJ (LN) 8/10 p 57, 9/28 p 45-6, 11/2 p 37-8, 12/7 p 26-7.
South Florida Fair, W. Palm Beach, FL (LN) 7/13 p 25, 8/3 p 38-9, 8/24 p 24, (LN) 9/14 p 53, (LN) 10/12 p 61, (LN) 11/9 p 129, 11/23 p 10, 12.
South Florida Hunter/Jumper Assn., Miami, FL 8/3 p 40-1, (LN) 8/17 p 89, 9/7 p 28, 30, 10/12 p 27-8, 10/19 p 47.
South Jersey Invitational, Medford, NJ 8/10 p 42.
Southwest Florida Hunter Jumper Assn., Ft. Myers, FL 7/27 p 19, 11/23 p 21-2.
Snooty Fox Farm, Spartanburg, SC 12/28 p 27.
Springbrook Acres, Bloomingdale, NJ 8/24 p 32.
Springfield Plantation I, Midway, GA 10/19 p 41-2, II 10/19 p 42-3.
Spring Valley, Morristown, NJ 11/16 p 35, 12/21 p 38.
Spruce Meadows Masters, Calgary, ALB, CAN (LN) 9/14 p 53.
Squaw Creek, Columbia City, IN 7/13 p 31-2.
Stanley Luke Farm, LaGrange, IL 8/10 p 48-9, 12/21 p 21-22.
Stepping Stone, Ridgefield, CT 7/13 p 34-5, 8/3 p 9, 11/16 p 30, 12/21 p 25, 12/28 p 34.
Stevenhaven Stables, Alpharetta, GA 10/12 p 46-7, 11/2 p 32, 34.
St. Louis National Charity Horse Show, St. Louis, MO (LN) 10/5 p 65, 12/21 p 46-7.
Stone Creek Pony Farm, Rochester, MI 9/14 p 15.
Stoneleigh-Burnham, Greenfield, MA (LN) 8/24 p 53, 10/19 p 38-9.
Stoney Creek Farm, Rochester, MI 7/6 p 34.
Stoney Ridge Farm, Chelsea, MI 8/3 p 42, 11/2 p 35-6.
Stony Brook, Old Field, NY 8/3 p 46-7.
Stonyhill, Northport, NY 8/24 p 23-4, 12/7 p 21.
Stratford Stables, Port Chester, NY 7/27 p 13.
St. Timothy's School, Stevenson, MD 9/14 p 27.
Suffolk Farm, Bayport, NY 12/7 p 36, 38.
Sugar Bottom Charity, Solon, IA 11/16 p 26, 28.
Sugarbush, Warren, VT 9/14 p 34-6.
Summer Fun, Nashville, TN 8/3 p 52.
Sunday Stables, Schenectady, NY 12/21 p 18.
Sunflower Benefit, Lawrence, KS 8/10 p 27.
Susquehanna Boom Festival, Williamsport, PA 10/19 p 47.
Tanheath Hunt, Framingham, MA 11/23 p 8.
Terrybrooke Farm Carrot Classic, Danville, CA 12/21 p 45.
Tewksbury Farms Stable, Pottersville, NY (LN) 12/21 p 65.
The Bottom Line, Somers, NY 9/7 p 51.
The Charity League, Pleasantville, NJ 7/13 p 32.

Horse Shows - United States - Continued

The Pines Equitation, Ashland, VA 8/3 p 30.
The Pines Horse Show, S. Glastonbury, CT (LN) 12/7 p 53.
The Portable, Malvern, PA 8/10 p 38, 8/24 p 27-8, 9/14 p 24, 10/5 p 31-2, 10/19 p 44, 11/2 p 34, 12/21 p 24, 30-1.
Thoroughbrook Farm, Inc., Rye, NY 9/7 p 52, 11/2 p 44, 51, 12/21 p 47.
Three Day Farm, McKinney, TX 8/3 p 48.
Three Village Horse Show, Oldfield, NY (LN) 8/17 p 89, 10/19 p 45-6.
Thumbs Up Riding Club, Los Angeles, CA 8/17 p 70, 12/21 p 34.
Thunderbird, Langley, B.C., CAN 10/12 p 34-6.
Trader's Point Hunt HS, Zionsville, IN (LN) 8/17 p 89, article by D. Detwiler 8/31 p 15-18.
Tralee, Nokesville, VA 8/24 p 16.
Tri-Color Good Ol' Summertime, Camden, SC 8/10 p 31, 33, 12/7 p 32-3, Oktoberfest, 12/21 p 38.
Trinity Church, Lenox, MA 10/12 p 36-7.
Tryon, Tryon, NC 7/13 p 22-3, (LN) 9/28 p 65, 12/7 p 31-2.
Twelve Mile Farm, Glenarm, IL 10/12 p 46.
Twin Lake Stable, Bronxville, NY 8/10 p 6, 8/31 p 27, 10/5 p 32, 34, 11/2 p 54, 12/7 p 35.
Underwood-Memorial Hospital, Woodbury, NJ 8/3 p 51-2.
University of South Carolina Benefit, Columbia, SC 12/28 p 26-7.
USET Benefit, Tuscon, AZ (LN) 11/2 p 61.
University of NC Riding Club ISHA, Hillsborough, NC 12/21 p 55.
University of SC Intercollegiate, Columbia, SC 12/21 p 55.
Valley Hill Farm, Malvern, PA 8/10 p 34, 8/24 p 26-7, 10/12 p 31, 11/16 p 35.
Vermont Classic, Killington Mt., VT 9/14 p 31, 34.
Virginia National, Culpeper, VA 11/2 p 49-50.
Waco Symphony Women's Council, Waco, TX (LN) 10/26 p 89.
Warrenton Pony, Warrenton, VA 8/10 p 4-5.
Warrington Lions Club, Warrington, PA 9/28 p 38, 42.
Washington Bridle Trails Assn., Chevy Chase, MD 7/6 p 34.
Washington International, Landover, MD (LN) 11/2 p 61, J. Fargis & Touch of Class, winners of President's Cup.
Washington State Horsemen, Yakima, WA 8/3 p 35-6.
Watchung Riding & Driving Club, Summit, NJ 9/28 p 21.
Waterloo Hunter/Jumper Classic, Grass Lake, MI (LN) 7/6 p 61.
Waterloo Hunt Horse Show, Grass Lake, MI (LN) 7/6 p 61.
Wayne County Memorial Hospital Aux., Honesdale, PA 8/3 p 49-50.
Wayne-DuPage Hunt, Wayne, IL 8/17 p 77-8, 8/24 p 8.
Westbrook Hunt Club, Westbrook, CT 7/27 p 18, Breeding Show 8/17 p 50-1.
West Coast Connemara, Trabuco Canyon, CA 8/17 p 44.
Western Pennsylvania PHA, Sewickley, PA 8/24 p 22.
Whimsey Hill Farm, Middleburg, VA 8/10 p 24, 26, 9/14 p 19-20.
White Fox Manor, Overland Pk., KS 7/6 p 37-8, 11/16 p 30-31.
Willow Thoroughbred Farm, Spring Lake, MI 10/19 p 48-9.
Wilson College Riding Club, Chambersburg, PA 7/13 p 11.
Wilton, Wilton, CT 11/16 p 31-2.
Windbreak Farm (Classic), Oklahoma City, OK 8/17 p 68-9.
Windbrook Farm, Gowansville, SC 8/31 p 24.
Windy Hollow, Augusta, NJ 8/3 p 50.
Winner's Circle, Rocky Point, NY (LN) 8/3 p 61, 8/24 p 22-3, 9/14 p 40, 10/12 p 29-30, 32 10/26 p 63-4, 78, 80.
Winston Classic, Culpeper, VA (LN) 8/24 p 53, article 10/26 p 59, by N. Gill-Ottinger.
Woodedge, Moorestown, NJ 8/31 p 22, 24, 10/5 p 42 (LN) 11/16 p 65, 12/21 p 28-9.
Wright Way Farm, Landrum, SC 10/26 p 69.

Special Articles & Notes

American Continental Young Riders Championships, The, by D. Detwiler 9/14 p 11-13.
American Gold Cup, Mercedes, Devon, PA (LN) 9/21 p 99, won by Coastline & C. Homfeld, article by P. Winants, 10/5 p 17-18.
American Grandprix Association, The - Betty Yopko Named by AGA 9/7 p 62.
AHSA, Typo from 6/29 release 7/13 p 46, Equitation Judges Clinic 7/20 p 100, Pony Hunter and Pony Equitation Finals 9/7 p 5-7.
Ambulance Rule Urged 8/10 p 2 (LE) by S. L. Freeman, ambulances not required on show grounds.
Appearance (ED) by P. Winants - of winning competitors 8/3 p 2.
Baltimore Jumping Classic, $50,000, Baltimore, MD (LN) 10/12 p 60, won by Melton Mowbray/Katherine Burdsall, up, article by J. Strassburger 10/26 p 80-2.
Big Business Bucks 10/19 p 2 (LE) by J. Hyde - Grand Prix show jumping
Blunt, Carlene, A True Amateur by P. W. Norman 9/7 p 24-5.
Burr Drops To Second, current leader, M. Matz, AGA Mercedes Rider of the Year 7/20 p 100.
Commonwealth Grand Prix, The $150,000, Culpeper, VA 10/19 p 34-5, by D. Detwiler, won by Calypso, M. Smith up
Dominion Grand Prix, $50,000, Culpeper, VA 8/3 p 20-4, by L. Bay, winners Jethro and K. Monahan.
Equitation Judges Clinics in CA, AHSA Hunter & Hunter Seat 7/20 p 100, to be held 9/9/'84, L.A., CA.
FEI Volvo World Cup Standings 10/19 p 58, current leader K. Monahan.
Final Show Jumping Trial, The, Lake Placid, NY 7/20 p 64, 66, by D. Detwiler; Almaden - Lake Placid Grand Prix, Lake Placid, NY.
Foxfield Medal Finals, Westlake Village, CA (LN) 10/12 p 60.
Grandprix Series of Show Jumping, 1984 Mercedes 10/5 p 26, current standing.
Greater Milwaukee Hunter Show, Waukesha, WI 8/24 p 18-20 by K. Gladstone.
Hampton Classic, Bridgehampton, NY 11/16 p 25-6 by P. Rodenas.
Horse Show Scene by L. Chipolone 7/6 p 15-16, AGA & USGPL Leagues, ABC Sports, familiar faces, new appointments 8/24 p 13, Nationals, Madison Sq. Gar. 10/12 p 27, correction, see 10/19 p 58.
International Games For The Disabled, Lloyd Harbor, NY by P. Rodenas 7/13 p 3-4.
INSILCO To Sponsor Computer Center 8/3 p 62, traveling computer system.
Judges, Evaluating Hunter (LE) by J. M. Jacobs 7/27 p 62.
Lake Placid Horse Show & Grand Prix, Lake Placid, NY (LN) 7/6 p 61, G.P. winners Albany & L. Burr, article by D. Detwiler 7/27 p 3-4, 6.
Longview Horse Park, opened 9/30/1984, 11/9 p 131.
Los Angeles International Jumping Festival, L.A., CA 12/7 p 39-40, won by Hap Hansen / Wandering Wind by A. Wallace.
Maclay Finals: A Second Win, 1984 ASPCA, by D. Detwiler 11/23 p 31-2, winner Francesca Mazella.
Maclay Regional Finals 9/7 p 63, Old Salem, NY, Henderson's, GA, Flintridge, CA, St. Louis, MO.
Matz, Michael, current leader, AGA Mercedes Rider of Year 7/20 p 100.
McClay Finals Corrections 10/5 p 67, 4th place finisher Steve Heinecke, not Karen Neilson.
Medal Finals, USET, Gladstone, NJ won by Jenno Topping (LN) 10/5 p 65.
Mercedes International Jumping Derby, Portsmouth, R.I. by D. Sordillo 10/26 p 73, won by B. Brown on Eclair De L'Ile.
National Horse Show, The, Madison Sq. Garden, NY by D. Detwiler 11/23 p 3-6, 8.
National Sports Festival Plans, to be held 7/22 - 8/4, 1985 in Baton Rouge, LA 12/21 p 66.
New York State Fair, Syracuse, NY by L. Chipolone 11/16 p 9-10.
No-Show, The, 10/5 p 66, fake show to raise money for USET
Olympic Equestrian Events, Medal Winners & U.S. Participants In, 1912-1980 7/20 p 4-8.
Olympic Selection Trials 7/13 p 46 - shown on Wide World of Sports 7/15, show jumping trials.
Olympic Show Jumping by J. Strassburger 8/17 p 4-8, USA team gold winners.
Olympic Show Jumping Predictions by J. Strassburger 7/20 p 56, Team, 1st: USA, 2nd: SWI, 3rd: FRA, Ind. 1st: Burr - USA, 2nd: Schockemohle - FRG, 3rd: Whitaker - GBR.
Ox Ridge Charity Horse Show, The Merrill Lynch - Darien, CT by D. Detwiler 7/27 p 12-13.
Ox Ridge Olympic Trial, Darien, CT 7/6 p 16-17, winners Calypso & M. Smith by D. Detwiler.
Pennsylvania National, Harrisburg, PA 11/16 p 3-6, 9, by S. Register, D. Detwiler, P. Foster.
Performance The Foremost Goal (LE) by C. M. Lush 8/3 p 61, hunter breeding div. of AHSA.
Prescott Classic, Chagrin Falls, OH 9/14 p 16, 18-19 by C. Lawrence.
President's Cup Standing (FRG) and (GBR) tied for first after 3 competitions 9/28 p 66.
Rancho Murieta Grand Prix, $25,000 Mercedes/Elk Grove, CA by J. L. Irvine 8/17 p 66, 68 won by Joie Gatlin on Hometown Hero.
Regional Maclay Finals, New York City, NY (LE) 9/21 p 99, Southeast & Northeast results.
Regionals Are Realistic (ED) by D. Detwiler 11/23 p 2.
Salute To Horse Show Volunteers, A (LE) by Michael Robertson 7/13 p 2, 47, in praise of volunteers.
Santa Anita International Horse, Arcadia, CA by D. Detwiler 7/27 p 22, 24-6.
Secrets of Success, The, by D. Detwiler 11/23 p 32, Medal/Maclay winner Francesca Mazella.
Sights and Sounds by J. Shamroth 11/9 p 118.
Simplification for Entries Needed (LE) by M. van Beuren 8/24 p 3, 47, entry forms for AHSA shows/events.
Spectator Appeal (ED) by D. Detwiler 11/2 p 2, Wash. Int'nl.
Spectators Need Emotion Too, by D. Gillette 9/14 p 55, response to 8/31 (ED).
Spruce Meadows Masters, Calgary, Alb., CAN by D. Detwiler 9/28 p 15-18.
Stagefright, Top Advice On, by S. Marcovitz 10/19 p 22, contributions from G. Morris, G. Ostergaard, J. Beale, H. Dawnay.
St. Andrews Site of Championships, St. Andrews Presby. Col. to host Intercollegiate Chmps. 11/23 p 62.
Touch of Class Day 8/24 p 54, Southampton, NY, to honor Touch of Class & J. Fargis.
USET Medal Finals - West, Los Angeles, CA (LN) 9/28 p 65.
U.S. Olympic Show Jumping Team (Personality Profiles) by J. Strassburger 7/20 p 14, Leslie Burr (Albany), Melanie Smith (Calypso), Anne Kursinski (Livinus), Conrad Homfeld (Abdullah).
U.S. Olympic Teams Named 7/6 p 2, Show jumping: L. Burr, J. Fargis, C. Homfeld, A. Kursinski, M. Smith.
Upperville, A New, Upperville, VA by D. Detwiler 7/6 p 29-32, 34, winners of Michelob Jumper Classic, Bon Retour & M. Matz.
Washington International Horse Show, Landover, MD 11/16 p 13-14, 16-18 by D. Detwiler, P. Winants, J. Strassburger; Wash. Int.l HS Aids Veterinary Research 12/21 p 66.
Winston Classic $100,000 Jefferson Grand Prix, Culpeper, VA by N. Gill-Ottinger 10/26 p 59-60, 62.
Word of Caution by B. de Nemethy 11/2 p 32, responsibility of course designers.

High Score Awards

AHSA National Horse-Of-The-Year Mid-Year Standings 7/6 p 38-40, AHSA National & Zones I-II standings.
AHSA Zone Hunter Seat Equitation Champions 10/26 p 90.
Foxfield Medal Finals, Westlake Village, CA by A. Nielsen 12/21 p 29.
Mercedes Grand Prix Year-End Awards 11/16 p 67, M. Matz - rider, Albany - horse, Final Standings 12/7 p 52.
Pony Hunter and Pony Equitation Finals, AHSA, by P. Winants 9/7 p 5-7.
USET East Medal Finals, Gladstone, NJ 12/21 p 20, won by Jenno Topping on Charge A Count.
United States Grand Prix League - N. Dello Joio, winning rider 11/16 p 67.
VHSA Awards Luncheon, Alexandria, VA 12/28 p 43.

Canada

American Continental Young Riders Chmps., Newmarket, Ont., CAN (LN) 8/31 p 49, article by D. Detwiler 9/14 p 11-13.
Bolton Classic, Pelgrave, Ont., CAN 7/13 p 26.
Bolton National, Pelgrave, Ont., CAN 7/13 p 32.
Canadian Olympic Show Jumping Team by S. J. Anstey 7/20 p 31.
Cheltenham Gold Cup, Lothlorien, Ont., CAN 10/19 p 46-7.
Deslauriers, Mario, see The Pink Coat Fits Him Now 7/20 p 78-9.
Pink Coat Fits Him Now, The by H. Mason 7/20 p 78-9, Grand Prix rider Mario Deslauriers.
Royal Winter Fair, Toronto, Quebec (LN) 11/16 p 59, (LN) 11/23 p 61, article 12/21 p 48-51, by M. A. Lennox.
Royal Winter Fair, Toronto, Quebec (LN) 11/16 p 59, (LN) 11/23 p 61, article 12/21 p 48-51, by M. A. Lennox.
Show Scene in Canada, The, by M. A. Lennox 11/2 p 38-40, Tournament of Champions, Dunhill Eques. Award, CAN Nat'l Dressage Chmps., Royal Winter Fair.
Spruce Meadows CET Selection Trial, Calgary, Alberta, CAN 7/6 p 17-18, 20.
Spruce Meadows Team, USET Names, 8/31 p 50, H. Hansen, A. Kursinski, M. & P. Leone.
Texaco Invitational, Calgary, Alb., CAN 8/31 p 18, 20.

Foreign

Amsterdam, CSI, Amsterdam, HDL (LN) 11/16 p 65, won by W. Melliger (SWI) on Beethoven II.
Argentine Show Jumping Team, The by D. Detwiler 7/20 p 55-56.
Australian Olympic Show Jumping Team by D. Usher 9/20 p 46-47.
British Agricultural Show, Somerset, ENG 8/3 p 36.
British Show Jumping Team For Olympics, London, ENG (LN) 7/13 p 45, T. Grubb (Linky), J. Whitaker (Ryan's Son & Saint Mungo), M. Whitaker (Overton Amanda), S. Smith (Shining Example), D. Bowen (Boysie, Brindle Boy & San Francisco).
CSI Berlin, Berlin, FRG 12/28 p 23.
CHIO Rotterdam, Rotterdam, HDL (LN) 9/7 p 61, FRA winners.
CSI Hickstead, Hickstead, ENG (LN) 8/31 p 49, won by Lt. J. Ledingham, IRE.
CSIO Chaudfontaine, Chaudfontaine, BEL (LN) 9/14 p 53.
CSIO Dublin, Dublin, IRE (LN) 8/17 p 89, Nations Cup Winners IRE.
CSIO Falsterbo, Falsterbo, FRG (LN) 8/3 p 61, FRG Nation's Cup winners.
CSI Olympia, London, ENG (LN) 12/21 p 65, won by N. Skelton (GBR) on St. James.
CSI Paris, Paris, FRA (LN) 12/21 p 65, won by W. Melliger (SWI) on Beethoven.

Horse Shows - Foreign - Continued

England's Olympic Show Jumping Team by F. Davidson 7/20 p 34, 36.
European Junior Show Jumping Champs, Gesves, BEL (LN) 7/27 p 61.
FEI Volvo World Cup Standings 10/19 p 57, current European leaders Hugo Simon (AUT); FRG current team leader.
International Show In France, Reims, FRA by P. Glasser 7/6 p 62, Eric Navet and Kinette de Launay winners Best Rider of Show.
Japanese Show Jumping Team, The by D. Detwiler 7/20 p 54-55.
Royal International Horse Show, National Exhibition Centre, Birmingham, ENG by F. Davidson 7/13 p 24, N. Skelton on St. James winners of both King George V Gold Cup & Everest Grand Prix.
Wembley CSI, Wembley, ENG (LN) 10/12 p 60.

HUNTER PACE EVENTS

Abbe Ranch Pair Pace Event, Larkspur, CO 12/7 p 16.
Cornell University Equine Research Pk. Hunter Pace, Ithaca, NY 11/23 p 53.
Corrections & Omissions 7/27 p 13, Plum Run Hunt Hunter Pace.
Golden's Bridge Hounds Hunter Trials, North Salem, NY 11/2 p 31.
Horses At Our Mercy (LN) by S. Smith 11/23 p 2, 60.
Mecklenburg Hounds Hunter Pace & Hunter Trials, Matthews, NC 8/24 p 42.
Plum Run Hunt Hunter Pace, Gettysburg, PA 7/6 p 8, see Correction & Omissions 7/27 p 13.
Pohick Valley Hunt Hunter Pace, Herndon, VA 12/21 p 12.
Rocky Fork Headley Hunt Hunter Pace & Test, Alexandria, OH 7/6 p 9.
San Felasco Htr. Jpr. Asso. Hunter Pace, Alachua, FL 11/16 p 49.
Shakerag Hounds, Shakerag, GA 11/16 p 49.
Stone Hedge Hunt Hunter Pace, So. Hannibal, NY by P. Luke 12/7 p 12.
Sweet Briar College Hunter Pace, Sweet Briar, VA 11/2 p 31.
Tanheath Hunt Hunter Pace, Holliston, MA 8/24 p 42.
Tanheath Hunt Hunter Pace, Midway, VA 9/13 p 9.
Team Chasing (ENG) by A. Simpson 9/21 p 22, 24, similar to hunter pace.
Tuscawilla PC Hunter Pace, Micanopy, FL 11/23 p 24.
Witness To Cruelty (LE) by C.N. Herrick, death of horse under severe conditions 11/9 p 4.

HUNTER TRIALS

Amwell Valley Hounds Hunter Trials, Ringoes, NY 12/7 p 10.
Camargo Hunt Hunter Trials, Cincinnati, OH 11/23 p 53.
Fairfield County Hounds Hunter Trials, Newton, CT 10/19 p 20.
Horse Fair Hunter Trials, The, Columbia, MD 12/28 p 10.
Iroquois Hunt Club Hunter Trials, Lexington, KY 12/28 p 9-10.
Los Altos Hunt Hunter Pace, Woodside, CA 12/7 p 12.
Mecklenburg Hounds Hunter Trials & Hunter Pace, Matthews, NC 8/24 p 42.
New England Hunter Trials, Car. sle, MA 12/7 p 11-12.
North Hills Hunt Hunter Trials, Omaha, NE 10/5 p 52.
Sweet Briar College Hunter Trials, Sweet Briar, VA 10/19 p 20.
Traders Point Hunter Trials, Zionsville, IN 11/23 p 52.

JUDGES/JUDGING

AHSA Hunter & Hunter Seat Equitation Judges Clinics in CA 7/20 p 100, to be held 9/9/'84, L.A., CA.
AKC Centennial Judges 9/21 p 100, Wm. Brainard, Jr.; Mrs. A. Riggs IV; S.D. Petter, Jr.
Dressage Championships, Judges Named for 1984 8/31 p 50, Col. G. Nyblaeus, Dr. J. Knipp, L. Knocke, V. Mechlem, Lt. Col. A. Steiner, B. Willer-Hansen.
Hunter Judges, Evaluating (LE) by J.M. Jacobs 7/27 p 63.
Show Judging and Judges by D. Williams (BR) 8/24 p 55.
Welsh Ponies in Wales, Judging by V. Lapicola 11/9 p 71, 74.

LETTERS TO THE EDITORS

Addition To Selection Procedure by L. Boomer, (Pres. USDF), USDF Championships selection 8/10 p 57.
Ambulance Rule Urged by S.L. Freeman 8/10 p 2.
AHSA, Thanks You From, by R.E. McDevitt, Res. AHSA 10/5 p 2.
AVA, A Thank You From The, by M. Cole 12/7 p 51.
Analyses of the Championships by J. Hassler 11/12 p 2, 61, USDF Dressage Champs.
Award with Undesirable Side Effects, An, by T. Hallman-Brinkrant 8/3 p 60, optimum time award on c-c phase.
Barisone, Peggy 8/17 p 2, Lap Sitters and Ball Carriers.
Barnes, Laurie E., 8/24 p 52, A Rose Is A Rose.
Because by P. Smith 9/28 p 64, refers to 9/7 article on emotions.
Best in 31 Years by M. Kelley 8/17 p 2, Olympic Preview issue.
Better and Better by B. Greeninger 10/5 p 64.
Big Business Bucks by J. Hyde 10/19 p 2, Grand Prix show jumping.
Boomer, Lowell, Pres. USDF 8/10 p 52, Addition To Selection Procedure.
Brighoff, Chris, Rebuttal To Keg Shoes Statement 11/23 p 61.
Case Where Cheapest Is Best, A, by B.P. Osgood 7/13 p 47, response to article 'A Halter Primer' 6/84.
Castillan, Cynthia, Congratulatory Note from England 9/7 p 60.
Cleaver, Katherine, No "Shaggy Nag" Tales Please 8/3 p 2, 60.
Cohen, Bernard, Polo Balls 8/3 p 61.
Cole, Merry, A Thank You From The AVA 12/7 p 51.
Competing Under Adversity by M. Skiffington 9/7 p 60, Finvarra, competed w/hairline skull fracture and pulled muscles.
Compliments and Complaints by C. Lavell 9/2 p 60, US Olympic issue, Dressage at Devon.
Congratulations by G. Sykes 7/20 p 2, USET 3-Day team.
Congratulatory Note From England by C. Castellan 9/7 p 60, US Olympic Gold Medal winners.
Craven, C.L., Upholding the Rules 9/7 p 60, Devon coaching controversy.
Credit Where Credit is Due by M. Friedleander 9/7 p 60, Olympic eques. issue.
De Monterey, Francis & Mary, Harping on Halters 9/14 p 55, never turn horses out with halters.
Dressage and Music by Mrs. B. Hall 9/14 p 3, 55.
Dublin's Parentage by M. King 7/27 p 63, Connemara x TB Cross.
Eckerson, Liz, Errors 10/19 p 2.
Emotional Reactions by M. Van Beuren 9/21 p 2, 98, response to 8/31 (ED).
Emotions by S. Foster 9/28 p 2, response to 8/31 (ED) on Winning with Emotion.
Errors by L. Eckerson 10/19 p 2, refers to 8/10 article on Liz Eckerson.
Ervin, E.T., Proof of Ownership 9/14 p 55.
Evaluating Hunter Judges by J.M. Jacobs 7/27 p 63.
Faulkner, Susan, Vital Marks 9/28 p 64.
Fisher, Ann, Germs 10/26 p 88.
Foster, Sarah, Emotions 9/28 p 2, response to 8/31 (ED).
Fox, Dr. Michael W., Equestrian Competitions: A Violation of Animals' Rights? 8/24 p 2, 52.
Freeman, Sherry L., Ambulance Rule Urged 8/10 p 2.
Free Press? by S.G. Miller 7/27 p 63, conditions listed on back of Olympic tickets.
Friedlaender, Hermann, Credit Where Credit is Due 9/7 p 60.
Germs by A. Fisher 10/26 p 88, procedure of checking bits at dressage competitions.
Gillette, Doreen, Spectators Need Emotion Too 9/14 p 55, response to 8/31 (ED).
Gisela Omitted by C. Robertson 12/7 p 51.
Goldstein, Jane, Olympic Credentials Explained 7/27 p 2, 63.
Good Results by R.M. Wiggin 9/14 p 3, Olympic issue.
Grimm, Judy, Maestro, Music Please 7/27 p 63.
Growth by J.K. Hassler 8/3 p 60, 61, INSILCO Dressage Champs.
Greeninger, Bonnie, Better and Better 10/5 p 64.
Haggling Doesn't Help by A. Haley, dispute w/in 3-Day Olympic team w/J. Le Goff 7/6 p 2.
Haley, Anna, Haggling Doesn't Help 7/6 p 2, dispute w/members of 3-Day Olympic team & J. Le Goff.
Hall, Mrs. Beth, Dressage and Music 9/14 p 3, 55.
Hallman-Brinkrant, Tammy, An Award with Undesirable Side Effects 8/3 p 60.
Hamill, Joan B., Victory Reactions 10/5 p 64.
Harping on Halters by F. & M. de Monterey 9/14 p 55, never turn horses out with halters on.
Hassler, Jill K., Growth 8/3 p 60-61, Analyses of the Championships 11/2 p 2, 61.
Hays, Susan E., Offended By Spurs 8/17 p 89.
Herrick, Catrina N., Witness To Cruelty 11/9 p 4.
Ho-Hum by F. Stansbury 9/28 p 64, refers to 8/31 (ED) on emotions of winners.
Horses At Our Mercy by Sam Savitt 11/23 p 2, 60.
Horse Show Volunteers, A Salute To by M. Robertson 7/13 p 2, 47, in praise of volunteers.
Hound Update by R.L. Reynolds, Plum Run Hunt 8/3 p 61.
Hughes, Mr. & Mrs. H.R., Much Older is Even Better 10/26 p 2.
Hunt, Brian Wm., N.V.M., Praises Frances Rowe 10/5 p 64.
Hyde, Judith, Big Business Bucks 10/19 p 2.
Jacobs, Jeremy M., Evaluating Hunter Judges 7/27 p 63.
Kelley, Michael, Best in 31 Years 8/17 p 2, The Nature of the Sport 9/21 p 2.
King, Helen, Dublin's Parentage 7/27 p 63.
Lap Sitters and Ball Carriers by P. Barisone 8/17 p 2, JR registration controversy.
Lavell, Carol, Compliments and Complaints 9/7 p 60.
Le Goff, Jack, Praises Olympic Course 9/14 p 55.
Liked Editorial by M.C. Swinerton 8/17 p 89, 7/20 (ED) by B. Steinkraus.
Lowery, Barbara, The Russell Ruckus 8/3 p 63.
Lush, Carol M., Performance The Foremost Goal 8/3 p 61.
Mackay-Smith, Marilyn M., Terrier Tiff 7/13 p 47.
Maestro, Music Please by J. Grimm 7/27 p 63, in praise of 6/22 article on musical kur.
McCarthy, Jaci, Wrong Reserve 8/10 p 57.
McCormack, Elizabeth, Preventing Theft 8/10 p 57.
McDivitt, Richard E., Thank You From AHSA 10/5 p 2.
McSparren, Carolyn, Rants and Snarls and Supports 9/7 p 2, 60, response to C. McClung article.
Measures To Decrease Injury and Death by E.M. Kellon 12/21 p 2, 65.
Meisner, Audrey Bernhardt, Olympic "Seminar" 9/14 p 55.
Miller, S. Gail, Free Press? 7/27 p 63, Olympic photo coverage.
Moon, Sarah, A Snappy Warning 8/10 p 2.
Much Older Is Even Better, by H.R. Hughes 10/26 p 2, advocates amateur dressage classes.
Nature of the Sport, The, by M. Kelley 9/21 p 2, response to (ED) on Winning with Emotion.
No "Shaggy Nag" Tales Please by K. Cleaver 8/3 p 2, 60, previous owner of Grottlesex.
Note From Down Under, A, by D. Usher 8/31 p 47, Australian article on Olympic show jump team.
Offended By Spurs by S.E. Hays 8/17 p 89, overspurring caused sores on dressage horses.
Older Is Better by W. P. Waldron 9/28 p 2, learning to ride at an older age.
Olympic Credentials Explained by J. Goldstein 7/27 p 2, 63, no. of equest. press credentials issued.
Olympic "Seminar" by A.B.Meisner 9/14 p 55, in praise of Olympic coverage.
Osgood, Belinda P., A Case Where Cheapest Is Best 7/13 p 47.
Otterbein, Beth, Riding Alone 10/26 p 2, 88.
Overgrown Shetland, An, by M.S. Rogers 11/23 p 61.
Paddler-Turned-Pony Owner Speaks, A, by J. Tibensky 11/23 p 60-61.
Performance The Foremost Goal by C.M. Lush 8/3 p 61, hunter breeding div. of AHSA.
Perry, Ann, Praise 8/31 p 47.
Plea For Less Bureaucracy, A, by L. Stokes 7/6 p 2, uniting VSCTA & VSDF within AHSA.
Polo Balls by B. Cohen 8/3 p 61.
Praise by A. Perry 8/31 p 47, Olympic Preview issue.
Praises Francis Rowe by B.W. Hunt 10/5 p 64, refers to 8/31 article on Francis Rowe.
Praises Olympic Course by J. Le Goff 9/14 p 55, cross-country course.
Preventing Theft by E. McCormack 8/10 p 57.
Proof of Ownership by E.T. Ervin 9/14 p 55, file system for positive identification.
Protecting The Right of Horses by E. Thomas 11/23 p 60.
Rants and Snarls and Supports by C. McSparren 9/7 p 2, 60, response to C. McClung article.
Rebuttal To Keg Shoes Statement by C. Brighoff 11/23 p 61, article of 9/28 by J. Thomson.
Reynolds, R.L., Hound Update 8/3 p 61.
Riding Alone by B. Otterbein 10/26 p 2, 88, response to 8/10 article on accidents.
Robertson, Carole, Gisela Omitted 12/7 p 51.
Robertson, Michael, A Salute To Horse Show Volunteers 7/6 p 2, 47.
Robinson, Gay S., A Rule Is A Rule 8/17 p 89.
Rogers, Harriet Shriver, An Overgrown Shetland 11/23 p 61.
Rose Is A Rose, A, by L.E. Barnes 8/24 p 52.
Rule Is A Rule, A, by G.S. Robinson 8/17 p 89, coaching controversy at Devon.
Russell Ruckus, The, by B. Lowery 8/3 p 63, judging JR's.
Savitt, Sam, (LE) Horses At Our Mercy 11/23 p 2, 60.
Shires, Tom, Stolen Saddles 8/10 p 57.
Sharp, David B., Whippers-In Omitted 12/21 p 65.
Simplification for Entries Needed by M. Van Beuren 8/24 p 3, 47, entry forms for AHSA shows/events.
Skiffington, Marilyn, Competing Under Adversity 9/7 p 60, T. Fleischmann's horse Finvarra.
Smith, Pat, Because 9/28 p 64.
Snappy Warning, A, by S. Moon 8/10 p 2, regards 7/13 (LE) on cheap turnout halters.
Spectators Need Emotion Too by D. Gillette 9/14 p 55, response to 8/31 (ED).
Staley, W.G., Wrong Staley 9/14 p 55.
Stansbury, Flo, Ho-Hum 9/28 p 64.
Stokes, Libby, A Plea For Less Bureaucracy 7/6 p 2, uniting VSCTA & USDF within AHSA.
Stolen Saddles by T. Shires 8/10 p 57.
Swinerton, Mary C., Liked Editorial 8/17 p 89.
Sykes, Gillian, Congratulations 7/20 p 2, USET 3-Day team.
Terrier Tiff by M.M. Mackay-Smith 7/13 p 47, response

Letters To The Editor - Continued
to 6/8 (LE) by L. Maloney.
Thomas, Eileen, Protecting The Right of Horses 11/23 p 60.
Tibensky, James, A Paddler-Turned-Pony Owner Speaks 11/23 p 60-61.
Upholding The Rules by C.L. Craven 9/7 p 60, response to 8/17 (LE) on Coaching Controversy at Devon.
Usher, Delamere, A Note From Down Under 8/31 p 47.
Van Beuren, Marilla, Simplification for Entries needed 8/24 p 3, 47, Emotional Reactions 9/21 p 2, 98.
Victory Reactions by J.B. Hamill 10/5 p 64, victorious Olympians.
Vital Article by Dr. W.H. Wright 9/21 p 98, response to article "Vital Signs".
Vital Marks by S. Faulkner 9/28 p 64, refers to 8/31 article on vital signs.
Waldron, William P., Older Is Better 9/28 p 2, learning to ride at an older age.
Whipper-In Omitted by D.B. Sharp, Jr. 12/21 p 65, Nantucket-Treweyn Beagles.
Wiggin, R. Mitchell, Good Results 9/14 p 3.
Witness To Cruelty by C.N Herrick 11/9 p 4, death of horse under extreme conditions.
Wright, Dr. William H., A Vital Article 9/21 p 98.
Wrong Reserve by J. McCarthy 8/10 p 57, Bryn Mawr Show 6/29 issue.
Wrong Staley by W.G. Staley 9/14 p 55, response to 7/20 Olympic chart.

MISCELLANEOUS

Actors and Horses, John Wayne; Henry Fonda 8/31 p 4.
"And God Created Ponies To Bring Up Children..." by N.T. Maar 11/9 p 46-8.
Barton's Wheels by C. McClung 11/9 p 37-8, 40.
Breeders' Cup, Sponsors for, 9/14 p 54 - 3 corporate sponsors for six of the races.
Bromley, The Shetland Pony by E. H. Carpenter 11/9 p 41-2.
Calendar, Horses for Mercedes 9/14 p 54, 1985 calendar to feature horses.
Cantering To Canterbury 8/31 p 34 - origin of word "canter" (L.L. contr.)
Caroling With Cooky by C. McClung 12/21 p 4-5.
Carousel Figuers - A New Go - Round As Equine Art, by M. Daniels 10/26 p 28-9.
Christmas Gift Mart 10/26 p 34-58.
Christmas Ride in Wisconsin by S. Son 12/21 p 9.
Computer Age at the MFH Association 9/21 p 100 computerization of stud book/registration.
Computer Center, INSILCO To Sponsor 8/3 p 62 traveling computer system.
Crash, After The by J. S. Thorson 8/10 p 58-9, horseback encountered injuries.
Crossword Puzzle #5, 7/13 p 11, 46 by P. Morgan, #6, 9/7 p 9, 63, #7, 10/12 p 60.
Did You Know? 8/3 p 63 outdated horse laws.
Equestrian Competitions: A Violation of Animals' Rights? by Dr. M. W. Fox 8/24 p 2, 52.
Fitness Testing 12/28 p 42, of riders at Royal Winter Fair.
Hall of Fame, National Horse Show Foundation Inducts 4 Into, Mrs. Jean Austin du Pont, Eleanor Sears, Jessie Cox, Alfred G. Vanderbilt 12/28 p 43.
Horse Fair In Jerez by P. Rodenas 10/5 p 10-11, tribute to the Andalusians of Southern Spain.
Horse - Inspired Music 8/17 p 19, F. Schubert, G. Mahler, K. Stiegler, F. von Suppe, R. Shchedrin, R. Gliere, composers.
If Only Canoes Had Reins by C. McClung 10/12 p 20-2.
Juanita, A Champion Mule In Australia 9/28 p 55 by D. Usher, has completed 3,192 mi. in competition.
Living Up To One's Potential by K. B. Lindsay 8/17 p 32, 34.
Louisiana Tech University 7/6 p 10, 63, equestrian prog. includes working w/race horses.
Man o' War and His Friend 12/14 p 120, Will Harbut.
Measure of Wealth, A, by C. McClung 10/12 p 39-41.
Mink Hunting, This Is, by K. S. Gardner 8/17 p 36-7, development/maintenance of Otter hound in GBR.
Miss America on Stage 9/7 p 52, Carol Rosebelle Fraser, Miss Montana 1949, used a horse as her talent during competition.
Mucking Out 7/13 p 9 from Talking of Horses by M. Dickens.
Musical Nicknames 10/12 p 62, musical compositions of Franz Joseph Hayden.
My Brother The Efficiency Expert by C. McClung 7/13 p 4-5.
Otter Hound see This Is Mink Hunting 8/17 p 36-7.
Padder - Turned - Pony Owner Speaks, A, (LE) by J. Tibensky 11/23 p 60-1.
Pig Eyes, Looking At, 12/14 p 86.
Poet and Horse Thief, Joaquin Miller (1839-1913) 9/28 p 48.
Pony Express, The by C. Lawrence 10/26 p 29.
President's Horse, The 8/10 p 58, Pres. R. Reagan.
Preventing Theft (LE) by E. McCormack 8/10 p 57.
Revere In Music 10/12 p 47, selection from McGuffey's Readers, by Burrill Phillips.
Riding Alone, (LE) by B. Otterbein 10/26 p 2, 88, response to 8/10 article on accidents.
Riding In The Big Apple by N. T. Maar 12/21 p 8.
Romantic Horses by P. Rossdale 12/14 p 146.
Special "Horse-Bands" by C. McClung 8/10 p 3, spouses of 'horse-wives'.
Sponsors For Breeders' Cup 9/14 p 54, Breeders' Cup day, Hollywood Park.
Sporting Library Named, New, Maryland Historical Soc., Baltimore, MD 11/2 p 63.
Sports Festival Plans, National to be held 7/22 - 8/4, 1985 in Baton Rouge, LA 12/21 p 66.
Sports Therapist, Jack Meagher - Equine by P. T. Chelberg 10/26 p 26.
Stewart's Pie, Jimmy - show horse 12/28 p 42.
Thank You Letters To ABC (ED) by P. Winants 8/17 p 2, Olympic equestrian coverage.
Things That Go Bump In The Night 11/16 p 66, horse loose in Atlanta.
Through The Eyes of a Child by E. Kellon, VMD 11/9 p 36-7.
Trailer Accident, Tragic 12/7 p 54, K. Corrigan, K. Lawhorne, M.A. Corrigan; Two horses killed.
Univ. of PA Awards Honorary Degrees 11/2 p 62 nine persons honored.
Wary Mr. Fitz, The 8/31 p 6 (L.J.L. contr.) Jack Fitzsimmons Trainer.
Wide World of Sports T.V. Broadcast to be shown 7/15, Olympic show jumping trials 7/13 p 46.
Wild Horse Ecotypes by C.R.L. 9/7 p 18 development of equine dependent on environment.

OBITUARIES

People

Alenitch, Col. Victor von, Count von Langen 9/7 p 62.
Andrews, Lacy Shields, 12/28 p 42.
Binger, Elizabeth C. W. 7/13 p 46.
Burneston, Robert, 10/5 p 67.
Case, Mrs. Charles (Polly) F. 8/3 p 63.
Collins, Richard Donnell 8/31 p 50.
Comer, Frances Yankey, 12/21 p 66.
Featherston, George 8/17 p 91.
Fletcher, James North, 10/19 p 58.
Hart, Samuel W., 10/26 p 90.
Hunt, Alfred M. 11/16 p 67.
Kimball, Audette J., 12/7 p 54.
Kyne, Maria W., 8/17 p 90.
Loeb, Eleanor McAllister, 10/5 p 67.
Martin, Leonard L., Jr. 12/28 p 43.
Meredith, Ruth 12/7 p 55.
Nadasy, Capt. Gyla E., 10/12 p 62.
Nicholas, Jr., Harry J., 10/12 p 62.
Penney, Dr. Robert 7/27 p 62.
Reeves, Courtney 7/27 p 62.
Reinhardt, Mrs. S. L. 8/3 p 63.
Robb, Alex M. 8/3 p 62.
Rohrer, Peggy A., 9/28 p 67.
Rossell, Jr., John Ellis 10/26 p 90.
Sieber, Robert S., Jr., 9/7 p 62.
Wilson, David West, DVM 8/17 p 90.

Horses

Balbuco 8/24 p 54.
Captain Flash 9/21 p 101.
Conserje 11/16 p 67.
Double Warrant 11/16 p 66.
Kea-Wac 11/9 p 130.
Kilkenny 9/28 p 66 winner of two gold medals, two silvers and a bronze in 3 Olympics, and won the US World Championships in 1967.
L'Escargot 8/3 p 63.
Swale 7/6 p 10, winner of 1984 Kentucky Derby & Belmont Stakes.
The Very Thing 10/19 p 58.

OLYMPIC/PAN AMERICAN GAMES

All Quiet on The Three-Day Front 7/27 p 62 Le Goff to remain as 3-Day Coach thru Olympics.
American Gold, by The Chronicle staff (BR) 12/7 p 43.
Australian Olympic Teams by D. Usher 7/20 p 46-8, 50.
Brazilian Horse Unfounded, Early Reports 8/17 p 90 deep laceration of the neck (Soberano)
Canadian Riders for The 1984 Olympics by S. J. Anstey 7/20 p 30.
Competing Under Adversity (LE) by M. Skiffington 9/7 p 60 T. Fleischmann's mount Finvarra, competed w/hairline fracture of skull & pulled muscles.
Dressage, Olympic, 1984 by J. Strassburger 8/17 p 13-18 FRG team gold winners.
England's Olympic Participants by F. Davidson 7/20 p 34-39.
Equestrian Events, 1984 Olympic, by J. Strassburger 8/17 p 4-18 show jumping, dressage, CT.
European Participants in The Olympics 7/20 p 39-40, 42, 44, 46 by F. Davidson, GER., NETH., AUS., SWE., SWITZ., DEN., YUG., ITA., IRE., SPA., BEL.
First Class Congratulations 9/28 p 67, USET members of 3-day and show jump, medal winning teams.
Free Press? 7/27 p 63, (LE) by S. Gail Miller, upset with conditions listed on back of Olympic tickets.
Gold Medalist To Ride At Chesterland 9/14 p 54, Mark Todd/Charisma (NZL).
Grooming AT The Olympics by M. Bliss 8/24 p 6-8 M. Grace (J.J. Babu), D. Furness (Finvarra), S. Fitton (Blue Stone), J. Hilton (Ben Arthur).
Haggling Doesn't Help 7/6 p 2 (LE) by A. Haley dispute w/in 3-Day Olympic team w/J. LeGoff.
McCashin, Arthur - Key Figure In The Transition by P. Winants 7/20 p 74, 76, 78, 1st civilian equest. Olympic team member, 1952.
Medal Winners and U. S. Participants In Olympic Equestrian Events 1912 - 1980 7/20 p 4-8.
New Zealand's Olympic Riders by J. Stobbart 7/20 p 50-1, 54.
No Stone Unturned by P. Winants 7/20 p 79-80, 86 Dr. Robert Rotella, Ph.D., sports psychologist for USET.
Old Gold in The Olympics 8/17 p 18, total of 9 former gold medalists competed in '84 olympics.
Olympic Credentials Explained 7/27 p 2, 63, (LE) by J. Goldstein dissatisfied w/no. of equest. press credentials issued.
Olympic Issue Correction 8/3 p 62 Jan Kowalczyk, POL.
Olympic Preview, 1988 by J. McClary 8/17 p 91.
Olympic "Seminar," (LE) by A.B. Musiner 9/14 p 55 praises Olympic issues.
Olympic Team Goes On Again 10/26 p 91, to compete at Washington Int'l and National H.S.
Olympic Three-Day Event, Arcadia, CA (LN) 8/10 p 57, USA Gold, GBR Silver, FRG Bronze.
Olympic Trivia 7/20 p 100.
Oxygen Masks For Olympic Horses 7/27 p 62, GBR team vet. bringing oxygen & anti-asthma drug for their horses.
Pages May Changes, But The Words Stay The Same, The by J. Strassburger 7/20 p 9-10, 12-14, Olympic equestrian controversies.
Predictions, The Chronicle of The Horse by J. Strassburger 7/20 p 56, 3-Day: USA, Dressage: FRG, Show Jumping: USA.
Pre-Olympic Ruminations 7/20 p 2, (ED) by W.C. Steinkraus, Chairman of Board, USET.
Santa Anita, A. Visit To by D. Detwiler 7/20 p 73-4.
Santa Anita Park - Site of The Equestrian Olympics by J. Goldstein 7/20 p 70-73.
Shared Olympic Heritage, A., by P. Birdsall 12/14 p 14, 187 Olympic pedigrees.
Show Jumping, Olympic by J. Strassburger 8/17 p 4-8 USA team gold winners, chart correction, see 9/7 p 63.
Spirit of A Host, The 7/27 p 2 (ED) by D. Detwiler USA hosting of XXIIIrd Olympia, CA.
Three-Day Event, Olympic by J. Strassburger 8/17 p 8-13, USA team gold winners, see Olympic correction 9/7 p 63, (LE) Wrong Staley 9/14 p 55.
USA Runs Equestrian Gold Count To Nine 8/17 p 18, first year to capture team titles in 2 diff. equest. sports.
U.S. Olympic Teams Named 7/6 p 2, 3-Day: B. Davidson, T. Fleischmann, J.M. Plumb, K. Stives, J. Wofford, Dressage: R. Dover, H. Gurney, S. Pfleuger-Clarke, B. Baudin, E. Dixon Rosendale, Grand Prix: L. Burr, J. Fargis, C. Holmfeld, A. Kursinski, M. Smith.
U.S. Teams In The Olympics 1984 by J. Strassburger 7/20 p 14, 16, 18-21, 24-26, CT, Dressage, Show Jumping.
Victory Reactions (LE) by J. B. Hamill 10/5 p 64.
Wide World of Sports T.V. Broadcast to be 7/15, Olympic show jumping trials 7/13 p 46.

ORGANIZATIONS

American Driving Society Scholarship Awarded 11/9 p 130.
American Grand Prix Assn. year-end awards 11/16 p 67.
American Hanoverian Society Annual Meeting 10/26 p 91, Raleigh, NC by B. Scanlon see (LE) Gisela Omitted, 12/7 p 51.
American Horse Council see - Committee Appointments Announced by AHC 8/3 p 62, Creates Advisory Council 9/7 p 62.
American Quarter Horse Assn., 12/14 p 170.
American Trakehner Assn., Annual Convention, Columbus, OH 12/21 p 56.
American Veterinary Medical Assn., see - Dr. Freeman Named Exec. V-P 11/23 p 59.
AHSA see: Typo from 6/29 issue 7/13 p 46, Hunter/-Hunter Seat Equitation Judges Clinic, CA 7/20 p 100, Dressage Judges Clinic 7/20 p 100, (LE) Ambulance Rule Urged 8/10 p 2, Adrienne Cotter Promoted 9/28 p 66, New AHSA Kurs 10/12 p 14, ASHA Not AHSA 10/12 p 63, Hunter Seat Equitation Champions 10/26 p 90.
American Saddlebred Horse Assn., Distance Riding Program Announced 9/28 p 55, see - ASHA Not AHSA 10/12 p 63.
American Trakehner Assn., Columbus, OH (LN) 11/9 p 129, annual meeting
Canadian Equestrian Federation see - Honors Peggy

Organizations - Continued

Jacobsen 11/23 p 62.
Cavalry Association. Leadership For 7/6 p 63. Military Advisory Committee of 13 senior retired officers.
Federation Equestre Internationale. General Assembly. Berne (SWI) (LN) 12/21 p 65.
Georgia Thoroughbred Owners & Breeder Assn., discussion of formation of racing facility 10/12 p 62.
Horses In Sport Federation. The. meeting. Landover. MD 12/14 p 13.
Illinois Equine Conference. Urbana. IL 12/28 p 19.
Jockey Club see - Frank A. Bonsal Named To... 11/16 p 66.
Maryland HS Assn., (Hall of Fame) annual meeting/ awards 12/21 p 66.
Morris Animal Foundation - Plans and Current Studies 8/10 p 16.
United States Combined Training Assn., see - New York-End Awards 11/23 p 49-50.
United States Dressage Federation see - USDF Annual Meeting (LN) 11/23 p 61.
United States Grand Prix League year-end awards 11/16 p 67.

PERSONALITIES

Ageless Wonder. Marguerite Henry. A., by H. Covey 11/9 p 48. 50-1.
Ayer. Neil. Replaced (LN) 7/13 p 45. replaced as director of 3-day event at the Olympics by Mrs. Millard Jackson.
Blunt. Carlene: A True Amateur by P. W. Norman 9/7 p 24-5. successful A/O competitor.
Buchanan. Susie. 10/26 p 90. see The Oldest on The Youngest.
Catalyst In The Sport. A by R. Traywick 8/31 p 28. 30. Francis Rowe.
Cheston. Charlie. see A Family of Champions by P. T. Chelberg 10/19 p 12. 14. U.S. National Pair Driving Champion. 1984.
Coffin. Tad see Life After Gold 7/20 p 89-90.
Coffin and De Leon Named 8/17 p 90 Tad Coffin and Raul de Leon. apt. to Morven Park Eques., Inst., VA.
Cotter. Adrienne. Promoted 9/28 p 66 named vice-pres. AHSA
Cram. Alison. To Black Forest Hall 9/7 p 62. appointed director of BFH
Cushman. John Retires 7/13 p 46. US leading jump jock 1981 - 1983. due to knee injuries.
De Leon Named. Coffin and. 8/17 p 90. Paul de Leon & Tad Coffin. apt. to Morven Park Equest. Inst., VA.
Dennis. Wesley. The Legacy of. by P. Rodenas 8/31 p 33-4 famed illustrator Wesley Dennis.
Deslauriers. Mario see - The Pink Coat Fits Him Now 7/20 p 78-9.
Eckerson. Liz. Behind The Scenes With. by P.T. Chelberg 8/10 p 7-8 head groom for D. Pirie.
Fitzsimmons. Jack. see The Wary Mr. Fitz 8/31 p 6.
Franzreb Named Manager of National Horse Show 8/17 p 90. John E. Franzreb.
Freeman. Dr. Arthur. Named AVMA Executive Vice-President 11/23 p 59.
Glass. John and Kerry 9/21 p 68. 73. by P. Winants - Mr. Glass is Clerk & Keeper of the Foxhound Stud Book. MFH; Mrs. Glass. ex-MFH and breeder of hounds.
Henry. Marguerite. see An Ageless Wonder 11/9 p 48. 50-1.
Jacobsen. Canada Honors Peggy. gold medal of the CAN Equest. Fed. 11/23 p 62.
Kinnaman. Pat - Dressage Manager Eminent by H. Covey 7/20 p 86. 88-9 - '84 Olympic equest. dressage mgr.
Kittredge. Marjorie V., Named NARHA President 11/2 p 63. Bliss Brown. v-p.
LeGoff. Jack. see Future Role with USET 12/7 p 54: A Change At The Top 12/28 p 3-5.
Leonard. Rebecca - Budding Event Rider in New York by A. Kent 11/9 p 52. 54-5.
Long. Bill. U.S. Four-In-Hand Champion by P.T. Chelberg 10/12 p 13.
Marshall. Allison. see A Serious Competitor 11/9 p 43-4.
McCashin. Arthur - Key Figure In The Transition by P. Winants 7/20 p 74. 76. 78. Member 1st Civilian Equest. Olympic Team. 1952.
Meagher. Jack - Equine Sports Therapist by P.T. Chelberg 10/26 p 26.
Miller. Joaquin. (1839-1913) Poet and Horse Thief
Morelli. Cathy. A Dedicated Teacher. by J. Grimson 10/12 p 6-8.
Myzk. William 7/20 p 101 appt. racing secretary of Great Meadows.
Nyblaeus. Col. Gustaf. see - 10 Is His Score 12/7 p 4-5.
Parker. Carol: Special Teacher. Special Student 9/7 p 8-9 by T. Braun: instructor of handicapped students.
Picers. Tracey. received driving scholarship 11/9 p 130.
Politz. Gerd. see Dressage Is A Process 12/28 p 14-15.
Rotella. Dr. Robert. Ph.D., see No Stone Unturned 7/20 p 79-80. 86: sports psychologist for USET.
Rowe. Francis see - A Catalyst In The Sport 8/31 p 28. 30. see (LE) Praises Frances Rowe 10/5 p 64.
Seabold-Francis 9/7 p 62. Cheryle A. Seabold married Raymond A. Francis.
Serious Competitor. A by P. Rodenas 11/9 p 42-4. Allison Maxwell 7 Broadaxe Easter Mist.
Steinkraus. William C., Chairman of Board. USET (ED) Pre-Olympic Ruminations 7/20 p 2.
Van Schaik. Henri. see A Statesman of Dressage in America 11/23 p 36-7.
Wofford. Jimmy. To Retire From Competition 8/17 p 18. after 16 years in CT.
Yopko. Betty named by AGA 9/7 p 62. director of public relations.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Beagling and Basseting Photographs

Carter. Ray. huntsman. w/champ. J.R. Dolly 12/21 p 6.
Crampton. Dr. Richard. Jt. MB. Waldingfield 12/21 p 13.
Dolly. champ. J. R. w/huntsman Ray Carter 12/21 p 6.
Fox Valley Beagles. winners Fall Beagle Trials 12/21 p 13.
Kelly. Tom. MB/huntsman Old Chatham. NY 9/21 p 64.
King. William. MB Fox Valley 12/21 p 13.
Old Chatham Foot Beagles. winners best 5 cpl. beagle pack. Bryn Mawr. w/MB T. Kelly & huntsman J. Adiance 9/21 p 64.
Park. Elizabeth B., huntsman Sandanona Hare Hounds. NY 9/21 p 66.
Rijke. Dr. Arie M., Jt. MB Waldingfield 12/21 p 13.
Rogers. Mrs. Charles R., MBH/huntsman. Timber Ridge Bassets. MD 9/21 p 67.
Sandanona Hare Hounds. E. B. Park. huntsman 9/21 p 66.
Timber Ridge Bassets. best 5 cpl. bassets. Bryn Mawr. w/Mrs. C. R. Rogers. MBH/huntsman 9/21 p 67.
Tuckerman. Mrs. Bayard. Jr., Jt.-MB. Waldingfield 12/21 p 13.
Waldingfield Beagles. w/Forbes Reback. winners Fall Beagle Trials 12/21 p 13.

Breeding - Non-Thoroughbred Photographs

Andalusian mares & foals from the Escalera farm. Jerez. Spain 10/5 p 10.
Asgard Firelight. Welsh pony 11/9 p 116.
Balmullo's Paddington "B". palomino Connemara colt 11/9 p 82.
Bittersweet Just Dancin'. crossbred filly 11/9 p 116.
Caer Wydr Bonnie. Welsh pony. P. Vaile up 11/9 p 116.
C.A.'s Wrangler. POA stud 11/9 p 92.
C.D.'s Siri Dot and filly Plaudit's Siri Dolly (POA's) 11/9 p 82.
Chaparral's Elfin Treasure. Welsh stud 11/9 p 98.
Connemaras see 11/9 p 82. 92. 104. 110. 116.
Crossroads Prince of Wales. Welsh cob stud 11/9 p 82.
Custusha's Cashel Rock. Connemara stud 11/9 p 104.
Doc's Tough Tiger. POA stud. T. Sweet up 11/9 p 104.
Dream Cloud. crossbred stud 11/9 p 116.
Ebony Silhouettes. POA filly 11/9 p 98.
GlanNant Cadence. Welsh stud 11/9 p 110.
Hidden Creek's Rain Fox 11/9 p 110.
Hideaway's Erin Smithereen. Connemara stud 11/9 p 92.
Kemurs Honesty. Welsh mare 11/9 p 110.
Kerrymors Autumn Hope. Connemara. T. McKenna up 11/9 p 116.
Lithgow Wishnik. (produce of). Charmelview. TX 11/9 p 92.
L.J. Lightning. Welsh stud 11/9 p 92.
Longacre Spunlight. crossbred 11/9 p 116.
Lynfields Kiltuck. Connemara stallion 11/9 p 82.
Mares & Foals. Pony Cross Farm. GA 11/9 p 110.
Military Ball of Penrhyn. Welsh Cob 11/9 p 98.
Okeden Honeysuckle. Welsh Cob stud 11/9 p 82.
P.O.A.'s see 11/9 p 82. 92. 98. 104.
Prince Delight of Cedarcrest. Welsh stud 11/9 p 104.
Salvandi Calidog. Welsh stud. M. Sage up 11/9 p 92.
Sassy's Jim Spice. Connemara colt 11/9 p 110.
Seamair Eclipse. Welsh stud 11/9 p 98.
Seldom Rest Farm. CA 11/9 p 110.
Severn West Wind. Welsh sire 11/9 p 98.
Shenandoah Flyer. Welsh stud 11/9 p 98.
Shetland see 11/9 p 98.
Shore Acres Opal. Shetland mare. B. Ohlgren up 11/9 p 98.
Springledge Irish Whiskey. Connemara stud 11/9 p 104.
Stonerows Sweet Talk. crossbred mare 11/9 p 104.
Sunbridge Tiger Tamer. Welsh stud 11/9 p 104.
Theodore T. Bear. reg. Welsh stud 11/9 p 92.
Three Creek Farm. Connemaras 11/9 p 116.
Tredwyn Brigadier. Sec. A Welsh. chmp. 1984 Taf Fechan show. Wales 11/9 p 74.
Upland Whimsey. Welsh mare 11/9 p 92.
Welsh see 11/9 p 74. 92. 98 104. 110. 116.
Welsh Cob. see 11/9 p 82. 98.
Wintervale Solstice & dam Gilnocky Chantilly Lace. Connemaras 11/9 p 82.

Combined Training Photographs

Anderson. Lisa. on Pastel. winners Area IV Prelim. test 9/28 p 10.
Area VIII Team Challenge. Lexington. KY. 5 photos 11/23 p 48.
Australian Olympic 3-Day Team 7/20 p 48.
Bartender's Twist. N. Stevenson up. winners Huntington 10/5 p 16.
Ben Arthur with K. Stives up 7/20 p 19.
Bezoki. Sharon. on Lady Bailey. winners Area VIII Sr., Nov. Div., KY 11/23 p 48.
Blue Stone with M. Plumb up 7/20 p 19.
Bond. Molly. on Happy Combination. winners area VIII Jr. Tr. Div., KY 11/23 p 48.
Border Raider. D. O'Connor up. winners Radnor 11/2 p 4.
Burwell. Cindy on Slipstream. gold medalist ACYRC 9/14 p 12.
Burzan. Terri. on Tuffact T'Follow. winners Evergreen 8/10 p 10.
Byyny. Kristen on Lorbas. winners Abbe Ranch 7/29 p 38.
Casey Bee. w/A. Sherwood up. winner CNYD & CTA 8/10 p 10.
Castlewellan. w/J. Wofford up 7/20 p 19.
Cayot's Corner. H. Mitten up., winners Nat'l Young Riders Chmp. 11/2 p 4.
Chappalear. Michelle. on Chocolate Chip. winners Area VIII Jr. Tr. Div., KY 11/23 p 48.
Chiacchia. Darren. on Ahorn. winners at Genesee Valley 11/2 p 9.
Chip's Treasure. w/K. Taylor up. winners Essex 7/27 p 37.
Chissus. Robert on Dynasty. winner WBEC. WI 7/13 p 17.
Chocolate Chip. M. Chappalear. winners Area VIII Jr. Tr. Div., KY 11/23 p 48.
Clarke. Lorna. on Danville. 2nd place. Burghley 10/5 p 14.
Clear Copy. B. Curlin up. winners Area VIII Sr. Tr. Div., KY 11/23 p 48.
Coester. William. on Daglet. winners Area IV Train. Div. B 9/28 p 10.
Collier. Cindy. on Paddy Be Good. winners Chesterland 10/12 p 4.
Curlin. Beth on Clear Copy. winners Area VIII Sr. Tr. Div., KY 11/23 p 48.
Daglet. W. Coester up. winners Area IV. Tr. Div. B 9/28 p 10.
Danville. L. Clarke up. 2nd place. Burghley 10/5 p 14.
D'Artagnon. M. Stacy up. winners Area VIII Sr. Tr. Div., KY 11/23 p 48.
Davidson. Bruce with J.J. Babu 7/20 p 19. w/T. Coffin. '76 Montreal Olympics 7/20 p 90. on Pilot Kid. 24th place. Burghley 10/5 p 15.
Dialadream (CAN) w/K. Plitz up 7/20 p 30.
Dynasty winner nov. division. R. Chissus up 7/13 p 17.
Eikhoff. Karyn Rainey. on First in Command. winners Glastonbury 8/3 p 11.
Emerson. May. on For Pete's Sake. chmps. Green Mt. 9/14 p 42.
Fair Weather. M. Jacobs up. winners Area VIII Sr. Tr. Div., KY 11/23 p 48.
Fascination. V. Hutcheson. winners Difficult Run 10/12 p 8.
First In Command. w/K.R. Eikhoff up. winners Glastonbury 8/3 p 11.
Fleischmann. Torrance 7/20 p 19. on Swallowtown. winners Chesterland 10/12 p 4.
Flyin' Tarbender. w/K. Guertin up. winners Fox River Valley 8/3 p 10.
Foran. Greg. on Jackson. winners West Bend CT 9/7 p 14.
For Kicks. D. O'Connor up. winners at Chesterland 10/12 p 4.
For Pete's Sake. M. Emerson up. chmps. Green Mt. 9/14 p 42.
Gillet. Iva 12/21 p 7.
Green. Peter. on Tribonius. winners CCI Chesterland 10/22 p 42.
Guertin. Kathy. on Flyin' Tarbender. winner Fox River Valley 8/3 p 10.
Hann. Janet. on Pumpkin Patch. winners Genesee Valley 11/2 p 9.
Happy Combination. M. Bond up. winners Area VIII Jr. Tr. Div., KY 11/23 p 48.
Hesa Step-N-Two w/E. Romano up. winners CTETA. CA 7/6 p 47.
Hoey. Sarah. on Maryland. 20th place. Burghley 10/5 p 15. at Radnor p 7.
Holgate. Virginia on Night Cap II. winners at Burghley 10/5 p 14.
Howard. Patti. on Quaker Ann. winners at Olney Farm 10/19 p 33.
Hudson. Mary. on Lynn Lee Tiempo. ACYRC 9/14 p 12.
Hutcheson. Victoria. on Fascination. winners Difficult Run 10/12 p 8.
Inishfree. B. K. Lende up. winners at Radnor 11/2 p 4.
Jackson. w/Greg Foran up. winners West Bend CT 9/7 p 14.
Jacobs. Madlyn. on Fair Weather. winners Area VIII Sr. Tr. Div., KY 11/23 p 48.
J.J. Babu with B. Davidson 7/20 p 19.
Kempis. D. O'Connor up. winners at Radnor 11/2 p 4.
Lady Bailey. S. Bezoki up. winners Area VIII Sr. Nov. Div. 11/23 p 48.
Lende. B. Karen. on Inishfree. winners at Radnor 11/2 p 4. on The Optimist. winners at Boekelo. HOL 11/16 p 54.

Combined Training Photographs - Continued

Lorbas w/K. Byyny up, winners Abbe Ranch 7/27 p 38.
Lynn Lee Tiempo, M. Hudson up, ACYRC 9/14 p 12.
Magical Connection, F. van der Heiden up, winners Area VIII Sr. Tr. Div., KY 11/23 p 48.
Maryland, S. Hoey up, 20th place, Burghley 10/5 p 15.
Mid-South Combined Training & Dressage Assn. Team, winners Area VIII Sr. Tr. Div., KY 11/23 p 48.
Mitten, Holly, on Pokery, chmp. Millbrook horse trials 8/24 p 9, on Cayot's Corner, winners Nat'l Young Riders Chmps. 11/2 p 4.
Night Cap II., V. Holgate up, winners at Burghley 10/5 p 14.
O'Connor, David on For Kicks, winners at Chesterland 10/12 p 4, on Border Raider, winners Radnor 11/2 p 4, on Kempis, winners at Radnor 11/2 p 4.
Paddy Be Good, C. Collier up, winners Chesterland 10/12 p 4.
Pastel, L. Anderson up, winner Area IV Prelim. test 9/28 p 10.
Picket Watch, B. Strang up, winners at Mt. States 11/2 p 10.
Pilot Kid, B. Davidson up, 24th place, Burghley 10/5 p 14.
Plitz, Kelly on Dialadream, CAN 3-Day Member 7/20 p 30.
Plumb, Mike on Blue Stone 7/20 p 19.
Pokery, w/H. Mitten up, winners Millbrook Horse Trials 8/24 p 9.
Pumpkin Patch, J. Hann up, winners at Genesee Valley 11/2 p 9.
Quaker Ann, P. Howard up, winners Olney Farm 10/19 p 33.
Randall, Angela, at Radnor 12/21 p 6.
Romano, Emily on Hesa Step-N-Two 7/6 p 47.
Schlingmann, Karen on Topper True, winners Doornhof, VT 7/13 p 16.
Sherwood, Ann, on Casey Bee, CNYD & CTA 8/10 p 10.
Shokee, C. von Stroh up, winners at Mt. States 11/2 p 10.
Simmons, Randy, on Sprig, winners at Erie 10/26 p 19.
Slipstream, C. Burwell up, gold medalist ACYRC 9/14 p 12.
Sprig, R. Simmons up, winners at Erie 10/26 p 19.
Stacy, Maureen, on D'Artagnon, winners Area VIII Sr. Tr. Div., KY 11/23 p 48.
Steinkraus, Bill, shaking hands with Josef Neckerman, 1968 Olympics 7/20 p 9.
Stevenson, Nini, on Bartender's Twist, winners Huntington 10/5 p 16.
Stives, Karen on Ben Arthur 7/20 p 19, on Flying Colors, winners Radnor 11/2 p 4.
Strang, Bridget, on Picket Watch, winners at Mt. States 11/2 p 10.
Sunrise w/L. Ashton up (CAN) 7/20 p 30.
Swallowtown, T. Fleischman up, winners Chesterland 10/12 p 4.
Taylor, Keith, on Chip's Treasure, winners Essex 7/27 p 37.
The Optimist, K. Lende up, winners at Boekelo, HOL 11/16 p 54.
Todd, Mark (NZE) on Charisma 7/20 p 51.
Topper True, winner prelim. young rider, K. Schlingmann up 7/13 p 16.
Tribonius, P. Green up, winners Chesterland CCI 10/12 p 4.
Tuffact T'Follow, w/T. Buzan up, winners Evergreen 8/10 p 10.
Van Der Heiden, Fran, on Magical Connection, winners Area VIII Sr. Tr. Div., KY 11/23 p 48.
Von Stroh, Chris, on Shokee, winners at Mt. States 11/2 p 10.
Wofford, James on Castlewellan 7/20 p 19.

Dressage Photographs

Accolade, w/R. Kinstler up, winners at Dressagefest 8/17 p 24.
Adriano, P. Goodrich up, winners NRDF 10/26 p 6.
Afamado, S. Millham up, winners Old Dominion Andalusian 11/2 p 14.
Alegria w/B. Baudin up 7/20 p 18, Pas de deux, Nationals, NY 11/23 p 40.
Baudin, Belinda on Alegria 7/20 p 18, Pas de deux, Nationals, NY 11/23 p 40.
Bell, Lurena, on Daktari, winners USDC 10/26 p 11.
Blue Abbe, S. Francis up, winners NRDF 10/26 p 6.
Bowman, Deborah Shinn, on Falstaff, winners Grand Prix & Int. II, SRNDF 9/28 p 4, on Falstaff, NC 12/7 p 4.
Boylen, Christilot w/Jung Herr II, CAN Dressage Team 7/20 p 30.
Brock's Mangalam, K. Meredith up, winners 1st L., SRNDF 9/28 p 4.
Bryan, Todd, on Equitanius, winners 4th Level Ljungquist Finals, MD 11/23 p 37.
Buddy w/G. Mealing up, winners LIDCTA, NY 7/13 p 14.
Callin, Ann, on Laylock, winners CDS 10/19 p 3.
Callin, Dennis on Zorn, winners at CDS 10/19 p 3.
Cinnabar, w/A. Martin up, winners Meredith Manor 8/3 p 14.
Concerto, S. Hassler up, winners NRDF 10/26 p 6, winners USDC 10/26 p 11.
Copper Country, D. Mizen up, winners Midwest Dres. Finals 10/5 p 5; USDC 10/26 p 10.
Daktari, L. Bell up, winners USDC 10/26 p 11.
Damascus, P. Zavita up, gold medalist ACYRC 9/14 p 12.
D'Artagnon, w/L. Niewisch up, winners Millbrook 8/10 p 12.
Devon, Dressage at, Prix St. Georges' winners, five photos 8/17 p 22.
Dixon-Rosendale, Ellin, on Jubilaeum, winners at Devon 8/17 p 22, on Jubilaeum, winners at WFDA, 10/5 p 8.
Dover, Robert on Romantico 7/20 p 18, winners NRDF 10/26 p 6, Pas de Deux, Nationals, NY 11/23 p 40.
Dream Dancer, M. Howard up, winners Midwest Dres. Finals 10/5 p 5.
Dressler, Hans on Graf-Grande, winners 1st L., NY 7/13 p 14.
Drije, Darcy, on Nobody's Ruler, winners Midwest Dres. Finals 10/5 p 5.
Engarde, w/K. Meredith up, winners Devon 8/17 p 22.
Enshala, M. Poulin up, winners WFDA 10/5 p 8.
Equitanius, T. Bryan up, winners 4th Level Ljungquist Finals, MD 11/23 p 37.
Falstaff, D. S. Bowman up, winners Grand Prix & Int. II, SRNDF 9/28 p 4.
Formal Attire, S. Shirland up, winners NRDF 10/26 p 6, 11.
Francis, Shelly, on Blue Abbe, winners at NRDF 10/26 p 6.
Gafford, Shelton, on Shine On 7, winners Prix St. Georges, SRNDF 9/28 p 4.
Gahalla, w/M. Zdunic up, winners Waterloo 8/3 p 13.
Gershberg, Emily, on Togo, winners Caumsett 8/31 p 12.
Goodrich, Pamela, on Midas Touch, winners at Devon 8/17 p 22, on Touchstone, winners WFDA 10/5 p 8, on Adriano, winners NRDF 10/26 p 6, on Midas Touch, winners USDC 10/26 p 11.
Graditz, Grand Chmp. No. OH Dress. Assn. Breed. show 11/16 p 53.
Graf-Grande, w/H. Dressler up, winners LIDCTA, NY 7/13 p 14.
Grant, Carole, on Percy III, winners Midwest Dres. Finals 10/5 p 5; winners USDC 10/26 p 10.
Gray, Lendon, on Later On, winners Green Mt. 9/14 p 10, on Seldom Seen, winners USDC 10/26 p 10, 11, on Later On, winners USDC 10/26 p 10.
Gurney, Hilda on Keen 7/20 p 18.
Haagan Dasz, w/D. Lackey up, winners at Dressagefest 8/17 p 24.
Hackett, Laurie on Willowbrook, winners New England 7/27 p 50.
Hassler, Scott, on Concerto, winners NRDF 10/26 p 6, winners USDC 10/26 p 11.
Howard, Mary, on Dream Dancer, winners Midwest Dres. Finals 10/5 p 5.
Imar Minority, L. Milko up, winners Walnut Manor 11/2 p 12.
In The Black, C. Lavell up, winners USDC 10/26 p 10.
Jeremy, G. McPherson up, USDC 10/26 p 10.
Jolanta, S. Wong up, winners WFDA 10/5 p 8.
Jubilaeum, w/E. Dixon-Rosendale up, winners Devon 8/17 p 22, w/E. Dixon-Rosendale up, winners WFDA 10/5 p 8.
Jung Herr II (CAN) w/C. Boylen 7/20 p 30.
Kasper, T. Lert-Jones, winners at CDS 10/19 p 3.
Keen with H. Gurney up 7/20 p 18.
Keep In Touch, R. Terea up, winners Jr./Young Riders, SRNDF 9/28 p 4.
Kennedy, Heather, on No Regrets, winners So. Cert. Nat. Dres. Finals 9/14 p 8.
Kinnaman, Pat, '84 Olympic dressage mgr. 7/20 p 88.
Kinstler, Rosalind, on Accolade, winners at Dressagefest 8/17 p 24.
Later On, L. Gray up, winners Green Mt., 9/14 p 10; winners USDC 10/26 p 10.
Lavell, Carol, on In The Black, winners USDC 10/26 p 11.
Laylock, A. Callin up, winners at CDS 10/19 p 3.
Lert-Jones, Tracy, on Kasper, winners at CDS 10/19 p 3.
Lester Piggot, H. Renz up, winners SRNDF 9/28 p 4.
Levade, performed at the Spanish National School of Equestrian Arts in Jerez, Spain 10/5 p 10.
Limerick, H. Mason up, winners ESDCTA 11/16 p 52.
Lord Butterscotch, K. Young up, winners musical Kur Int. II/Grand Prix, SNRDF 9/28 p 4.
Macafee, Jan, on Souffle, winners Grosse Pointe 8/24 p 41.
Maggie Renaud, M. Pugh up, winners WFDA 10/5 p 8, winners USDC 10/26 p 10.
Marco Polo w/S. Pfleuger-Clarke up 7/20 p 18.
Martin Angel, on Cinnabar, winners Meredith Manor 8/3 p 14.
Mason, Heather on True Story, winners USDC 10/26 p 10, on Limerick, winners ESDCTA 11/16 p 52.
McPherson, Gwyneth, on Jeremy, USDC 10/26 p 10.
Mealing, Ginny on Buddy, winners beginner horse/rider, NY 7/13 p 14.
Meredith, Kay, on Engarde, winners Devon 8/17 p 22, on Brock's Mangalam, winners SRNDF 9/28 p 4.
Midas Touch, w/P. Goodrich up, winners at Devon 8/17 p 22, winners USDC 10/26 p 11.
Milko, Lisa, on Imar Minority, winners Walnut Manor 11/2 p 12.
Millham, Stephanie, on Afamado, winners Old Dominion Andalusian Assn. 11/2 p 14.
Mizen, Dawn, on Copper Country, winners Midwest Dres. Finals 10/5 p 5, USDC 10/26 p 10.
Montreal Olympics 1976, Bronze Medal Dressage Team 7/20 p 12, H. Gurney (Keen), E. Master (Dahlwitz), D. Morkis (Monaco).
Morelli, Cathy on St. Maudlens 10/19 p 7.
Mueller, Dorothy on Solace, winners Valley Dressage 8/24 p 40.
Niewisch, Lucy, on D'Artagnon, winners Millbrook 8/10 p 12.
Nobello, A. Rigdon up, winners Midwest Dres. Finals 10/5 p 5.
Nobody's Ruler, D. Drije up, winners Midwest Dres. Finals 10/5 p 5.
No Regrets, H. Kennedy up, winners dressage finals 9/14 p 8.
Northeast Regional Dressage Finals, AHSA/USET 10/26 p 6.
Nyblaeus, Col. Gustav, talking w/D. Bowman 12/7 p 4.
Olympic dressage ring at Santa Anita 7/27 p 48.
Ostergaard, Birgit, on Tango, winners WFDA 10/5 p 8.
Pas de Deux, R. Dover/Romantico and B. Baudin/Alegria, National HS, NY 11/23 p 40.
Percy III, C. Grant up winners Midwest Dres. Finals 10/5 p 5, winners USDC 10/26 p 10.
Pfleuger-Clarke, Sandy on Marco Polo 7/20 p 18.
Piconne, J. Schwartz up, winners Midwest Dres. Finals 10/5 p 5.
Politz, Gerd, on his Hanoverian stud Watzmann performing canter pirouette 12/28 p 14.
Poulin, Michael on Enshala, winners WFDA 10/5 p 8.
Pracht, Martina, gold medalist dressage, ACYRC 9/14 p 12.
Pugh, Nancy, on Maggie Renaud, winners WFDA 10/5 p 8, winners U.S. DC 10/26 p 10.
Renz, Hanz, on Lester Piggot, winners 4th L. class & Kur, SRNDF 9/28 p 4.
Rigdon, Arlene on Nobello, winners Midwest Dres. Finals 10/5 p 5.
Romantico with R. Dover up 7/20 p 18, winners NRDF 10/26 p 6, Pas de Deux, Nationals, NY 11/23 p 40.
Seldom Seen, L. Gray up, winners USDC 10/26 p 10, 11.
Schwartz, Jerry, on Piconne, winners Midwest Dres. Finals 10/5 p 5.
Shine On 7, S. Gafford up, winners Grand Prix St. Georges, SRNDF 9/28 p 4.
Shirland, Susan, on Formal Attire, winners NRDF 10/26 p 6, 11.
Solace., D. Mueller up, winners Valley Dressage 8/24 p 40.
Solitaire, w/S. Zimmerman-Michael up 8/3 p 12.
Souffle, J. Macafee up, winners Grosse Pointe 8/24 p 41.
St. Maudlens, C. Morelli up 10/19 p 7.
Tango, B. Ostergaard up, winners WFDA 10/5 p 8.
Terea, Robert, on Keep In Touch, winners Jr./Young riders chmp., SRNDF 9/28 p 4.
Togo, E. Gershberg up, winners Caumsett 8/31 p 12.
Touchstone, P. Goodrich up, winners WFDA 10/5 p 8.
Troubadour, w/M. Van Bruggen up, winners Pebble Beach 7/6 p 49.
True Story, H. Mason up, winners USDC 10/26 p 10.
U.S. Dressage Championships 10/26 p 10-11.
Van Bruggen, Melle on Troubadour, winners Pebble Beach Dress. Chmsp. 7/6 p 49.
Van Schaik, Henri, dressage expert 11/23 p 36.
Velvet Hammer, w/N. Warren 8/31 p 51.
Venkatesh, Krishna and Nathan Stokes, Pas de Deux 12/21 p 66.
Verushka w/K. Von Ertfelda, winners Doornhof 7/6 p 54.
Von Ertfelda, Kathy on Verushka, winners Doornhof 7/6 p 54.
Warren, Nina and Velvet Hammer 8/31 p 51.
Williams, Laura on Marcus Aurelius, winners at Devon 8/17 p 22.
Willowbrook w/L. Hackett up, winners New England 7/27 p 50.
Wong, Sarah, on Jolanta, winners WFDA 10/5 p 8.
Young Kit, on Lord Butterscotch, winners musical kur Int. II/Grand Prix, SRNDF 9/28 p 4.
Zavita, Penny, on Damascus, gold medalist ACYRC 9/14 p 12.
Zdunic, Mari, on Gahalla, winners at Waterloo 8/3 p 13.
Zimmerman-Michael, Sarah on Solitaire, winners Indiana Dressage 8/3 p 12.
Zorn, D. Callin up, winners at CDS 10/19 p 3.

Driving Photographs

Balint, Mihaly, (HUN) dressage phase, bronze medalist World Driving Chmps. 9/14 p 5.
Bardos, Gyorgy, (HUN) Silver medalist, World Driving Chmps., marathon phase 9/14 p 5.
Carriage collection, Apeldoorn, Holland 9/28 p 47.
Cheston, Charlie, winner US Pair Driving chmps., with Appaloosas, Gladstone 10/12 p 12, accepting 3rd prize from Queen Eliz. II, Harrods Inter'l Driving 10/19 p 12.
Eckerson, Liz, 8/10 p 7, w/D. Pirie, driving at Aachen.

Driving Photographs - Continued

Hardman, Rick, winner Prelim. pair horse class, Gladstone 10/12 p 12; w/Gala & Negro, winners UMA Driving 12/21 p 16.
Juhasz, Laszlo, (HUN) gold medalist, World Driving Chmps., marathon phase 9/14 p 5.
Jung, Emil Bernhard 7/27 p 34, 4-in-hand team of Holsteiners, 2nd place, USET Driving Selection Trials.
Likus, Kristen, winner prelim. single pony, Gladstone 10/12 p 12.
Long, Bill, (USA) dressage phase, 7th place World Driving Chmps. 9/14 p 5, winner advanced team class w/4 Holsteiners, Gladstone 10/12 p 12, 1984 US 4-in-Hand Champ. 10/12 p 13.
Pirie, Deirdre 7/27 p 34, 4-in-Hand team of Holsteiner/-Hungarian; 3rd place USET Driving Selection Trials, 15th place, World Driving Chmps., 9/14 p 5; 12/21 p 7.
Porter, Susan, w/Vanderland Aurora & Rundale Rachel, winners UMA driving 12/21 p 16.
Rettig, Jeanette, W/Rosette, winners at PA Carriage Driving 12/21 p 17.
See Jay Tinette, w/K. Sypher, winners UMA driving 12/21 p 16.
Stirn, Tim, dirving unicorn of Welsh Mt. ponies, pleasure driving chmp., Plantation 11/16 p 45.
Sunnybrook Farm's crossbred Percherons put to a Road Coach, Devon, PA 7/6 p 41.
Sypher, Kenneth, driving See Jay Tinette 12/21 p 16.
University of Massachusetts Driving Comp., Amherst, MA 12/21 p 16.
Voss, Mrs. John, single horse chmp., Lorenzo 10/12 p 13.
World Driving Chmps., 9/14 p 6, medal presentation, (HUN), (SWE), (GBR).

Foxhunting Photographs

Adams, Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth M., Jt.-MFH's Palm Beach, FL 9/21 p 50.
Andrews Bridge Duster, 9/21 p 14 w/handler Bill Woods.
Andrews, William F., Jt.-MFH, Litchfield, Co., CT 9/21 p 45.
Baker, Mrs. Matthew, Jt.-MFH Windy Hollow, NY 9/21 p 61.
Bergmann, Jean, Jt.-MFH Monmouth Co. 11/16 p 48.
Brand, Abel L., Jt.-MFH Beaufort 9/21 p 11.
Burnett, Paul V., Jt.-MFH Bethany Hills, Ont., 9/21 p 39.
Camargo Hunt, winners best 5 couple crossbred hounds Mid-America hound show 9/21 p 40.
Carroll, Frank W., Jt.-MFH Midland Hounds, GA 9/21 p 48.
Clapsaddle, Dr. Gene, MFH Rockbridge 12/7 p 10.
Claremont Riding Academy 12/21 p 8.
Cunningham, Sally, 12/21 p 10.
Daughtridge, John C., Jt.-MFH Grandfather Mt., NC 9/21 p 44.
Dolly, best bitch, Kilkenny Puppy Show 9/21 p 28.
Duffy, Leonard, Jt.-MFH, Monmouth Co 11/16 p 48.
Fairfield Co. Hounds, winners best 5 couple Penn-Marydel Hounds, Bryn Mawr, w/huntsman R. J. Hopkins 9/21 p 57.
Fort Leavenworth Hunt, 1939 12/28 p 6.
Glass, Mrs. John B., ex-MFH Norfolk Hunt, MA 9/21 p 68.
Glazier, Margaret, Huntsman Camargo Hunt, OH 9/21 p 40.
Green, Mrs. James O., Jt.-MFH Rose Tree 9/21 p 10, 60 and Mrs. James O., 9/21 p 11, 60.
Haber, Mrs. Fritz, Jt.-MFH, Fairfield Co., CT 9/21 p 42.
Hamilton Curtain '79 7/6 p 7, Gr. Ch. CAN Eng. Foxhound Show.
Hamilton Hunt 7/6 p 8 winners One couple of dogs and One couple of bitches, CAN. Eng. Foxhound Show.
Hamilton Hunt, winners of the pack class, Canadian English show, w/huntman C. Rose 9/21 p 58.
Handley, August E., Jt. MFH, Santa Fe, CA 9/21 p 60.
Havens, G. Larry, MFH Shawnee Hounds, IL 9/21 p 55.
Hines, Lt. Col. Norman W., Jt.-MFH of Ft. Leavenworth, w/ Col. George F. Hodge, Jt.-MFH 12/28 p 6.
Hodge, Col. George F., Jt.-MFH Ft. Leavenworth, w/Lt. Col. Norman W. Hines, Jt.-MFH 12/28 p 6.
Hopkins, Rhoda J., huntsman Fairfield Hounds, CT 9/21 p 57.
Howard Co. Foxhounds, winners best crossbred of 5 couple pack, Bryn Mawr 9/21 p 43.
Hurst, Jan, Jt.-MFH, Scarteen Hunt 12/28 p 8.
Ireland, Puppy Show In, (5 photos) 9/21 p 28.
Johnson, (Jr.,) Mrs. Sylvester, Jt.-MFH Traders Point, NY 9/21 p 62.
Keal, Gerald, huntsman, Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 9/21 p 47.
Lancer winning dog hound, Limerick Puppy Show 9/21 p 28.
Lanier, Clifford A., Jt.-MFH Midland Hounds, GA 9/21 p 48.
Larkins, George F., Jt.-MFH, Glenmore 12/7 p 10.
Limbeck, Harvey A., Jt.-MFH Hopper Hills, NY 9/21 p 44.
Linton, Charles, huntsman Howard Co., MD 9/21 p 43 w/C.M.F. Scott, MFH
Lloyd, Lynn, MFH Red Rock, NV 9/21 p 56.
Masters of Foxhounds Assn. of America annual dinner [illegible] 21 p 52.
McCarthy, III, Mr. & Mrs. James J., Jt.-MFH's Winnimusset Hounds, MA 9/21 p 5.
Middleton Place Hounds, Charleston, SC 12/28 p 10.
Monmouth Co. Hunt, opening meet 11/16 p 48.
O'Dwyer, Tommy, whip Scarteen Hunt 12/28 p 8.
Pisciotta, Jr., Alex, Jt.-MFH Santa Fe, CA 9/21 p 61.
Pitts, Larry, huntsman Potomac Foxhounds 9/21 p 51.
Potomac Hunt, winners best 5 couple American Foxhounds, Bryn Mawr, w/L. Pitts, huntsman 9/21 p 51.
Reingold, Suzy A., Jt.-MFH Plum Run, PA 9/21 p 51.
Reynolds, Richard L., Jt.-MFH Plum Run, PA 9/21 p 54.
Roberts, Cornelia, MFH Norfolk (MA) Hunt, with hounds 9/21 p 3.
Rose, Clive, huntsman Hamilton Hunt 9/21 p 58.
Rose Tree Foxhunters, New Bridgeville, PA 12/21 p 12.
Ryan, Thady, Jt.-MFH & Huntsman, Scarteen Hunt 12/28 p 8.
Sansone, Joseph C., Jt.-MFH Meramec Valley, MO 9/21 p 46.
Sasscer, (III) Mrs. Frederick, Jt.-MFH Marlborough Hunt, MD 9/21 p 46.
Scarteen Hunt, IRE 12/28 p 8.
Scott, C.M.F., MFH Howard Co., MD 9/21 p 43 w/huntsman C. Linton.
Semmes, David H., Jt.-MFH Old Dominion, VA 9/21 p 41.
Shawnee Hounds, winners best 5 couple of Penn-Marydel Hounds, Mid-America Hound show, w/MFH G. L. Havens 9/21 p 55.
Spanker, best dog hound, Kilkenny Puppy Show 9/21 p 28.
Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds, winners best 5 couple English Foxhounds, Bryn Mawr 9/21 p 47 w/huntsman G. Keal.
Sutton, Truppon 9/21 p 101 kennelman/dragman of the Camden, SC hunt, on his mule Possum.
Team in Action, England 9/21 p 24.
Thiel, Mrs. Judy F., Jt.-MFH Camden Hunt, SC 9/21 p 39.
Traver, Mrs. Sheila, Jt.-MFH Rombout, NY 9/21 p 58.
Trollope Hunt's Duke of Beaufort, Borwick '83, The 7/6 p 7 Ch. Dog hound, CAN. Eng. Foxhound Show.
Wainwright Bowl, site of horse shows at Ft. Leavenworth 12/28 p 7.
Wallace, Ronnie, MFH, Kilkenny, IRE, w/R. de Vere Hunt and H. Richards, G. Cusack 9/21 p 28.
Wedding, winning bitch, Limerick Puppy Show 9/21 p 28.
Weslow, Peter, as Santa Claus 12/21 p 10.
Wroncy, Jr., Richard A., Jt.-MFH Monmouth Co., NJ 9/21 p 49, 11/16 p 48.

Horse Show Photographs

Abbene, Elena, on Toast of The Town, chmp. Winner's circle 8/24 p 22.
Abdullah, C. Homfeld up, winners Wash. Int'l 11/16 p 12.
Abernethy, Mitch, on Fiddle-O, chmp. Detroit 8/17 p 46.
Abraxas, H. Graham (CAN) up, winners Nations Cup, NY 11/23 p 4.
Akoplantz, Nicole, on Finders Keepers, winners at New York 10/12 p 42.
Albany with L. Burr up 7/20 p 19, winners Lake Placid Grand Prix, NY w/L. Burr 7/20 p 66, winners Wash. Int'l w/L. Burr 11/16 p 12.
Allen, Marlene, on Liners, chmp. Columbia 8/17 p 74.
All The Brass, A. Vale up, winners Winston Classic 10/26 p 60.
All The Way, w/L. Burke up 7/6 p 26.
Always Bold, P. Campbell up, winners side-saddle class, Wash. Int'l 11/16 p 12.
Anderson, Bryan, on Corniche, winners at Baltimore 10/26 p 82.
Anisha Maya, w/A.M. Cowdrey 8/3 p 22.
Another Day, L. Serio up, chmp., Quentin Riding Club 11/23 p 17.
Apollo II, N. Skelton up, winners $35,000 Mercedes Grand Prix, NY 11/23 p 4.
April Mist, J. Erday up, chmps. Basking Ridge 9/14 p 38.
Aramis (CAN) with M. Deslauriers up 7/20 p 30, with M. Deslauriers, winners Nations Cup, NY 11/13 p 4.
Artillery Lane, w/L. Skiffington up, chmp., Smithtown 8/24 p 30.
Ashe, Molly, bronze medalist AHSA pony eq. finals 9/7 p 6.
Ashe, Neil on Tupperville, winners Showday Nat'l 8/3 p 22.
Auspicious, M. Brunner up, winners at Hunter Hill 10/19 p 50.
Austin, Heidi, on Dior, winners at Cedarwood 12/28 p 28.
Aviance, D. Hedges up, winners at Hunting Hill 10/19 p 48.
Bacon, Julie on Most Magical, winners Ridgewood 7/27 p 14.
Bear Hug, w/S. Grimes up, Motor City 8/10 p 44.
Bedford, Erskine, Jt.-MFH Piedmont, winner Masters Class (on Bosun,) Wash. Int'l 11/16 p 12.
Best Chance, w/A. Silverman up, chmp. Detroit 8/17 p 46.
Best, Leigh Ann, on Candygram, winners at Gill-St. Bernard 12/28 p 30.
Better Than Better, J. Castelucci up, winners Stoneleigh-Burnham 10/19 p 38.
Biddinger, Karen on Zim's Love A Parade 7/27 p 14.
Big Ben, I. Millar (CAN) up, winners Spruce Meadows, 7/6 p 20, I. Millar up, winners Nations Cup, NY 11/23 p 4.
Biggs, David on Governor George, winners Texaco Inv. 8/31 p 18.
Bishop, Maria, bronze medalist, AHSA pony hunter finals 9/7 p 6.
Blunt, Carlene, on Passe Partout 9/7 p 24.
Bold Comment, w/K. Bonino up 8/3 p 22.
Bonino, Krincy, on Bold Comment 8/3 p 22.
Bonnie, Mrs. E. S. on King's Mark, winners Lake Placid 7/27 p 4.
Bon Retour w/M. Matz up, winners Michelob Upperville jumper classic 7/6 p 32.
Bosun, E. Bedford up, winners Masters Class, Wash. Int'l 11/16 p 12.
Bourbon Street, w/P. De Caprio up, chmp. Foxgate 8/10 p 34.
Bradford, Beth, on Uptown Girl, Gardnertown 8/31 p 26.
Bronze Fox, W/K. Lenehan up, winners Sewickley 8/10 p 42.
Brown, Buddy on Eclair de L'Ile, winners Intern'l Jump Derby 10/26 p 72.
Brunner, Monica on Auspicious, winners at Hunter Hill 10/19 p 50.
Burdsall, Katherine, on Melton Mowbray, winners at Baltimore 10/26 p 82.
Burfox Rendezvous, L. Ivan up, winners Snowbird Acres 12/7 p 26.
Burke, Lysa on All The Way 7/6 p 26.
Burr, Leslie on Albany 7/20 p 19, 66; 11/16 p 12; with Mrs. Donald Burr and Debbie Solan, owner of Albany 7/20 p 66; on pony Teensy Weensy 7/20 p 101; on Mirror Image 9/7 p 42; on San Marco, chmps. PA National 11/16 p 3.
Calandro, K. Huck up, winners Nations Cup, CAN 9/28 p 16.
Calling Card, J. Cronin up, chmps. I Love NY 9/7 p 42.
Calypso, M. Smith up, winners of Commonwealth Grand Prix 10/19 p 34, M. Smith up, winners Wash. Int'l 11/16 p 12.
Campbell, Patricia, on Always Bold, winners side-saddle Wash. Int'l 11/16 p 12.
Canadian Equestrian Team, Nat'l Horse Show 11/23 p 4, H. Graham/Abraxas, M. Deslauriers/Aramis, G. Greenough /Mr. T., J. Millar/Big Ben.
Candygram, L. A. Best up, winners at Gill-St. Bernards 12/28 p 30.
Carlsen, Lisa winner Leading CAN Rider Award, Spruce Meadows 7/6 p 18, on Tango, winners Dominion Securities Pitfield Double Slalom Cup, CAN 7/6 p 20, on Tango, gold medalist ACYRC 9/17 p 12.
Castelucci, Jennifer on Better Than Better, winners at Stoneleigh-Burnham 10/19 p 38.
Cavalier, K. Stoffel up chmps. Thoroughbrook 9/7 p 52.
Chapot, Laura on Snow Goose, Lake Placid 7/27 p 4; gold medalist, AHSA pony hunter finals 9/7 p 6.
Chardonnay, B. Smith up chmps. I Love NY 9/7 p 42.
Chef, M. Matz up, winners Mercedes Grand Prix 9/7 p 42.
Chesapeake, K. Schlagel up, chmps, Hunting Hill 9/14 p 22.
Cheska, Richard on Italique, chmp. Midwest Grand Prix 8/31 p 16.
Clark, Missy on Fox Run Ltd's Chances Are 7/6 p 22.
Clay County Ch. CAN hunter filly, Bolton, CAN 7/13 p 26.
Coakes, Marion 7/20 p 10 first woman to win indiv. medal in show jumping, bronze 1968 Mexico Games.
Coastline, C. Homfeld up, winners American Gold Cup 10/5 p 17.
Cole, Tammie, on Miss April, winners North Shelby 8/10 p 38.
Coletto, Tricia, on Echo, winners at Winner's Circle 9/14 p 40.
Concord, J. Warner up, winners at Suffolk Farm 12/7 p 36.
Cone, Mac on Diamond Nine, Ch. Bolton Nat'l 7/13 p 32, on Killer Tom, winners at Cheltenham 10/19 p 46.
Cook, Jeff on Gallas, Ch. Bolton Nat'l, CAN 7/13 p 32.
Corniche, B. Anderson up, winners at Baltimore 10/26 p 82.
Corr, Jean, on Sneak Preview, chmps. at PA National 11/16 p 3, on Whiz Kid, chmps. at PA National 11/16 p 4.
Country, D. Dolan up, winners at Int'nl jump D., 10/26 p 72.
Country Pride, C. Syquoia up, winners at New York 10/12 p 42.
Court Call, w/T. Workman up, chmp. Detroit 8/17 p 46.
Cowdrey, Ann Marie, on Anisha Maya 8/3 p 22.
Cozart, Parris, on Sassafrass Silver, winners AHSA pony hunter finals & grand champs. 9/7 p 6.
Creighton, Guy (Australia) on Spring Melody 7/20 p 48.
Crockodile, H. Prudent up, winners at Int'nl jump D., H. Prudent up, winners 10/26 p 72, at Wash. Int'l 11/16 p 12.
Cronin, Jennifer on Woodlands Celebrity 7/27 p 4; on Calling Card, chmps., I Love NY 9/7 p 42.
Cruising Altitude, w/M.A. Steiert up, chmp. Detroit 8/17 p 46.
Crystal Shimmeree, G. Fischer up, chmps. Byway 9/28 p 22.

Horse Show Photographs - Continued

Dalfsen w/H. Hansen up, Spruce Meadows 7/6 p 18.
D'Ambrosio, Tony, on Sweet N' Low, winners Cecelia Evans Taylor S., 10/26 p 72, on Sweet N' Low, tied puissance record, Nationals, NY 11/23 p 4.
D'Anca, Katrina, on Threepio, chmps. Hampton 11/16 p 24.
Davies, Darla on Playing Games, winners Upperville 7/6 p 32.
DeCaprio, Pat, on Bourbon Street, chmp. Foxgate 8/10 p 34.
Dee, Andi, on Happy Days, chmps. Coker Farm, NY 11/23 p 9.
Deister, P. Schockemoehle up, winners Nations Cup CAN 9/28 p 16.
Dello Joio, Norman, on I Love You, winners at Dunhill World Cup, CAN 12/21 p 48.
Dennehy, Liza, on Game Plan, chmp. Trader's Point 8/31 p 16.
Deslauriers, Mario on Aramis (CAN) show jump team 7/20 p 30, on Aramis, '84 World Cup winners (SWE) 7/20 p 78, on Aramis, Nations Cup winners, NY 11/23 p 4.
Devil's River, K. Fegley up, chmp. PA National 11/16 p 4.
Diamond Mine w/M. Cone up, 2nd yr. Green Ch., CAN 7/13 p 32.
DiGuiseppe, Carol on Pocantico Dream, winners Three Village 10/19 p 45.
Dior, H. Austin up, winners Cedarwood 12/28 p 28.
Doc O'Day, S. Novick up, winners Winston Classic 10/26 p 62.
Dolan, Debbie, on Country, winners at Int'nl Jump. D., 10/26 p 72.
Dolanski, Jennifer, on Tegan, champs. Hi-Bid 8/3 p 52.
Don't Ask w/W. McLellan up winner 2nd yr. green, Bolton, CAN 7/13 p 26.
Dorman, Michael on Grand Coeur, winners Motor City Grand Prix 8/10 p 44.
Dorsey, Susan on Fashionable, winners A/O hunter, CA 7/13 p 18.
Double Call w/C. Weaver up 8/3 p 22.
Durante, Cece, on Word Is Out, chmp., Detroit 8/17 p 46.
Dutch Boy, J. Park up, winners Charleston 12/21 p 32.
Early Times, J. Levin, up winners at Here & There 12/21 p 30.
Earregular, D. Mitchell up, winners St. Louis 12/21 p 46.
Easy Look, P. Polk up, winners at Coppergate 11/16 p 32.
Echo, T. Coletto up, winners at Winner's Circle 9/14 p 40.
Eclaire de L'Ile, B. Brown up, winners Int'nl Jump. Derby 10/26 p 72.
Eclypso, R. Frye up, chmps. Georgia HJC 9/28 p 27.
Elder, Jim on Volunteer, CAN show jump squad 7/20 p 30.
Elite, w/V. Toulson up, Champ. Royal Bath Ag. Show, ENG 8/3 p 36.
Emmitt, Jennifer, silver medalist, AHSA pony hunter finals 9/7 p 6.
Erday, Jennifer on April Mist, chmp. Basking Ridge 9/14 p 38.
Espresso, E. Savino up, champs. at Winner's Cricle 10/12 p 32.
Eurell, Greg (Australia) on Johnny Mac 7/20 p 48.
Extra, K. Rachuba up, winners Chagrin Valley 10/5 p 38.
Family Man, w/R. Schweitzer up, chmp. Dunham Woods 8/17 p 58.
Fancher, Nona Garson on Pyewacket, champs. Quentin Riding Club, PA 11/23 p 17.
Fantasy w/L. Thomas up, winners Del Mar 7/13 p 18.
Fargis, Joe, 7/20 p 18, USET show jumping squad on Touch of Class, winners Wash. Int'l 11/16 p 12.
Farmer, F. Sloothaak up, winners Nations Cup, CAN 9/28 p 16.
Farnley Talisman, R. Knapp up, winners at Kingswood 11/2 p 37.
Fashionable w/S. Dorsey up, winners Del Mar 7/13 p 18.
Fell, Lilee, on Mr. Baggins, champ. Country 9/28 p 24.
Fegley, Kimbel on Devil's River, champs. at PA National 11/16 p 4.
Fenwick w/B. Flynn up 7/6 p 22.
Fiddle-O, w/M. Abernethy up, champ. Detroit 8/17 p 46.
Fighting Rooster, w/S. Sandbothe up, winners Boys Town 8/3 p 30.
Finch, Denise on Mountain Road Beacon winners Upperville 7/6 p 31.
Finders Keepers, N. Akoplantz up, winners at New York 10/21 p 42.
Fischer, Gena on Crystal Shimmeree, chmps. Byway 9/28 p 22.
Florida Cracker, w/J. Vaughan up, champs. Mid-FL 8/3 p 44.
Flynn, Brian on Fenwick 7/6 p 22.
Flynn, Maggie Moss on Romparound, A/O Champ., Nationals, NY 11/23 p 4.
Fox Fire, w/P. Thon up, champ. Dunham Wood 8/17 p 58.
Fox Hollow Super Star, w/E. Savino up, champ. Smithtown 8/24 p 30.
Fox, Mary Ann on No Deposit, No Return, Ch. Blue Rock Show 7/13 p 34.
Fox Run Ltd's Chances Are w/M. Clark up 7/6 p 22.
Framework, S. Schwartz up, winners Epilepsy Found 10/12 p 38.
Free Agent, P. Griffin up, winners at Heaven Trees 11/2 p 45.
Frye, Russell, on Eclypso, chmps. Georgia HJC 9/28 p 27.
Furst J. J. McVean up, (AUS) Leading Int'l rider, Royal Winter Fair 12/21 p 48.
Fuzz Buzzer, P. Hough up, winners Windbrook 8/31 p 24.
Gabriel, Lyn Croney on Jordache, chmp. Warrington 9/28 p 38.
Gallas w/J. Cook up, Ch. special working htr, CAN 7/13 p 32.
Game Plan, L. Dennehy up, chmp. Trader's Point 8/31 p 16.
Gans, Dana on Pinball Wizard, winners at Roselawn 10/26 p 70.
Gatlin, Joie on Helium, winners jr. jpr., Santa Anita 7/27 p 22, on Hometown Hero 8/17 p 66.
Gokey, Nicole on Jet Setter, winners at Stoneleigh-Burnham 10/19 p 38.
Golden Risk, D. Vaughn up, chmp. Byway 8/31 p 31.
Governor George, D. Biggs up, winners Texaco Inv. 8/31 p 18.
Graham, Hugh (CAN) on Abraxas, winners Nations Cup, NY 11/23 p 4.
Grand Coeur, M. Dorman up, winners Motor City Grand Prix 8/10 p 44.
Greenough, Gail (CAN) on Mr. T, winners Nations Cup, NY 11/23 p 4.
Greiner, Ellen, on Nice N Easy, winners at Hi Bid 11/2 p 53.
Griffin, Pam on Free Agent, winners at Heaven Trees 11/2 p 45.
Grimes, Stephanie, on Bear Hug, winners Motor City 8/10 p 44.
Hammond, Lisa silver medalist, AHSA pony hunter finals 9/7 p 6.
Hansen, Hap on Dalfsen, winners Royal Bank Challenge Cup, CAN 7/6 p 18.
Happy Days, A. See up, chmps. Coker Farm, NY 11/23 p 9.
Hasbrouck, Eric, on Signal Point, winners Grand Central 10/26 p 72.
Heaven Sent w/L. Sobel up, winners Byway 7/27 p 28.
Hedges, Debra, on Aviance, winners at Hunting Hill 10/19 p 48.
Helium w/J. Gatlin up, winners Santa Anita 7/27 p 22.
Hello Le Val w/J. McVean up 7/20 p 48.
Hidden Creek's Rain Fox, winner VA PB Yearling Futurity 8/17 p 52.
Hobbie, Melissa 9/7 p 6, gold medalist, AHSA pony eq. finals; on Woodland's Random Chance.
Hoffmann, Kris on Inabreeze, winners L.I. Classic 12/7 p 24.
Hoffman, Kristin, gold medalist, AHSA pony hunter finals 9/7 p 6.
Hoffman, Michele, on Out of the Blue, champs. Worcester 9/7 p 44.
Home James, T. Yutani up, winners San Felasco 12/21 p 44.
Hometown Hero, w/J. Gatlin up, winner Piedmont Classic 8/17 p 66.
Homfeld, Conrad, USET show jumping squad 7/20 p 18, on Coastline, winners American Gold Cup 10/5 p 17, on Abdullah, winners Wash. Int'l 11/16 p 12.
Honest Tom, D. Cheska up, winner G.O. Grand Prix 9/14 p 30-1.
Horner, Helen on The Kaiser, Motor City 8/10 p 44.
Hough, Palmer on Fuzz Buzzer, Windbrook Farm 8/31 p 24.
Howard, Polly on Summer Lite, chmps. Killington Mt., 9/7 p 46.
Huck, Karsten, (FRG), on Calandro, winners Nations Cup, CAN 9/28 p 16, on Lugana, winners at Spruce Meadows 9/28 p 16.
Hunter, Mary on Jamanda 7/6 p 23.
I Love You, N. Dello Joio up, winners Dunhill Cup World Qualifier, CAN 12/21 p 48.
Imari, K. Kardovich up, winners L.I. Classic 12/7 p 24.
Ima Showboat, C. Malphurs up, winners San Felasco 12/21 p 44.
Impeccable, J. Welles up, chmps., I Love NY 9/7 p 42.
Inabreeze, K. Hoffmann up, winners L.I. Classic 12/7 p 24.
Insolvent, w/A. Kursinski up 7/20 p 19.
Italique, R. Cheska up, winners Midwest Grand Prix 8/31 p 16.
Ivan, Laurie, on Burfox Rendezvous, winners Snowbird Acres 12/7 p 26.
Jack, B. Thorpe up, winners Central States 12/7 p 6.
Jadwin, Christine, on Windemere, winners St. Louis 12/21 p 46.
Jamanda w/H. Hunter up 7/6 p 23.
Jane Eyre, M. Laskin up, Spruce Meadows 7/6 p 20.
Jenkins, Rodney, on Sugar Ray, chmps. Hampton Grand Prix 11/16 p 24.
Jessica V. H. Robbiani up, winners Du Maurier Classic, Spruce Meadows 9/28 p 16.
Jethro, w/K. Monahan up, winners Dominion Grand Prix 8/3 p 22.
Jet Setter, N. Gokey up, winners at Stoneleigh-Burnham 10/19 p 38.
Johnny Mac w/G. Eurell up 7/20 p 48.
Johnson, Mr. & Mrs. Sylvester, owners Wild Air Farm 8/31 p 16.
Jordache, L. C. Gabriel up, chmp. Warrington 9/28 p 38.
Joshua, C. Keller up, winners VA Nat'l 11/2 p 49.
Juckette, Linda, on Pinschallah, winners St. Louis 12/21 p 46.
Just For Fun, C. Weaver up, winners conf. htr. Nationals, NY 11/23 p 4.
Kappler, Chris on Truckin', winners Gr. Oklahoma 9/14 p 30.
Kardovich, Kristen, on Imari, winners L.I. Classic 12/7 p 24.
Keller, Chuck, on Joshua, winners VA Nat'l 11/2 p 49.
Kerrymors Autumn Hope, T. McKenna up winners St. Louis 12/21 p 46.
Killer Tom, M. Cone up, winners at Cheltenham 10/19 p 46.
King Omega w/G. Sanna up 7/20 p 48.
King's Mark w/Mrs. E. S. Bonnie up, winners A/O, Lake Placid 7/27 p 4.
Kley, Albert on Sebastian winners Texas Jump. Derby 8/31 p 18.
Knapp, Robyn on Farnley Talisman, winners at Kingswood 11/2 p 37.
Kursinski, Anne, w/Insolvent 7/20 p 19; on Livius at Spruce Meadows 9/28 p 16; as the March Hare, Wash. Int'l 11/16 p 12.
Land, Jay, on The Scholar, winners Motor City 8/10 p 44.
Langan, Danny on Sly Fox, chmps. I Love NY 9/7 p 42.
Lange, Cathy, on Regimental Colors, winners at Winner's Circle 10/26 p 78.
Laskin, Mark on Jane Eyre, Spruce Meadows 7/6 p 20.
Lawrence, Amy, on Monopoly, winners at Kent 12/28 p 34.
Leadline class, Santa Anita Int'l Shows 7/27 p 22.
Lee, Jimmy, making phone call 12/21 p 66.
Lenehan, Kevin on Bronze Fox 8/10 p 42.
L'Esprit, best young horse, Black Forest, CO 11/23 p 30.
Levin, Julie, on Early Times, winners Here & There 12/21 p 30.
Light The Way, w/D. Parker up, Stonybrook 8/5 p 46.
Limerick Lace, K. Martin up, winners Texaco Invt. 8/31 p 18.
Linus, w/M. Allen up, chmp. Columbia 8/17 p 74.
Lion In Winter, M. Sullivan up, winners Stoneleigh-Burnham 10/19 p 38.
Little Missy, w/S. Nutt up, winners N. FL 8/10 p 28.
Livius, A. Kursinski up, Spruce Meadows 9/28 p 16.
Livius, P. Luther up, winners Nations Cup, CAN 9/28 p 16.
Luby, Andrea, on Pinch Hitter, winners Denver 8/10 p 24.
Lugana, K. Huck up, winners at Spruce Meadows 9/28 p 16.
Luther, Peter (FRG) on Livius, winners Nations Cup, CAN 9/28 p 16.
Lytle, Sandy, bronze medalist, pony hunter finals 9/7 p 6.
Magic Man, E. McCardle up, winners Stoneleigh-Burnham 10/19 p 38.
Maier, Scott, v.p. Commonwealth Park, awards presentation 9/7 p 6.
Malphurs, Carol, on Ima Showboat, winners San Felasco 12/21 p 44.
Martin, Kelly, on Limerick Lace, winners Texaco Inv. 8/31 p 18.
Maschaska, Laura, on Regardless Stranger, champ. Windy Hollow 8/3 p 50.
Matz, Michael on Bon Retour, winners Upperville jumper classic 7/6 p 32; on Chef, winners Mercedes Grand Prix 9/7 p 42; Royal Winter Fair, CAN 12/21 p 48.
Mazella, Francesca, on Free Union, winners Maclay finals, Nationals, NY 11/23 p 31.
McCardle, Eileen, on Magic Man, winners Stoneleigh-Burnham 10/19 p 38.
McCashin, Arthur (1952) on Miss Budweiser, Nat'l Horse Show 7/20 p 76.
McKenna, Terry, on Kerrymors Autumn Hope, winners St. Louis 12/21 p 46.
McLellan, Wayne on Don't Ask, winners Bolton, CAN 7/13 p 26.
McVean, Jeff (Australia) on Hello Le Val 7/20 p 48, on Furst 2, leading int'l rider, Royal Winter Fair 12/21 p 48.
Melton Mowbray, K. Burdsall up, winners at Baltimore 10/26 p 82.
Miller, Ian (CAN), on Big Ben, CAN 7/6 p 20, winners of the Fleischmann's World Cup, on Big Ben, winners of Nations Cup, NY 11/23 p 4, on Wotoan, tied puissance, Nationals 11/23 p 4.
Mirror Image, L. Burr up, chmps. I Love NY 9/7 p 42.
Miss April, w/T. Cole up, winners No. Shelby 8/10 p 38.
Mitchell, Dennis, on Earregular, winners St. Louis 12/21 p 46.
Momento w/S. Moroso up, winners Westbrook 7/27 p 18.
Monahan, Katie, on Jethro, winners $50,000 Dominion Grand Prix 8/3 p 22; on The Governor, 2nd place

Horse Show Photographs - Continued

American Gold Cup 10/5 p 17; on Zanzibar, working htr. chmp. Nationals, NY 11/23 p 4, at Royal Winter Fair, CAN 12/21 p 48.
Monopoly, A. Lawrence up, winners at Kent 12/28 p 34.
Montego Bay, R. Sunkle up, winners at Stoneleigh-Burnham 10/19 p 38.
Moroso, Susan on Momento, winners Westbrook 7/27 p 18.
Morrill, Meredith on Sunny Ridge Field Day, Ch. at Golden Hills 7/13 p 30.
Most Magical w/J. Bacon up, winners Ridgewood 7/27 p 14.
Mountain Road Beacon w/D. Finch up 7/6 p 31.
Mr. Baggins, L. Fell up, winners Country 9/28 p 24.
Mr. T. G. Greenough (CAN) up, winners Nations Cup, NY 11/23 p 4.
National Horse Show, The, 7 photos 11/23 p 4.
Nice N Easy, E. Griener up, winners at Hi Bid 11/2 p 53.
Nicholson, Mary Lisa, silver medalist, AHSA pony eq. finals 9/7 p 6.
Nimble Light, Mrs. A. Topping up, winners side-saddle chmp. Hampton 11/16 p 24.
No Deposit, No Return w/M.A. Fox up, Lg. Pony Gr. Lg. Pony & Grand Pony Ch., PA 7/13 p 34.
Nonconformist, A. Raisner up, chmps. No. FL 9/7 p 37.
Novick, Scott, on Doc O'Day, winners, Winston Classic 10/26 p 62.
Nutt, Shannon on Little Missy, winners N. FL 8/10 p 28.
Oldaker, Sabina, on Rendition, winners Charleston 12/21 p 33.
Out of the Blue, M. Hoffman up, chmps. Worcester 9/7 p 44.
Pace, Joey, on Popsicle, winners Salt River 10/5 p 34.
Paper Rose w/D. Rodgers up, New Mexico 7/27 p 10.
Parker, David, on Light The Way, winners Stonybrook 8/3 p 46.
Park, Joyce, on Dutch Boy, winners Charleston 12/21 p 32.
Passe Partout, w/C. Blunt up 9/7 p 24.
Patriots Way, L. Reynolds up, chmp. NCHJA 8/24 p 32.
Petrucelli, Jennifer on Sweet N Loverly, winners at Winner's Circle 10/12 p 29.
Pinball Wizard, D. Gans up, winners at Roselawn 10/26 p 70.
Pinch Hitter, w/A. Luby up, Denver Classic 8/10 p 24.
Pinschallah, L. Juckette up, winners St. Louis 12/21 p 46.
Playing Games w/D. Davies up, 7/6 p 32.
Pocantico Dream, C. DiGuiseppe up, winners Three Village 10/19 p 45.
Polk, Pamela, on Easy Look, winner at Coppergate 11/16 p 32.
Popsicle, J. Pace up, winners Salt River 10/5 p 34.
Price, Michelle, Bronze medal winner, Int'nl Games for the Disabled 7/13 p 4.
Prudent, Henri, at Crockodile, winners at Int'nl jump. D., 10/26 p 72, on Crockodile, winners at Wash. Int'l 11/16 p 12.
Pyewacket, N. G. Fancher up, chmps. Quentin Riding Club, PA 11/23 p 17.
Pyrah, Malcolm, (GBR) on Towerlands Anglezarke, winners of two qualifiers, CSI Berlin 12/28 p 23.
Rabinowitz, Lisa, on The Rookie, chmps. Hampton 11/16 p 24.
Rachuba, Kim on Extra, winners Chagrin Valley 10/5 p 38.
Raisner, Anne, on Nonconformist, chmps. No. FL 9/7 p 37.
Regardless Stranger, w/L. Maschaska up, winners Windy Hollow 8/3 p 50.
Regimental Colors, C. Lange up, winners at Winner's Circle 10/26 p 78.
Rendition, S. Oldaker up, winners Charleston 12/21 p 33.
Reynolds, Lee, on Patriots Way, chmp. NCHJA 8/24 p 32.
Richardson, Rosemarie, on Wesley, winners at Portable 12/21 p 24.
Robbiani, Heidi (SWE), on Jessica V, winners Du Maurier Classic, Spruce Meadows 9/28 p 16.
Rodgers, Debbie on Paper Rose, winners New Mexico 7/27 p 10.
Romparound, M. M. Flynn up, A/O chmp., Nationals, NY 11/23 p 4.
Rost van Tonningen, Jennifer, on Slight Edge, Texaco Inv. 8/31 p 18.
Ryan, Kim, on Woodland's Welcome, chmps. Warrington 9/28 p 38.
Sail Maker winner best young horse, Upperville, VA 7/6 p 30.
Sandbothe, Stacy, on Fighting Rooster, winners Boys Town 8/3 p 30.
San Marco, L. Burr up, winners at PA National 11/16 p 3.
Sanna, George (AUS) on King Omega 7/20 p 48.
Sans Souci w/M. Sifton up 7/6 p 26.
Sassafrass Silver, P. Cozart up, winners AHSA pony hunter finals & grand champs. 9/7 p 6.
Savino, Elizabeth, on Fox Hollow Super Star, Smithtown 8/24 p 30, on Espresso, winners New York 10/12 p 42.
Schlagel, Kari, on Chesapeake, chmps. Hunting Hill 9/14 p 22.
Schmidt, Susan, winner AHSA medal class, Trader's Point 8/31 p 16.
Schockemoehle, Paul, (FRG) on Deister, winners Nations Cup, CAN 9/28 p 16.
Schwartz, Stefani, on Framework, winners Epilepsy Found. 10/12 p 38.
Schweitzer, Roy, on Family Man, chmp. Durham Woods 8/17 p 58.
Scott, Nicki, on Tinker Bell, winners at Marion 12/28 p 35.
Sebastian, A. Kley up, winners Texaco Jump. Derby 8/31 p 18.
Serio, Louise, on Another Day, chmps. Quentin Riding Club 11/23 p 17.
Sifton, Martha on Sans Souci 7/6 p 26.
Signal Point, E. Hasbrouck up, winners Grand Central 10/26 p 72.
Silverman, Aaron, on Best Chance, chmp. Detroit 8/17 p 46.
Skelton, Nick on St. James, winners Royal Intern'l Horse Show, ENG 7/13 p 24, on Apollo II, winners $35,000 Mercedes Grand Prix, NY 11/23 p 4.
Skiffington, Lisa, on Artillery Lane, chmp. Smithtown 8/24 p 30.
Slight Edge, J. Rost van Tonningen up, Texaco Inv. 8/31 p 18.
Sloothaak, Frank, (FRG) on Farmer, winners Nations Cup, CAN 9/28 p 16.
Sly Fox, D. Langan up, chmps. I Love NY 9/7 p 42.
Smith, Betsy, on Chardonnay, chmps. I Love NY 9/7 p 42.
Smith, Melanie, USET show jumping squad 7/20 p 18, on Calypso winners Commonwealth Grand Prix 10/19 p 34; on Calypso, winners Wash. Int'l 11/16 p 12.
Sneak Preview, J. Corr up, chmps. at PA National 11/16 p 3.
Snow Goose, w/L. Chapot up, winners Lake Placid 7/27 p 4.
Sobel, Lisa on Heaven Sent, winners Byway 7/27 p 28.
Solter, Elizabeth, on Black Magic, equit. winners, Columbia 10/5 p 20.
Spring Melody, w/G. Creighton up 7/20 p 48.
Steiert, Mary Ann, on Cruising Altitude, chmp. Detroit 8/17 p 46.
St. James w/N. Skelton up, winners King George V Gold Cup and Everest Grand Prix, ENG 7/13 p 24.
Stoffel, Kate on Cavalier, chmps. Thoroughbrook 9/7 p 52.
Stopka, Kathleen, on Table Talk, winners at Hunter Hill 10/19 p 50.
Stroller, 7/20 p 10, Marion Coakes mount 1968 Olympics, bronze show jumping.
Sugar Ray, R. Jenkins up, winners Hampton Classic Grand Prix 11/16 p 24.
Sullivan, Meg, on Lion In Winter, winners at Stoneleigh-Burnham 10/19 p 38.
Summer Lite, R. Howard up, chmps. Killington Mt. 9/7 p 46.
Summer Wishes, A. Winterbothan up, winners Motor City 8/10 p 44.
Sunkle, Robert, on Montego Bay, winners at Stoneleigh-Burnham 10/19 p 38.
Sunny Ridge Field Day w/M. Morrill up, Gr. Pony Ch. 7/13 p 30.
Sweet N Loverly, J. Petrucelli up, winners at Winner's Circle 10/12 p 29.
Sweet N' Low, A. D'Ambrosio up, winners Cecelia Evans, Taylor S., 10/26 p 72, A. D'Ambrosio, tied puissance at Nationals, NY 11/23 p 4.
Sweet Lullaby, M. Wachtel up, winners at Hampton 11/16 p 24.
Swergart, Vicki Garner, gold medal winner Intn'l Games for the Disabled 7/13 p 3.
Syquoia, Colin, on Country Pride, winners at New York 10/12 p 42.
Table Talk, K. Stopka up, winners at Hunter Hill 10/19 p 50.
Tango, w/L. Carlson up, winners Spruce Meadows, CAN 7/6 p 20; gold medalist ACYRC 9/14 p 12.
Tegan, w/J. Dolanski up, chmps. Hi-Bid 8/3 p 52.
The Governor, K. Monahan up, 2nd place American Gold Cup, 10/5 p 17.
The Kaiser, w/M. Horner up, winners Motor City 8/10 p 44.
The Rookie, L. Rabinowitz up, winners Hampton 11/16 p 24.
The Scholar, J. Land up, Motor City 8/10 p 44.
Thomas, Lu on Fantasy, winners 1st yr. Green Ch.; CA 7/13 p 18.
Thon, Paula, on Fox Fire, chmp. Dunham Woods 8/17 p 58.
Thorpe, Betty, on Jack, winner at Central States 12/7 p 6.
Threepio, K. D'Anca up, chmps. at Hampton 11/16 p 24.
Tinker Bell, N. Scott up, winners at Marion County 12/28 p 35.
Toast of the Town, w/E. Abbene up, chmps. Winner's Circle 8/24 p 22.
Tomura, Takashi, (JAP) show jump. team 7/20 p 54.
Topping, Mrs. Alvin, on Nimble Light, chmp. side-saddle, Hampton 11/16 p 24.
Topping, Jenno, winner USET Medal finals 12/21 p 20.
Touch My Toes, w/C. Wilwerth up, champ. Fauquier Foxes 8/10 p 6.
Touch of Class, J. Fargis up, winners Wash. Int'l 11/16 p 12.
Toulson, Vin, on Elite, champion hunter, Royal Bath, ENG 8/3 p 36.
Towerlands Anglezarke, w/M. Pyrah (GBR) up, winners of two qualifiers, CSI Berlin 12/28 p 23.
Tokyo 1964 Show Jumping Team 7/20 p 12, K. Kusner, M.M. Chapot, F. Chapot, B. Steinkraus.
Trader's Point Hunt show grounds 8/31 p 16.
Truckin', C. Kappler up, winners Gr. Oklahoma 9/14 p 30.
Tupperville, w/N. Ashe up, winners Showday Nat'l 8/3 p 22.
Turnin Sweet, w/T. Woerner up, chmp. Hi Bid 8/24 p 16.
Uptown Girl, B. Bradford up, winners Gardnertown 8/31 p 26.
Vale, Aaron, on All The Brass, winners Winston Classic 10/26 p 60.
Valentine, Robin, silver medalist, AHSA pony hunter finals 9/7 p 6.
Vaughn, Darrell, on Golden Risk, chmps. Byway 8/31 p 31.
Vaughan, Jane B., on Florida Cracker, champs. Mid-FL 8/3 p 44.
Volunteer (CAN) w/J. Elder up 7/20 p 30.
Wachtel, Martha on Sweet Lullaby, winners at Hampton 11/16 p 24.
Warner, Jim, on Concord, winners at Suffolk Farm 12/7 p 36.
Weaver, Charlie on Double Call 8/3 p 22, on Just For Fun, winners conf. htr. Natonals, NY 11/23 p 4.
Welles, Jeffery, on Impeccable, winners I Love NY 9/7 p 42, at Royal Winter Fair 12/21 p 48.
Wesley, R. Richardson up, winners at Portable 12/21 p 24.
West German Team, winners of the Spruce Meadows Nations Cup, Calgary, Alberta, CAN 9/28 p 16, K. Huck, P. Luther, P. Schockemoehle, F. Sloothaak.
Wheliss, Marianne Taylor, w/Hidden Creek's Rain Fox, winner VAPB Yearling Futurity 8/17 p 52.
Whiz Kid, J. Corr up, chmps. PA National 11/16 p 4.
Wilwerth, Carrie on Touch My Toes 8/10 p 6.
Windemere, C. Jadwin up, winners St. Louis 12/21 p 46.
Winterbothan, Amy, on Summer Wishes, Motor City 8/10 p 44.
Woerner, Tania, on Turnin Sweet, chmp.at Hi Bid 8/24 p 16.
Woodlands Celebrity, w/J. Cronin up, winners Lake Placid 7/27 p 4.
Woodland's Random Chance, M. Hobbie up, winners AHSA pony eq. finals 9/7 p 6.
Woodland's Welcome, K. Ryan up, chmp. Warrington 9/28 p 38.
Word Is Out, w/C. Durante up, chmp. Detroit 8/17 p 46.
Workman, Tony, on Court Call, chmp. Detroit 8/17 p 46.
Wotoan, I. Millar up, tied puissance at Nationals, NY 11/23 p 4.
Yutani, Tommi, on Home James, winners San Felasco 12/21 p 44.
Zanzibar, K. Monahan up, working htr. chmp., Nationals, NY 11/23 p 4
Ziff, Charles, pres. Commonwealth Park, awards presentation 9/7 p 6.
Zim's Love A Parade, w/K. Biddinger up, winners Ridgewood 7/27 p 14.
Zone, Edwardo, Argentine show jumping team 7/20 p 55.

Hunter Pace Events & Trials Photographs

Dr. Who, H. Meacham-Alred up, winners Abbe Ranch 12/7 p 16.
Indisguise, J. Wilson up, winners Tuscawilla Htr. Pace, FL 11/23 p 34.
Jeffrey, G. Sykes up, winners at Golden's Bridge 11/2 p 31.
Kennedy, Heather, on No Regrets, winners Abbe Ranch 12/7 p 16.
Meacham-Alred, Hilary on Dr. Who, winners Abbe Ranch 12/7 p 16.
Neptune, S. Steinhauser up winners at Abbe Ranch 12/7 p 16.
Newman, Jessica on Silent Dream, winners at Golden's Bridge 11/2 p 31.
No Regrets, H. Kennedy up, winners Abbe Ranch 12/7 p 16.
Silent Dream, J. Newman up, winners at Golden's Bridge 11/2 p 31.
Steinhauser, Sharon, on Neptune, winners Abbe Ranch 12/7 p 16.
Sykes, Mrs. Gillian, on Jeffrey, winners at Golden's Bridge 11/2 p 31.
Wilson, Julie, on Indisguise, winner Tuscawilla Hunter Pace, FL 11/23 p 34.

Olympic Games Photographs

Abdullah, w/C. Homfeld (USA) up, winners team gold, and indiv. silver medals '84 show jumping 8/17 p 7.
Ahlerich, w/R. Klimke (FRG) up, indiv. and team gold dressage medalists 8/17 p 14, 15; 12/14 p 14.
Albany, w/L. Burr (USA) up, team gold winners, '84 show jumping 8/17 p 6.

Olympic Games Photographs - Continued

Aramis, w/M. Deslauriers (CAN) show jumping 8/17 p 7.
Ashton, Liz on Sunrise, CAN 3-Day member 7/20 p 30.
Australian Olympic 3-Day Team 7/20 p 48, Wayne Roycroft, Vicki Roycroft, Mervyn Bennett, Andrew Hoy.
Ayer, Neil, designer cross-country course 8/17 p 13.
Ben Arthur, w/k. Stives USA) up, team gold & indiv. silver winners, CT 8/17 p 10; 12/14 p 14.
Blue Stone, w/M. Plumb (USA) up, team gold winners CT 8/17 p 11; 12/14 p 14.
Boldt, Harry, (FRG) coach (FRG) dressage team 8/17 p 16.
British team, three-day, silver medal winners 8/17 p 11, V. Holgate, J. Stark, D. Clapham, L. Green.
Burr, Leslie, (USA) on Albany, team gold winners, '84 show jumping 8/17 p 6, w/show jump team 8/17 p 92.
Calypso, w/M. Smith up, (USA) team gold winners show jumping 8/17 p 7.
Cottier, Frederic on Flambeau C 12/14 p 187.
Chapot, Frank, coach, 1984 show jumping team 8/17 p 4.
Chapot, Mary Mairs, 7/20 p 10 one of the first women to compete in show jumping, 1964 & 1978 USET teams.
Charisma, w/M. Todd (NZL) up, indiv. gold winners CT 8/17 p 10.
Coffin, Tad w/B. Davidson, '76 Montreal Olympics 7/20 p 90.
Davidson, Bruce (USA) on J. J. Babu, team gold winners, CT 8/17 p 11, with 3-day team 8/17 p 91.
Deister, w/P. Schockemohle (FRG), team bronze winners, '84 show jumping 8/17 p 6..
Deslauriers, Mario, (CAN) on Aramis, show jumping 8/17 p 7.
Dover, Robert, (USA) on Romantico, extended trot 8/17 p 14, 16.
Dressage, individual medalists 8/17 p 14, R. Klimke/Ahlerich, gold; A-G Jensen/Marzog, silver; O. Hofer/Limandus, bronze
Fargis, Joe, (USA) on Touch of Class, indiv. & team gold '84 show jumping 8/17 p 6, accepting gold medal 8/17 p 8, with show jumping team 8/17 p 91.
Finvarra, w/T. Fleischmann (USA) up, team gold winners, CT 8/17 p 11; 12/14 p 14.
Fitton, Sue 8/24 p 7, 6 Olympic groom for M. Plumb & Blue Stone.
Flambeau C., F. Cottier (FRA) up 12/14 p 187.
Fleischmann, Torrance, (USA), on Finvarra, team gold winners, CT 8/17 p 11, 91.
Furnas, Debbie, 8/24 p 7, 6 Olympic groom for T. Fleischmann & Finvarra
Gold Medal Show Jumping Team (USA) 8/17 p 92, J. Fargis, L. Burr, C. Homfeld, M. Smith; winners at Washington 12/21 p 6.
Gold Medal 3-Day Team (USA) 8/17 p 92, M. Plumb, K. Stives, T. Fleischmann, B. Davidson.
Grace, Martha, groom for B. Davidson & J. J. Babu 8/24 p 6.
Gurney, Hilda (USA) on Keen, dressage 8/17 p 15.
Hilton, Janice, Olympic groom for K. Stives & Ben Arthur 8/24 p 6, 7.
Holgate, Virginia, (GBR) on Priceless, team silver and indiv. bronze winner, CT 8/17 p 11.
Homfeld, Conrad, (USA) on Abdullah, team gold and indiv. silver '84 show jumping 8/17 p 7, w/show jump. team 8/17 p 92.
Jensen, Anne-Grethe, (DEN) on Marzog, silver medalist indiv. dressage winner 8/17 p 15; 12/14 p 189.
Jessica V., w/H. Robbiani (SUI) up, indiv. bronze winners, '84 show jumping 8/17 p 6.
J. J. Babu, w/B. Davidson (USA) up, team gold winners, CT 8/17 p 11; 12/14 p 14.
Keen, w/H. Gurney (USA) up, dressage 8/17 p 15.
Klimke, Reiner (FRG) on Ahlerich, indiv. and team gold medal winners, dressage 8/17 p 14, 15, accepting gold medal 8/17 p 18, 12/14 p 14, 12/21 p 7.
Le Goff, Jack, coach (USA) three-day team, w/M. Plumb 8/17 p 12.
Livius, w/P. Luther (FRG) up, team bronze, '84 show jumping 8/17 p 6.
Luther, Peter, (FRG) on Livius, team bronze, '84 show jumping 8/17 p 6.
Marco Polo, w/S. Pflueger-Clarke (USA) up 8/17 p 14.
Marzog, w/A-G Jensen (DEN) up, indiv. silver medalists, dressage 8/17 p 15, 12/14 p 189.
Mexico 1968 3-Day Team, Silver Medalists 7/20 p 12, M. Plumb, K. Freeman, J. Wofford, M. Page.
Montreal Olympics 1976, Bronze Medal Dressage Team 7/20 p 12, H. Gurney (Keen), E. Master (Dahlwitz) D. Morkis (Monaco).
Munich 1976 3-Day Team 7/20 p 12, B. Davidson (Plain Sailing), J. Wofford (Kilkenny), K. Freeman (Good Mixture), J. Powers (Punchestown), M. Plumb (Free 'n Easy).
Neckerman, Josef, shaking hands w/Bill Steinkraus, 1968 Olympics 7/20 p 9.
Olympic Equestrian Events, site of, Santa Anita Park, CA 7/20 p 72 (4 photos)
Olympic Grooms, M. Grace (J.J. Babu), D. Furnas (Finvarra), S. Fitton (Blue Stone), J. Hilton (Ben Arthur) 8/24 p 6.
Overton Amanda, M. Whitaker (GBR) up 12/14 p 188.
Pflueger-Clarke, Sandy, (USA) on Marco Polo, dressage 8/17 p 14.
Plumb, Mike (USA) on Blue Stone, team gold winners, CT 8/17 p 11, w/coach J. LeGoff 8/17 p 12, w/3-Day Team 8/17 p 92.
Robbiani, Heidi (SUI), on Jessica V, indiv. bronze, '84 show jumping 8/17 p 6.
Romantico, w/R. Dover up 8/17 p 14, 16.
Santa Anita, A Visit To, 4 photos, site of '84 Olympic Equestrian events 7/20 p 72.
Schockemohle, Paul (FRG) on Deister, winners team bronze, show jumping '84 8/17 p 6.
Smith, Melanie (USA) on Calypso, team gold winners, show jumping 8/17 p 7, w/show jump. team 8/17 p 92.
Snowbound, B. Steinkraus up, 1968 Olympics 12/14 p 187.
Steinkraus, Bill, on Snowbound, 1968 Olympics 12/14 p 187.
Stives, Karen, (USA) on Ben Arthur, team gold & indiv. silver winners, CT 8/17 p 10, w/3-Day Team 8/17 p 92.
Stuckelberger, Christine, (SUI) on Tansanit, dressage 8/17 p 15.
Tansanit, w/C. Stuckelberger (SUI) up dressage 8/17 p 15.
Theodorescu, George (USA), coach USA dressage team 8/17 p 16.
Todd, Mark, (NZL) on Charisma, indiv. gold winners, CT 8/17 p 10.
Touch of Class, w/J. Fargis up, winners of 2 gold medals, '84 show jumping team 8/17 p 6.
USA Combined Training Team 8/17 p 10, T. Fleischmann, K. Stives, M. Plumb, B. Davidson.
Whitaker, Michael (GBR) on Overton Amanda team silver winners, show jumping 8/17 p 7, 12/14 p 188.

Polo Photographs

Bostwick, Rick of Piaget team 8/24 p 38.
Brant, Peter of White Birch, winners of Piaget/Loewe Cup 8/24 p 38.
Brinker, Norman, Dallas team member 7/27 p 45.
Butler, Michael, captain of Oak Brook 7/6 p 46, 7/27 p 46.
Caleelo, Richard of USA team 8/3 p 16.
Ce Ce, Dominic, Hawthorne team member 7/27 p 46.
Farish, Will, of White Birch, winners of Piaget/Loewe Cup 8/24 p 38, winners of Del Carroll Match 9/7 p 20.
Gose, Steve, Capt. Retama winners US Open, TX 12/7 p 44.
Gose, Tom, of Retama, winners US Open, TX 12/7 p 44.
Gracida, Carlos of Retama team 11/16 p 46, winners US Open 12/7 p 44.
Gracida, Memo, member of Retama team, winners US Open, TX 12/7 p 44.
Greene, John, of Cullerton (TX) 8/17 p 19.
Gutierrez, Sammy, Austin team member 7/27 p 45.
Herrera, Antonio, of Rolex Team, Del Carroll match 9/7 p 20.
Kiley, Brent, of Rolex A & K team 9/28 p 51.
Kuhn, Richard, of Dahlwood Farms team 8/24 p 39.
Ogawa, Colin, of Hawaii team 8/3 p 16.
Olivas, Sedro, of Willow Bend team 10/26 p 27.
Orthwein, Peter, of Airstream team 9/28 p 49.
Retama Polo team, winners U.S. Open at San Antonio, TX 12/7 p 44.
Schwetz, Darrell member of Longwood team 7/6 p 46.
Shirley, Dan, of Twelve Oaks, winners of Cecil Smith Tournament 8/24 p 39.
Shirley, Don, of Oak Brook team 9/28 p 51.
Shirre, Michael, of Aston Martin team 9/28 p 49.
Stauder, Fred of Longwood Team 7/6 p 46.
Von Gontard, Adie, of Pitchfork team 10/26 p 27.
Walton, Bill, Austin team member 7/27 p 45.
Walton, Fred of Oak Brook (TX) 8/17 p 19.
Wigdahl, David, Hawthorne team member 7/27 p 46.

Pony Club Photographs

Banks, Donna, on Benji, winners at Yampa Valley 11/9 p 18.
Breedveld, Rian, Lost Hounds PC 11/9 p 35.
British PC team, USPC Tetrathlon Champions 9/7 p 3.
Companion, w/S. Knox up, winners USPC show jump chmp. 8/31 p 8.
Coyne, Mary, winner A div. USPC CT chmps. 8/31 p 8.
DeVoe, Phoebe, and Joelle Lopatin, winners USPC dressage chmps. 8/31 p 8.
Duckworth, Kathy, Rose Tree PC 11/9 p 9.
Graetz, Andy, winner C div., USPC CT chmps. 8/31 p 8.
Graetz, Andy, winner C div., USPC CT chmps. 8/31 p 8.
Grant, Cindi, Meduxenkeag PC 11/9 p 15.
Jackson, Katherine, on Omar, Red River rally 8/3 p 7.
Jordon, Lee-Rae, Meduxenkeag PC 11/9 p 15.
Kakela, Annie, on Cirrus, winners at Yampa Valley 11/9 p 18.
Keeneland PC Members 11/9 p 21.
Krenytzky, Amy, Capt. of Casanova/Warrenton PC jr. team 8/17 p 31.
Knox, Susan on Susan's Companion, winners USPC show jump chmp. 8/31 p 8.
Larsen, Julie, Run O'The Mill PC 11/9 p 9.
Leonard, Rebecca on Windsong 11/9 p 54.
Lewis, Nancy, on Carrousel 11/9 p 56.
Limerick w/H. Mason up, 7/27 p 40.
Linder, Aimee, member Casanova/Warrenton PC 8/17 p 31.
Lopatin, Joelle, and Phoebe DeVoe, winners pas de deux, USPC dressage chmps. 8/31 p 8.
Lost Hounds PC Summer Camp, Fairview, PA (5 photos) 11/9 p 35.
Marshall, Allison, on Broadaxe Easter Mist 11/9 p 43.
Mason, Heather on Limerick, high score C3, NJ 7/27 p 40.
Meadow Brook Hounds PC winners 1st & 2nd place Regional Dressage Rally 11/9 p 24.
Meduxenkeag D-2 team, winners State D Rally 11/9 p 15.
Monadnock PC, winners West New England Dressage Rally 11/9 p 33.
Moreland, Alicia, on Panda Bar Paul, winners USPC show jump chmp. 8/31 p 8.
Mount Kearsarge team 11/9 p 27, L. Thomas (Talih); C. Migneault (Joker); C. Burke (Jackeen); H. Miskoe (Ralph); M. Brochu.
Northwest Regional CT Rally Camp, Oregon 11/9 p 12.
Ogilvy, Robert 9/7 p 4 during running phase of USPC Tetrathlon chmps.
Ogilvy-Watson, Robert, (IRE), Intn'l Tetrathlon 11/9 p 9.
Ojai Valley PC, silver medal winners, So. CA Regional PC 11/9 p 30.
Omar, w/K. Jackson up, Red River rally 8/3 p 7.
Orcyeck, Shawn, Lost Hounds PC 11/9 p 35.
Panda Bar Paul, w/A. Moreland up, winners USPC show jump chmp. 8/31 p 8.
Pistol shooting phase, USPC Tetrathlon chmps. 9/7 p 4.
Pratt, Tony, of Groton PC, winner of mens' indiv. tetrathlon chmps. 9/7 p 4.
Putman, Megan, Meduxenkeag PC 11/9 p 15.
Redland Hunt PC, overall winners, Sr. div. Inter-Regional PC Games 8/17 p 32, J. Schmitz (Capt.) A. Albrecht, K. Beebe, S. Beebe, T. Brown.
Riengale, Jean, w/her horse Pride, Genesee Valley PC 11/9 p 9.
Samaurai Warrior w/L. Thompson up, MD Regional rally 8/3 p 9.
Sigman, Amy, winner USPC dressage chmp. 8/31 p 8.
Taylor, Barbara, w/Katie Allard 11/9 p 46.
Tetrathlon Champs., USPC 9/7 p 3, 4.
Thomas, Bobbie & Joe, Meduxenkeag PC 11/9 p 15.
Thompson, Lida, on Samaurai Warrior, MD Reg. Rally 8/3 p 9.
Webb, Gigi at Red River rally, 8/3 p 7.

Terrier Photographs

Carter, Ray, huntsman, w/champ. J.R. Dolly 12/21 p 6.
Plugged Nickel puissance for JR terriers, Oyster Bay, NY 8/3 p 6.
Tuppence 7/6 p 9, winner race for bitches, Terrier Field Day, NY.

Thoroughbred Racing Flat Photographs

Recharged, winner of Level Best, S., NY 8/24 p 4.
Saratoga Springs, warming exercise at Oklahoma training track 7/27 p 52-3.

Thoroughbred Racing Over Fences Photographs

A Laguerre, R. McWade up, Fair Hill 9/28 p 12.
Ancient Barrister, B. Houghton up, 2nd place, Hobkirk Hill Chase 12/7 p 18.
Apaway, J. Day up, winners at Great Meadow 11/2 p 22.
Arch Revolt, P. Benson up, winners VA Fall timber 10/26 p 23.
Ashling's Dream, D. Yovanovich up, Fair Hill 9/28 p 12.
Bar Jacket, D.M. Smithwick, Jr. up, Great Meadow 11/2 p 22.
Baron Zantippy, P. Holloway up, NJ Hunt Cup 11/16 p 58.
Ben Bow, C. Fleischmann up, Great Meadow 11/2 p 22.
Benson, Phillip, on Arch Revolt, winners VA Fall timber 10/26 p 23.
Bonnie Dawn, Virginia Fall hurdle 10/26 p 22.
Cancottage, J. Carrier up, winners NJ Hunt Cup 11/16 p 58.
Carrier, Joy, on Master Morris, Morven 11/2 p 20; on Cancottage, winners JN Hunt Cup 11/16 p 58.
Census, J. Teter up, winners Temple Gwathmey 11/2 p 24.
Cinzano, Piedmont Chase 12/21 p 66.
Clagett, Christy, on Restless Amber, Great Meadow 11/2 p 22.
Clarenbridge, J. Fishback up, Temple Gwathmey 11/2 p 24.
Coconut Creek, D. McWade up, Foxfield hurdle race 10/26 p 20; D. McWade up, Monmouth Co. hurdle 11/16 p 56.
Constantine, Piedmont Chase 12/21 p 7.
Coyne, Meg, on Shad, winners Genesee Valley 11/2 p 23.
Day, Jimmy, on Apaway, winners at Great Meadow 11/2 p 22; on Mysterious Arthur, winners of Hobkirk Hill Chase 12/7 p 18.
Double Sparkle, J. Teter up, winners Battleship timber, Fair Hill 9/28 p 12; D. Smithwick up, winners at Great Meadow 11/2 p 22; D. Smithwick up, winners at Morven 11/2 p 20.
Eremite, B. Wiseman up, Foxfield hurdle 10/26 p 20.
Exploding Fortune, A. Moran up, winners Virginia hurdle 10/26 p 22.

Thoroughbred Racing Over Fences Photographs - Continued

Finn, Tom, on Netherby, Foxfield hurdle 10/26 p 20.
Fishback, Jerry on Rockaround, winners over hurdles, Fair Hill 9/28 p 12; on Clarenbridge, Temple Gwathmey 11/2 p24; on Flatterer, winners Colonial cup 12/7 p 19.
Flatterer, J. Fishback up, winners Colonial Cup 12/7 p 19.
Fleischmann, Charles, on Royal Hue, Morven 11/2 p 20; on Ben Bow, Great Meadow 11/2 p 22.
Guessford, Ben, on Sneaky Breaker, Great Meadow 11/2 p 22.
Hatango, M.A. Kenney up, winners at Roscommon 11/16 p 57.
Hendriks, Ricky, on McAdam, winners at Foxfield races 10/26 p 20; on Turtlehead, winners at Monmouth Co. 11/16 p 56.
Henry's Theme, Virginia Fall hurdle 10/26 p 22.
High Decibel, VA Fall hurdle 10/26 p 22.
Hill Talk, J. Teter up, hurdle race, Fair Hill 9/28 p 12.
Holloway, Peter, on Baron Zantippy, NJ Hunt Cup 11/16 p 58.
Houghton, Bernie, on Le Sauteur, Temple Gwathmey 11/2 p 24; on Le Sauteur, winners at Montpelier 11/16 p 58; on Ancient Barrister 12/7 p 18.
Huallatiri, A. Moran up, 3rd Hobkirk Hill Chase 12/7 p 18.
Kenney, Marion Andrews, on Hatango, winners at Roscommon 11/16 p 57.
Le Sauteur, B. Houghton up, Temple Gwathmey 11/2 p 24; B. Houghton up, winners at Montpelier 11/16 p 58.
Luce, Ron, on Talisman, Genesee Valley 11/2 p 23.
Martin, William, on Tingles Image, Fair Hill 9/28 p 12.
Master Morris, J. Carrier up, Morven 11/2 p 20.
McAdam, R. Hendriks up, winners at Foxfield 10/26 p 20.
McWade, Richard, on A Laguerre, Fair Hill 9/28 p 12; on Coconut Creek, Foxfield hurdle 10/26 p 20; on Coconut Creek, Monmouth Co. hurdle 11/16 p 56.
Moran, Ann, on Exploding Fortune, winners VA Fall 10/26 p 22; on Huallatiri 12/7 p 18.
Mysterious Arthur, J. Day up, winners Hobkirk Hill Chase 12/7 p 18.
Netherby, T. Finn up, Foxfield hurdle race 10/26 p 20.
Paper Omen, VA Fall races 10/26 p 22.
Restless Amber, C. Clagett up, Great Meadow 11/2 p 22.
Rockaround, J. Fishback up, winners hurdle, Fair Hill 9/28 p 12.
Royal Hue, C. Fleischmann up, pulled up at Morven 11/2 p 20.
Shad, M. Coyne up, winners Genesee Valley 11/2 p 23.
Smithwick, D.M., Jr. (Speedy), on Double Sparkle, winners Morven 11/2 p 20; on Double Sparkle, winners Great Meadow 11/2 p 22; on Bar Jacket, Great Meadow 11/2 p 22.
Sneaky Breaker, B. Guessford up, Great Meadow 11/2 p 22.
Snicker Red, VA Fall timber 10/26 p 23.
Talisman, R. Luce up, Genesee Valley 11/2 p 23.
Teter, Jeff, on Double Sparkle winners Fair Hill 9/28 p 12; on Hill Talk, hurdle race, Fair Hill 9/28 p 12; on Census, Temple Gwathmey 11/2 p 24; on Timothy 'N Rye, Great Meadow 11/2 p 22.
Timothy 'N Rye, J. Teter up, Great Meadow 11/2 p 22.
Tingles Image, W. Martin up, Fair Hill 9/28 p 12.
Turtlehead, R. Hendriks up, winners at Monmouth Co. 11/16 p 56.
Useful Information, Virginia Fall hurdle 10/26 p 22.
Wiseman, Barry, on Eremite, Foxfield hurdle race 10/26 p 20.
Yovanovich, Don, on Ashling's Dream, Fair Hill 9/28 p 12.

Trail Endurance Riding Photographs

Dreamboat, w/P. McKinstry, winners Clifton Ride & Tie 7/27 p 42.
McKinstry, Polly, w/Dreamboat, winners Clifton Ride & Tie 7/27 p 42.
Predominance, P. Sandlin up, winners Blue Ridge 9/28 p 55.
Sandlin, Pinckney, on Predominance, winners Blue Ridge 9/28 p 55.

USET Photographs

Le Goff, Jack, w/Michael Herbert, CAN 12/28 p 3, 4.
Rotella, Dr. Robert, Ph.D., sports psychologist for USET 7/20 p 80.

Other Photographs

Boxall, Jeannette, on Poky, winner Womans' Gold Medal chmps, AVA Nat'l chmps, 8/24 p 3.
Carousel Horse, C. 1905, hand-carved by Daniel Muller 10/26 p 28.
Cavalcade of American Horse Breeds, Los Angeles, CA 11/9 p 70.
Davis, Shelly, w/Mark Rocha, winners Pas de Deux, AVA Nat'l chmps, 8/24 p 4.
Dennis, Wesley, illustrator, 8/31 p 83.
Dry Creek Trot Team, Wheatland, CA 11/9 p 60.
Edmunds, Kendel, 1980 World Champion Female Vaulter 10/5 p 46.
Great Falls PC Vaulters, Great Falls, VA 11/9 p 60.
Groves, Helen K., on Miss Peppy Also, Res. chmp. cutting horse, Wash. Int'l 11/16 p 67.
Handicapped rider & pony 8/31 p 48.
Hidden Hills Horsemen Vaulting Team, Hidden Hills, CA 11/9 p 61, C. Colburn & J. Marks.
Jostin, Mike, on Georgetown 12/21 p 9.
Laurice, Dafua, of Rocking W Vaulting Team 12/28 p 17.
Lompoc 4-H Team, Lompoc, CA 11/9 p 61, S. Stevens, R. Tyrrell.
Long, David, winner Mens' Gold Medal Chmps, AVA Nat'l chmps, 8/24 p 3.
Marquand, Jacqui, and Erika Greene, Sunrise Vaulting Team, CA 11/23 p 34.
Men's Composite Team, Los Angeles, CA 11/9 p 70, C. Coburn, D. Baker & R. Patterson.
Miss Peppy Also, H.K. Groves up, res. chmp. cutting horse, Wash. Int'l 11/16 p 67.
Mt. Eden Vaulters, Saratoga, CA 11/9 p 60.
Oakview School Vaulting Team, Charlottesville, VA 11/9 p 61.
Otter hounds draw water in search of mink (GBR) 8/17 p 37.
Parker, Carol, instructor of handicapped students 9/7 p 8.
Pegasus Trot Team Vaulters, Soquel, CA 11/9 p 60.
Rainbow Vaulters A Team, Diamond Bar, CA 11/9 p 61, K. Denewith, B. Tippin, S. Hansen; 11/9 p 70, K. Denewith, T. Ellis, P. Geisler.
Renchin, Kate, on Kilcoursey 12/21 p 9.
Rocha, Mark, w/Shelly Davis, winners Pas de Deux, AVA Nat'l chmps, 8/24 p 4.
Rocking W Vaulters, Chantilly, VA 11/9 p 60, B. Wortman, C. Appel-Bucierka, C. Kent.
Rowe, Francis, trainer 8/31 p 28.
So, Susie, on Benedict Arnold (dressed as Santa Claus) 12/21 p 9.
Sundance A Team, Woodside, CA 11/9 p 60, N. Wiger, M. Engman, K. Walfenden, J. Boxall, S. Stacey, K. Woodell, J. D'Ater, A. Dakiweg, L. Weissman.
Timberline Trot Team, Soquel, CA 11/9 p 61; L. Johnson, S. Frank, J. Clarke, R. Kuchine, S. Hart, J. Becker, A. Hunicutt, M. Sundbey, K. Lemon, R. Howard.
Vaulting, 1980 Female World Champion, Kendall Edmunds 10/5 p 46, see 11/9 p 60-1, J. Marquend & E. Greene, Sunrise Vaulters 11/23 p 34.

POEMS

Autumn Shades by C. Castellan 9/7 p 63.
Breakaway by C. Castellan 11/9 p 74.
Choices by C. McClung 9/28 p 64.
Christmas Fox, The, by W. Ogilvie 12/21 p 5.
Christmas Message, A, by C. Castellan 12/21 p 5.
Clydesdales, from by Will Ogilvie 7/27 p 36, (J.H. contr.)
College by E. Stevenson 9/14 p 15.
Competing Mom by C. Castellan 11/9 p 34.
Cubbing by W. Ogilvie 10/5 p 52,(NSL contr.).
Cub-hunting Starts by E. G. Roberts 9/21 p 33.
Differences of Opinion by Mark Twain 10/26 p 23,(J.S. contr.).
Eager Child, The, 9/21 p 86, Anon, (J.H. contr.).
Fall by A. Meshon 11/9 p 71.
Foal, The by C. Castellan 7/27 p 41.
Growing Up by J. Hughes 9/14 p 40.
Hazardous Duty by C. Schenken 8/31 p 31.
Hunting Day, The by W. Williams 7/13 p 9, from Songs of the Fell Packs.
Hunting Toast, A, by Earl of Long Ford 9/21 p 14, (J.H. contr.).
Instructions by J. Hughes 8/24 p 31.
Jolly Old Squire, from The, The Sportsman, 1838, (J.H. contr.).
Masters, The, by Will Ogilvie 9/21 p 100, (J.H. contr.).
Other Fellow, The, 10/12 p 22, from "Rancher".
Pony Club Know-Down Blues, The, by S. L. Helm 11/9 p 75.
Pony Hunters, The, by W. Ogilvie 10/5 p 50, (J.H. contr.).
Seabird by E.G. Roberts 10/19 p 56, (J.H. contr.).
Skyline Tommy by Will Ogilvie 11/2 p 31, (J.H. contr.).
Somewhere In England by E.G. Roberts 8/31 p 6, (J.H. contr.).
There Goes The Hunt by John Masefield 10/19 p 20, (J.H. contr.).
Tried and Trusted Hunter, The, by Will Ogilvie 10/19 p 21, (J.H. contr.).
Twas The Night Before Christmas by J. Arns 12/21 p 5.
'Twas The Verse Before Christmas—Again by S.D. Price 12/21 p 9.

POLO

American Airlines Celebrity Cup, see Vaughan Farms Scores 9-8 Victory 8/24 p 39.
Audi cup, The Potomac, MD 10/12 p 51, tie games btw. Combined GBR Forces Polo vs Potomac Polo Club, 4-4.
Butler National Handicap, Oak Brook, IL 9/28 p 51 by A. Ditch, Rolex A & K over Oak Brook 12-10.
Cecil Smith Tournament Finals, Oak Brook, IL by A. Ditch 8/24 p 39, winners Twelve Oaks over Dahlwood Farms, 8-2.
Collisions 7/6 p 45, acceptable methods of hooking & riding off opposition.
Continental Cup Tournament Match, USPA, Oak Brook, IL 9/7 p 20, Piaget defeated Dahlwood, 11-5; semi-finals; finals: Milwaukee over Piaget, 11-10, 10/12 p 50-1, article by A. Ditch.
Cullerton Edges Out Oak Brook, Oak Brook, IL by A. Ditch 8/17 p 19, 8 to 7.
Dallas Triumphs Over Willow Bend, Plano, TX by N. Gill-Ottinger 10/19 p 26, Dallas, 9 - WB, 7.
Dallas Wins League Finals, Plano, TX by N. Gill-Ottinger 10/19 p 26-7, Dallas over Willow Bend, 8-6.
Florida Polo, Palm Beach, FL by G. Doyle 7/6 p 45-6, White Fences winner Southern Silver Cup; Wellington winner Palm Cup.
General Patton Cup, The, Potomac, MD 10/26 p 27, Potomac won over Annapolis, 7-5.
Heads of State 8/3 p 16, Teddy Roosevelt; His Highness The Sultan of Brunei.
High Goal Polo in Texas by A. Webbe 11/16 p 46-7, Dutch Evinger Memorial Cup, Retama Cup.
Langley Pryors Closes The Summer Season with a Victory, Plano, TX by N. Gill-Ottinger 8/24 p 39, Langley over Vaughan 9-8.
Los Pampas Wins by 10, Plano, TX by N. Gill-Ottinger 8/17 p 19, winners of the Jefferies Cup over Pitchfork Ranch, 12 -2.
Mallet Construction 8/3 p 16, bamboo, hard wood.
Northeastern Intra-Circuit 12-Goal, Gilbertsville, NY 8/3 p 16, winners Village Farms over Followthrough Farms, 9-8.
Oak Brook Polo, Oak Brook, IL by A. Ditch 7/6 p 46, Longwood Polo Club defeated Oak Brook 5-3, to win the Sun Ranch Trophy; Hawthorne beat Oak Brook, 7/27 p 46; Hawaii vs USA, 5-10, 8/3 p 16.
Pebble Beach Polo, Pebble Beach, CA by D.G. Marek 10/19 p 27, tie score, North vs South, 5-5.
Polo Balls (LE) by B. Cohen 8/3 p 61.
Polocrosse King of the One Horse Sports by D. Deming 11/9 p 75-6.
Polo Ponies by Diana Thorne 7/27 p 46, from *Polo 1936*.
Potomac Polo 10/12 p 51, The Burrough's Cup, winners Potomac over Kirtlinton, 7-4.
President's Cup Polo Tournament, San Antonio, TX (LE) 11/9 p 129, winners Broad Acres, OK over Y-Bar-O, TX, 5-2.
Saratoga Polo, Saratoga Springs, NY by S. Stark 8/24 p 37-8, Kentucky Cup, Walden Farm Cup, Calumet Farm Cup, Piaget & Loewe Cup; Tattersalls Cup, Kinderhill Cup, Del Carroll Mem. Trophy, Wimborne Cup 9/7 p 19-20; League Match, Pimms Cup, US women vs GBR woman, Keeler Motor Car Cup, Saratoga Performing Arts Cup 9/28 p 49-51.
Silver Cup Playoffs, Plano, TX 7/6 p 45, playoff winners Carter Ranch 9, Dallas 7.
Skidmore College Polo, Saratoga Springs, NY 11/16 p 47.
Texas Invitational, Plano, TX by N. Gill-Ottinger 10/26 p 27, won by US Willow Bend over British Guards Club, 8-3.
Texas, Polo In by N. Gill-Ottinger, Retama wins Silver Cup, Austin beat Dallas, Ft. Worth over Midland 7/27 p 45-6; Dallas over Midland, Nat'l Women's Hdp. Finals 10/12 p 50; Commonwealth Cup 10/19 p 26; Retama Cup, Dutch Evinger Memorial Cup 11/16 p 46-7.
U.S. Open, San Antonio, TX (LN) 11/16 p 59, won by Retama over Ft. Lauderdale.
Vaughan Farms Scores 9-8 Victory, Plano, TX by N. Gill-Ottinger 8/24 p 39, Vaughan over Willow Bend 9-8 (American Airlines Celebrity Cup).
Victory 1525, 10/26 p 27, from Records of the Conquistadores (J.H. contr.).
Women In Polo 7/6 p 46, recounted in history from the 6th century, Byzantine.

PONY CLUBS

Roster of USPC, Inc. 11/9 pgs 5-34.

United States

Annapolis PC Round Robin, Annapolis, MD 7/27 p 41, 11/9 p 11.
Annual Meeting, USPC (LN) 2/3 p 57, Philadelphia, PA by J. Strassburger 2/10 p 48-51.
Auglaize River Valley PC, Lima, OH 7/27 p 41, 11/9 p 27.
Benefits of Vaulting as an Adjunct to the Pony Club Program by C. Fuller & M. Cole 10/5 p 46, 48, 50.
Capitol Region Dressage Rally, Gaithersburg, MD 7/13 p 10, 11/9 p 6.
Combined Training National Chmpsps., USPC, Saxonburg, PA (LN) 8/17 p 89.
Combined Training Championships, USPC National by M. Eyles 8/31 p 9-10.
Dressage National Championships, USPC, Saxonburg, PA (LN) 8/17 p 89, Delmarva Regional PC overall winners.
Dressage Championships, USPC, Saxonburg, PA by M. Eyles 8/31 p 7-9.

Pony Clubs - United States - Continued

East Coast Show Jumping Rally, USPC, Herndon, VA 7/27 p 39.
Eastern New England Region C-B Combined Training Rally, USPC, Groton, MA 8/10 p 5, 11/9 p 8-10.
Eastern Pennsylvania Show Jumping Rally, Malvern, PA 10/5 p 50, 11/9 p 10.
Genesee Valley PC Event, Aron, NY 8/17 p 34, 11/9 p 32.
Inter-Regional Games, PC, Frying Pan Pk, VA by L. Bay 8/17 p 31-2, Casanova/Warrenton PC - Jr.Div. winners; Redland Hunt PC -Sr. Div. winners.
Maryland Regional Rally, Fair Hill, MD 8/3 p 9, 11/9 p 11-12.
Mid South Regional D-PC Ct Rally, Lexington, KY 8/17 p 34, 11/9 p 13-14.
Millbrook PC Inter-Club D Rally, Moncks Corner, SC 8/31 p 10, 11/9 p 16.
National & Intern'l Tetrathlon Championships, USPC, Geneseo, NY (LN) 8/24 p 53.
New Jersey Regional Dressage Rally, New Vernon, NJ 7/27 p 40-1, 11/9 p 15-16.
New York—Upper Connecticut Regional Rally, Kent, CT 9/14 p 15, 11/9 p 16-17.
Northern California—Hawaii Regional C-Ct Rally, Woodside, CA 8/17 p 34, Regional Dressage Rally, Danville, CA 10/19 p 24, 11/9 p 19-20.
North Carolina Regional Rally, Tryon, NC 8/3 p 9.
Red River Regional Rally, Waco, TX 8/3 p 7.
Show Jumping Championships, USPC, Saxonburg, PA by L. Bay 8/31 p 7.
St. Margaret's Pony Club Tetrathlon, Davidsonville, MD 7/13 p 11, 11/9 p 12.
Tetrathlon Championships, USPC, Geneseo, NY by J. Strassburger 9/7 p 3-4, Int'l comp. won by GBR, both men & women divisions.
Vaulting as an Adjunct to the Pony Club Program, The Benefits of, by C. Fuller & M. Cole 10/5 p 46, 48, 50.
Virginia Regional Tetrathlon, Middleburg, VA (LN) 7/27 p 61, 8/10 p 6, 11/9 p 29-30.

Foreign

International Tetrathlon Championships, USPC Nat'l, Geneseo, NY (LN) 8/24 p 53.

PUBLICATIONS

Talking of Horses by Monica Dickens, 1979, 7/13 p 9, Mucking out.

QUOTATIONS

Clydesdales, from, by Will Oglvie 7/27 p 36, (J.H. contr.).
Coat Like New Silk, A, (Welsh stud) 12/7 p 53, by Tudur Aled, Welsh Poet, 16th Century.
Cover-Side, At The, by Wm. Somerville, MFH 11/23 p 53, (J.H. contr.).
Cross Country Riding edited by M. Clayton 8/17 p 38, see Thoughts On Eventing.
English, The, by B. Shaw 10/5 p 66, (J.H. contr.).
English & American Hounds by A.H. Higginson 9/21 p 88, from "Two Centuries of Foxhunting," 1946.
Female First, A, by J. Blan Van Urk 9/21 p 78, from "The Story of Foxhunting in America," 1940; Gertrude Rives Potts, MFH, first owner/huntsman of Castle Hill Hounds.
Foxhound Match, The Great by A.H. Higginson & J. I Chamberlain 9/21 p 74, 78, from "Hunting in the US and Canada", 1928.
Horses of Australia 12/14 p 158, from Horse Identifier.
Horses of East Asia 12/14 p 54, from Horse Identifier.
Horse of Eastern Europe 12/14 p 146, from Horse Identifier.
Horses of France 12/14 p 84, from Horse Identifier.
Horses of The Middle East & Africa 12/14 p 90, from Horse Identifier.
Horses of Poland 12/14 p 172, from Horse Identifier.
Horses of Southern Europe 12/14 p 84, from Horse Identifier.
Horses of SWI, AUST, HOL, BEL 12/14 p 120, from Horse Identifier.
Horses of the USSR 12/14 p 116, from Horse Identifier.
Horses of West and East Germany 12/14 p 54, from Horse Identifier.
Hunting Enthusiast of 400 B.C., The by Plato 9/28 p 66, (J.H. contr.).
Hunt with the Eskdale—About 1900 Sometime, A, 8/3 p 6, from Songs of the Fell Packs.
Jolly Old Squire, from The, The Sportsman, 1838, (J.H contr.) 8/24 p 42.
Major Wadsworth's "Bible" 9/21 p 20-1, excerpt from "The Hunts of the US and CAN" 1908.
Mucking Out 7/13 p 9, from *Talking of Horses*, 1973.
Origins in America of Hound and Fox by J.B. Thomas, MFH 9/21 p 36, from *Hounds and Hunting Through The Ages*, 1928.
People by Shenstone 7/6 p 9, (J.H. contr.).
Polo Ponies by Diana Thorne 7/27 p 46, from *Polo 1936*.
Riding To Hounds in America by Wm. P. Wadsworth 10/19 p 21, excerpt from Hunting Attire.
Scent by J.B. Thomas 9/21 p 90, from "Hounds and Hunting Through The Ages."
Sensitive To Attitude by T. Ainslie 10/19 p 29, from *The Body Language of Horses*.
Songs of the Fell Packs 8/3 p 6, A Hunt with the Eskdale — About 1900.
Xenophon's Treatise on Horsemanship, Passages From, 8/31 p 14, (J. Grimm contr.).

RACING (FLAT) THOROUGHBRED

United States
General

Bonsal, Frank A., Jr., named to Jockey Club 11/16 p 66.
Carload of Champions, 1951 train carried Citation, Coaltown and Bewitch to retirement 11/16 p 67.
Charge Back Recharged, A, b S. Register 8/24 p 4, filly Recharged, by Key To The Mint x Charge Back.
Classic Connection/The Friendship of the Earl of Derby & The Hon. George Lambton 1893-1945, (BR) by M. Seth-Smith 12/21 p 59.
Eillo, winner of Breeders' Cup, operated on for colic on Nov. 16, 50-50 chance survival (LN) 11/23 p 61.
French Bloodstock Terms, A Glossary of 8/24 p 55, by M.L. Kearney (BR).
Gettysburg, owned by J. H. Whitney, winner of the Cotswold Maiden S., ENG 8/31 p 6.
Queen To Present Trophy for New Keeneland Stakes 8/24 p 54, Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup, Keeneland, KY.
Racehorses in Art, Great, (BR) by J. Fairley 12/21 p 59.
Racing Breed, The by H. Veltzen (BR) 12/7 p 43.
Ruffian (BR) D. Callahan 8/24 p 55.
Saratoga Anecdotes by K.M. Smeallie 7/27 p 52-3.
Tesio Myth, The by F. Varola (BR) 10/19 p 59, spans Federico Tesio operating career.
Thoroughbred Nicking Patterns 1984 Edition by L. Finochio (BR) 10/19 p 59.
World of Flat Racing, The by B. Scott & G. Cranham 10/19 p 59.

Jockeys

Cauthen, Steve on Bold and Ivory (LN) 9/28 p 65, see (LN) 11/16 p 65.
Valenzuela, Patrick 11/16 p 59.

Racing Review

Adirondack S., Saratoga, NY (LN) 8/24 p 53, won by Contradance.
Alabama H., Saratoga, NY (LN) 8/17 p 89, won by Life's Magic.
Arlington Classic, Arlington Pk., (LN) 7/6 p 61, won by At The Threshold.
Arlington H., Arlington Pk, MD (LN) 8/17 p 89, won by Who's For Dinner.
Arlington Oaks, Arlington Pk., IL (LN) 8/31 p 49, won by Lucky Lucky Lucky.
Ballentine's Scotch Classic, $400,000, Meadowlands, NJ (LN) 10/19 p 57, won by John Henry.
Beldame Stakes, Belmont, NY (LN) 10/26 p 89, won by Life's Magic.
Beverly Hills H., Hollywood Pk., CA (LN) 7/6 p 61, won by Royal Heroine.
Breeders' Cup Classic, Hollywood Park, CA by P. Winants 11/16 p 59, won by Wild Again.
Breeders' Cup Distaff, $1 Million, Hollywood Pk., CA 11/16 p 59, won by Princess Rooney.
Breeders' Cup Fillies, $1 Million, Hollywood Pk., CA 11/16 p 59, won by Outstandingly.
Breeders' Cup Juvenile, $1 Million, Hollywood Pk., CA 11/16 p 59, won by Chief's Crown.
Breeders' Cup Mile, $1 Million, Hollywood Pk., CA 11/16 p 59, won by Royal Heroine.
Breeders' Cup Sprint, $1 Million, Hollywood Pk., CA 11/16 p 59, won by Eillo.
Breeders' Cup Turf, $2 Million, Hollywood Pk., CA 11/16 p 59, won by Lashkari.
Brooklyn H., Belmont Pk., NY 7/27 p 53, won by Fit to Fight.
Budweiser Million, Arlington Pk., IL (LN) 8/31 p 49, won by John Henry.
Carleton F. Burke H., $100,000, Oak Tree (LN) 10/19 p 57, won by Silveyville.
Champagne S., $336,000, Aqueduct, NY (LN) 11/2 p 61, won by For Certain Doc.
Chula Vista H., Del Mar, DE (LN) 8/31 p 49, won by Princess Rooney.
Coaching Club American Oaks, Belmont, NY (LN) 7/13 p 45, won by Class Play.
Delaware H., Saratoga, NY (LN) 8/31 p 49, won by Adored.
Del Mar Debutante S., Del Mar, CA (LN) 9/7 p 61, Div. I—won by Fiesta Lady, Div. II—won by Full O Wishes.
Del Mar D., Del Mar, CA (LN) 8/24 p 53, won by Tsunami Slew.
Del Mar Futurity, Del Mar, CA (LN) 9/21 p 99, won by Saratoga Six.
Del Mar Oaks, Del Mar, CA (LN) 9/7 p 61, won by Fashionably Late.
Diana H., Saratoga, NY (LN) 8/17 p 89, won by Wild Applause.
Dragoon S., Keystone, PA (LN) 12/7 p 53, won by Foligno.
Eatontown H., Monmouth Pk, NJ 7/27 p 61, won by Jubilous.
Flovaline H., Pimlico, MD 7/6 p 10, won by Owned By All.
Flower Bowl H., Belmont, NY (LN) 9/21 p 99, won by Rossard.
Frizette S., for 2-y-o Fillies, Belmont, NY (LN) 10/19 p 57, won by Charleston Rag.
Gazelle H., $100,000, Belmont, NY (LN) 9/7 p 61, won by Miss Oceana.
Hawthorne Gold Cup, Hawthorne Pk., (LN) 11/9 p 129, won by Proof.
Hollywood Oakes, Hollywood Pk., CA (LN) 7/13 p 45, won by Moment To Being.
Hollywood Starlet S, $500,000, Hollywood Pk., CA (LN) 12/7 p 53.
Hopeful S., Saratoga, NY (LN) 8/31 p 49, won by Chief's Crown.
Invitational, $400,000, Oak Tree, TX (LN) 11/2 p 61, won by Both Ends Burning.
Jerome H., $231,000, Belmont, NY (LN) 9/7 p 61, won by Is Your Pleasure.
Jersey Derby, Atlantic City, NJ (LN) 8/31 p 49, won by Birdie's Legend.
Jockey Gold Cup, $500,000, Belmont, NY (LN) 10/26 p 89, won by Slew O'Gold.
Juvenile S., Belmont, NY 7/6 p 10, won by Sky Command.
Landaluce S., Hollywood Pk., CA (LN) 7/13 p 45, won by Window Seat.
Long Island H., $173,750, Aqueduct, NY (LN) 11/9 p 129, won by Heron Cone.
Louisiana Downs H., $200,000, Louisiana Downs, LA (LN) 10/19 p 57, won by Late Call.
Meadowlands Cup, $500,000, Meadowlands, NJ (LN) 9/7 p 61, won by Wild Again.
Miss Grillo S., Aqueduct, NY (LN) 11/2 p 61, won by Endear.
Monmouth H., Monmouth Pk., NJ (LN) 8/24 p 53, won by Believe The Queen.
Nashua S., Aqueduct, NY (LN) 12/7 p 53, won by Stone White.
Norfolk S., $200,000, Oak Tree, TX (LN) 11/2 p 61, won by Chief's Crown.
Oceanport H., Monmouth Park, NJ (LN) 7/13 p 45, won by World Appeal.
Palisades H., Meadowlands, NJ (LN) 11/9 p 129, won by Silver Surfer.
Palomar H., Del Mar, CA (LN) 8/17 p 89, won by Moment To Buy.
Paterson H., Meadowlands, NJ (LN) 12/7 p 53, won by Big Bet.
Pegasus H., $218,000, Meadowlands, NJ ((LN) 9/21 p 99.
Queenstown Stakes, Bowie, MD 7/6 p 10, won by Foolish Intentions.
Remsen S., Aqueduct, NY (LN) 11/23 p 61, won by Mighty Appealing.
San Clemente S., Del Mar, CA (LN) 8/24 p 53, won by Fashionably Late.
Sanford S., Saratoga, NY (LN) 8/24 p 53, won by Tiffany Ice.
Sheepshead Bay H., Belmont, NY 7/27 p 61, won by Sabine.
Silver Screen H., Hollywood Pk., CA (LN) 7/6 p 61, won by Tights.
Spinaway S., Saratoga, NY (LN) 8/31 p 49, won by Tintalating.
Spinsters S., Keeneland, KY (LN) 11/2 p 61, won by Princess Rooney.
Sunset H., $294,800, Hollywood Pk., CA 7/27 p 61, won by John Henry.
Super Derby, $500,000, Louisiana Downs, LA (LN) 9/28 p 65, won by Gate Dancer.
Travers S., Saratoga, NY (LN) 8/24 p 53, won by Carr De Naskra.
Turf Classic, Belmont, NY (LN) 9/28 p 65, won by John Henry.
United Nations H., Atlantic City, NJ 7/27 p 53, won by Hero's Honor.
Washington D.C. International, Laurel, MD (LN) 10/26 p 89, won by Seattle Song.
Winants, Peter, Racing Reviews: 7/6 p 10, 7/27 p 53, 61, 11/16 p 59.
Woodward S., $250,000, Belmont, NY (LN) 9/21 p 22, won by Slew O'Gold.
Yellow Ribbon S., $400,000, Hollywood Pk., CA (LN) 10/26 p 89, won by Sabin.

Winning Horses

Adored (LN) 8/31 p 49.
At The Threshold (LN) 7/6 p 61.
Believe The Queen (LN) 8/24 p 53.
Big Bet (LN) 12/7 p 53.
Birdie's Legend (LN) 8/31 p 49.
Both Ends Burning (LN) 11/2 p 61.
Carr De Naskra (LN) 8/24 p 53.
Charleston Rag (LN) 10/19 p 57.
Chief's Crown (LN) 8/31 p 49, (LN) 11/2 p 61, 11/16 p 59.
Class Play (LN) 7/13 p 45.
Contredance (LN) 8/24 p 53.

Racing (Flat) Thoroughbred - United States - Continued
Eillo 11/16 p 59.
Endear (LN) 11/2 p 61.
Fashionably Late (LN) 8/24 p 53. (LN) 9/7 p 61.
Fiesta Lady (LN) 9/7 p 61.
Fit To Fight 7/27 p 53.
Foligno (LN) 12/7 p 53.
Foolish Intentions 7/6 p 10.
For Certain Doc (LN) 11/2 p 61.
Full O Wishes (LN) 9/7 p 61.
Gate Dancer (LN) 9/28 p 65.
Gold and Ivory (LN) 9/28 p 65.
Hail Bold King (LN) 9/21 p 99.
Happy Bid 7/6 p 10.
Heron Cove (LN) 11/9 p 129.
Hero's Honor 7/27 p 53.
Is Your Pleasure (LN) 9/7 p 61.
John Henry 7/27 p 61. (LN) 8/31 p 49. (LN) 9/28 p 65. (LN) 10/19 p 57.
Jubilous 7/27 p 61.
Key To The Moon 7/27 p 53.
Lashkari 11/16 p 59.
Late Call (LN) 10/19 p 57.
Life's Magic (LN) 8/17 p 89. (LN) 10/26 p 89.
Lucky Lucky Lucky (LN) 8/31 p 49.
Majesty's Prince (LN) 10/26 p 89.
Mighty Appealing (LN) 11/23 p 61.
Miss Oceana (LN) 9/7 p 61.
Moment To Buy (LN) 7/13 p 45. (LN) 8/17 p 89.
Northern Trick (LN) 9/21 p 99.
Outstandingly 11/16 p 59.
Owned By All 7/6 p 10.
Palace Music (LN) 10/26 p 89.
Princess Rooney (LN) 8/31 p 49. (LN) 11/2 p 61. 11/16 p 59.
Proof (LN) 11/9 p 129.
Provideo (LN) 11/2 p 61.
Rossard (LN) 9/21 p 99.
Royal Heroine (LN) 7/6 p 61. 11/16 p 59.
Sabin 7/27 p 61. (LN) 10/26 p 89.
Saratoga Six (LN) 9/21 p 99.
Seattle Song (LN) 10/26 p 89.
Silver Surfer (LN) 11/9 p 129.
Silveyville (LN) 10/19 p 57.
Sky Command 7/6 p 10.
Slew O' Gold (LN) 7/6 p 61. (LN) 9/21 p 99. (LN) 10/29 p 89.
Stone White (LN) 11/23 p 61. (LN) 12/7 p 53.
Tiffany Ice (LN) 8/24 p 53.
Tights (LN) 7/6 p 61.
Tintalating (LN) 8/31 p 49.
Tsunami Slew (LN) 8/24 p 53.
Who's For Dinner (LN) 8/17 p 89.
Wild Again (LN) 9/7 p 61. 11/16 p 59.
Wild Applause (LN) 8/17 p 89.
Window Seat (LN) 7/13 p 45.
Winner's Love 7/6 p 10.
World Appeal (LN) 7/13 p 45.

Owners
Augustin Stable (LN) 12/7 p 53.
Bateman, Tom and Syndicate 7/6 p 10.
BKY Stables 7/27 p 53.
Black Chip Stable (LN) 9/7 p 61.
Bohemia Stables (LN) 8/24 p 53.
Brant, Peter (LN) 7/15 p 45.
Brookfield Stable (LN) 9/7 p 61.
Bryant, Mrs. J. C. Herbert (LN) 11/9 p 129.
Burdette & Partners (LN) 11/2 p 61.
Chuck, Philip C., (LN) 11/2 p 61.
Circle C Farm (LN) 7/13 p 45.
Claiborne Farm (N) 11/2 p 61.
Cohen, Isadore (LN) 11/23 p 61.
Combs, Leslie, II and Equites Stable (LN) 8/31 p 49.
Di Kwiatkowski, Henryk 7/27 p 61. (LN) 8/24 p 53. (LN) 10/26 p 89.
Dotsam Stable 7/27 p 61. (LN) 8/31 p 49. (LN) 9/28 p 65. (LN) 10/19 p 57.
Equusequity Stable (LN) 7/6 p 61. (LN) 9/21 p 99. (LN) 10/26 p 89.
Farish, William S., II. (LN) 10/19 p 57.
Firestone, Mrs. Bertram R. 7/6 p 10. (LN) 9/7 p 61. (LN) 11/9 p 129.
Firestone, Diana (LN) 8/24 p 53.
Four Star Stable (LN) 9/7 p 61.
French Jr., Barry (LN) 9/21 p 99.
Greentree Stable (LN) 10/19 p 57.
Harbor View Farm 11/16 p 59.
Hatley & Klein (LN) 8/17 p 89.
Harbor View Farm (LN) 12/7 p 53.
Hawksworth Farm 7/6 p 10.
Hickory Tree Stables 7/27 p 61.
Hunt, Nelson Bunker (LN) 10/26 p 89.
Jacobs, Ethel D., (LN) 8/31 p 49.
Kemper, Dr. Warren 7/6 p 10.
Khan, Aga 11/16 p 59.
Klein, Eugene (LN) 8/31 p 49. (LN) 9/7 p 61. (LN) 10/26 p 89.
Kohr, E.D. (LN) 7/13 p 45.
Marsh, John D., (LN) 10/26 p 89.
Mellon, Paul (LN) 9/28 p 65.
Mill House (LN) 7/6 p 61.
Newstead Farm (LN) 9/7 p 61.
Niarchos, Steven (LN) 10/26 p 89.
Ohrstrom, George L., (LN) 11/9 p 129.
Opstein, Kenneth (LN) 9/28 p 65.
Painter, Paul (LN) 7/13 p 45. (LN) 8/17 p 89.
Partee, W.C. (LN) 7/6 p 61.
Payson, Virginia K., (LN) 8/24 p 53.
Puentes, Gilbert (LN) 11/23 p 61. (LN) 12/7 p 53.
Qvale, Kjell (LN) 10/19 p 57.
Rokeby Stables 7/27 p 53. (LN) 8/17 p 89.
Royal Lines Stable (LN) 8/24 p 53.
Ryehill Farm 7/6 p 10.
Sangster, Robert (LN) 7/6 p 61. 11/16 p 59.
Savin, Scott (LN) 12/7 p 53.
Star Crown Stable (LN) 8/31 p 49. (LN) 11/2 p 61. 11/16 p 59.
Tartan Stable (LN) 8/17 p 89.
T-Bred Stable (LN) 8/31 p 49.
Thieriot, Mrs. C. H. (LN) 8/24 p 53.
Tucker, Paula (LN) 11/2 p 61. 11/16 p 59.
Turner, Paula (LN) 8/31 p 49.
Whitney, C.V., (LN) 9/21 p 99.

Foreign
Alydar's Best (LN) 10/19 p 57.
Cauthen, Steve, Tops Britain's Jockey Table (LN) 11/16 p 65. London, ENG. registered 120 wins.
Champion S., ENG. (LN) 10/26 p 89. won by Palace Music.
Doncaster S., ENG (LN) 11/2 p 61. won by Provideo, making it his 15th victory of the year.
El Gran Senor (LN) 7/6 p 61.
Grand Criterium (FRA) won by Alydar's Best (LN) 10/19 p 57.
Irish Sweeps Derby, Dublin, IRE (LN) 7/6 p 61. won by El Gran Senor.
Prix de L'Arc de Triomphe, FRA (LN) 10/19 p 57. won by Sagace.
Pries von Europa, GER. (LN) 9/28 p 65. won by Gold and Ivory.
Prix Vermeille, FRA (LN) 9/21 p 99. won by Northern Trick.
Provideo (LN) 11/2 p 61.
Queen's Plate, Woodbine Pk., Canada won by Key To The Moon 7/27 p 53.
Rothman's International S., Woodbine, CAN won by Majesty's Prince (LN) 10/26 p 89.
Sagace (LN) 10/19 p 57.
Sangster, Robert (LN) 7/6 p 61.
Wildenstein, Daniel (LN) 10/19 p 57.

SALES

United States
Christie's Auction Sale British & American sporting art, held 6/8/'84 7/6 p 62.
Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Fall Mixed Sales 11/23 p 63.
Keeneland Yearling Sale, New Lexington, KY 8/24 p 53. Kentucky Yearling Sales by F.T. Phelps, Keeneland, Kenington. Fasig-Tipton 8/3 p 53, 60. Fall Sales, Keeneland, Fasig-Tipton, Kenington 10/12 p 53-3.
Matchmaker November Selected Sale, Lexington, KY 12/7 p 19.
Saratoga Yearling Sales, Saratoga Springs, NY (LN) 8/17 p 89. record averages set.

Foreign
Barcrest Farms Sale, Milton, ONT., CAN 11/2 p 63. ave. price $15,356 for (41) Hanoverian horses
Sporting Pictures, Top Prices For, by S. A. Walker 8/31 p 32-3. dispersal of Mr. J. B. Joel's collection, Christie's

SHOEING

Farrier Industry Directory 1984 8/24 p 55. American Farriers Journals
Lameness is Nailed On, Sometimes, by J. Thorson 9/28 p 57.
Navicular, Shoeing Procedure for by C. Sykes 9/7 p 18.
Rebuttal To Keg Shoes Statement (LE) by C. Brighoff 11/23 p 61 article of 9/28 p J. Thorson.

SPORTING CALENDAR

7/6 p 4-6. 8/3 p 3-6; correction listed in 8/24 p 54. 9/7 p 10-12. 10/5 p 44-6. 11/2 p 18-19. 12/7 p 9.

STEEPLECHASING

United States
General
Awards, Year-End Steeplechasing, Washington, DC (LN) 12/7 p 53.
Brooking, Looking Back With Link, 11/23 p 63.
Brook Steeplechase Handicap, Elmont, NY (LN) 9/28 p 65. won by Flatterer
Cushman, John Retires 7/13 p 46. US leading jump jock 1981-1983, due to knee injuries.
Great Meadows Racing Secretary 7/20 p 101. Wm. Myzk.
Little Horse, Big Jumper 8/24 p 45. Battleship, winner 1938 Grand National at Aintree, stood 15.1.
Major Track Steeplechasing 7/13 p 46. Monmouth Pk. NJ, Belmont Pk. NY, Saratoga, NY, Arlington Pk.
National Steeplechase Day 8/3 p 63. to be held at Saratoga, NY, 8/3.
On and Off The Rails, by B. Scott (BR) 12/7 p 43.
Saratoga Steeplechasing, Saratoga, NY by W. Gallo, Jr. 8/24 p 44. 8/31 p 5-6.
Steeplechase Leaders (LN) 11/23 p 61. J. Sheppard, winning trainer, J. Teter, winning rider, Augustin Stable, winning owners, Census, winning money earner
Steeplechase Standings 8/3 p 63. as of 7/18. Jeff Teter leading jockey. 10/26 p 89. update on standings
Trainer or Jockey 11/2 p 24. Wash. Post misprint btw. trainer B. Cocks and jockey R. Hendriks.

Winning Horses
Alibaba (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/2 p 22. 11/16 p 58.
Ancient Barrister (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/16 p 56. (LN) p 65.
Another Story (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/16 p 56.
Anxious Talker (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/19 p 11.
Apaway (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 22. (LN) p 89. 11/2 p 22.
Arch Revolt (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
Ashlings Dream (LN) 9/21 p 99. 10/5 p 12.
Bar Jacket (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 22.
Barney R. (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/19 p 11.
Bonnie Dawn 10/5 p 12. (LN) 11/9 p 129. 11/16 p 65.
Bronze Shannon 11/2 p 24. 11/16 p 57.
Bucky 11/2 p 24.
Cancottage (LN) 11/2 p 61. (LN) 11/16 p 65.
Cauldron (LN) 11/2 p 61. 11/16 p 57.
Census (LN) 8/31 p 49. (LN) 9/21 p 99. 10/5 p 12. (LN) 10/19 p 57. (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/2 p 22.
Clarin Bridge (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
Coconut Creek (LN) 9/7 p 61. 9/28 p 13.
Comchen (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
Cool Will 11/2 p 24.
Crocodile Fears (LN) 10/5 p 65. 10/26 p 20.
Derry Rumroe (LN) 10/5 p 65. 10/26 p 21.
Double Reefed 8/24 p 44 (LN) 8/31 p 49.
Double Sparkle (LN) 8/31 p 49. (LN) 9/7 p 61. 9/28 p 13. 14. (LN) 10/19 p 57. (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/2 p 20. 22.
El Cubano (LN) 10/5 p 65. (LN) 10/19 p 57. 10/26 p 20. 11/2 p 20.
Epicurian 11/2 p 24.
Eremite 8/31 p 6. (LN) 9/7 p 61. 9/28 p 12. 11/16 p 58. (LN) p 65. (LN) 11/23 p 61.
Exploding Fortune (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23. (LN) 11/2 p 61. 11/16 p 57.
Fiddler's Dam (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
Fidelity 9/28 p 12.
Flatterer (LN) 8/31 p 49. 9/28 p 14. (LN) p 65. 10/12 p 52. (LN) 11/2 p 61. 11/16 p 58. (LN) 11/23 p 61. 12/7 p 19.
Gateshead 8/31 p 6.
Hatango 11/2 p 24.
Hard Water Man (LN) 8/31 p 49.
Head of the House (LN) 11/2 p 61. 11/16 p 58.
Hidden Advantage (LN) 10/19 p 57. 11/2 p 20.
High Decibel (LN) 10/19 p 57. 11/2 p 20.
Huallatiri (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
Jack's Folly 11/2 p 23.
Janizar 11/2 p 24.
Killing Frost (LN) 9/7 p 61. (LN) 9/21 p 99. 10/5 p 12. (LN) 11/23 p 61. 12/7 p 19.
Le Sauteur winner steeplechase H., 7/13 p 15. (LN) 11/9 p 129. 11/16 p 65.
Little Fritz (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/2 p 22.
Local Kid (LN) 10/5 p 65. 10/26 p 21. (LN) 11/16 p 65.
Locust Gove (LN) 9/7 p 61. 9/28 p 12. (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
McAdam (LN) 10/5 p 65. 10/26 p 20.
Mysterious Arthur (LN) 11/23 p 61. 12/7 p 19.
Native Society winner Maiden Chase 7/13 p 15.
Netherby (LN) 9/21 p 99. 10/5 p 12.
Night Time Boogie (LN) 11/9 p 129. 11/16 p 65.
Oak Gold (LN) 9/28 p 65.
Old Gold 10/19 p 11.
Palisade (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/19 p 11.
Pantanillo 7/13 p 15. allowance chase winner
Pink Squirrel (LN) 9/21 p 99. 10/5 p 12.
Portmeirion (LN) 9/7 p 61. 9/28 p 12.
Private Gary (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/19 p 11.
Protective (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
Publisher 8/31 p 6.
Redgate (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/16 p 56.
Red Raven 11/16 p 58.
Rico Slave (LN) 10/19 p 57. 11/2 p 24.
Riva Tara (LN) 10/19 p 57.
Rockaround (LN) 9/7 p 61. 9/28 p 13.
Romeo Lima 8/24 p 45.
Sampson Hall 9/28 p 13. (LN) p 65. 10/19 p 10.
Sentimental Pride 11/2 p 23.
Shad 11/2 p 23.
Shenanigan 11/16 p 58.
Skin The Cat 8/24 p 44. 8/31 p 6. (LN) 10/5 p 65. 10/26 p 20.

Steeplechasing - United States - Continued

Slang 10/19 p 11.
Smokum Scout (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/19 p 10.
Sneaky Breaker (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 22.
Somethin' Special 11/2 p 23.
Student Dancer (LN) 11/23 p 61. 12/7 p 19.
Super High Test 11/2 p 24.
Take A Chance 11/2 p 24.
The Shaker (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/2 p 22.
Third Time Around 10/5 p 12. 9/21 p 99.
Thrice Worthy (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/19 p 10.
Time 'N Trouble (LN) 11/9 p 129. 11/16 p 65.
Timothy 'N Rye (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/19 p 10.
Too Few Stripes 9/28 p 14.
Topless Pine 11/2 p 24.
Treasure Island (LN) 8/31 p 49.
Turtle Head (LN) 10/26 p 89. (LN) 11/2 p 61. 11/16 p 56. 58.
Uncle Edwin (LN) 10/19 p 57. 11/2 p 20. 22.
Useful Information 11/16 p 56.
Val De La Meuse (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/2 p 22 (LN) 11/16 p 65.
Wide Awake (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
Will Scoot (LN) 11/9 p 129. 11/16 p 65.
Xochipilli (LN) 9/21 p 99.
Yale Key (LN) 9/21 p 99. 10/5 p 12. (LN) 11/23 p 61. 12/7 p 19.
Zaccio (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.

Owners

Alexander. Helen (LN) 9/7 p 61. (LN) 9/21 p 99. 10/5 p 12. (LN) 11/23 p 61. 12/7 p 19.
Ashbridge. Thomas. III (LN) 8/31 p 49. (LN) 9/7 p 61. 9/28 p 14. 13. (LN) 10/19 p 57. (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/2 p 20. 22.
Augustin Stable 8/24 p 44. 8/31 p 6. (LN) p 49. (LN) 9/21 p 99. 9/28 p 12. (LN) p 65. 10/5 p 12. 10/19 p 10. (LN) 11/2 p 61. 11/16 p 58. (LN) 11/23 p 61. 12/7 p 19.
Benson. Philip R.. (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
Bogley. Mrs. Samuel E.. (LN) 9/7 p 61. 9/28 p 13. (LN) p 65. 10/19 p 10.
Breed. Ronald 11/2 p 24.
Brown. Stacy 11/2 p 23.
Brushwood Stable (LN) 10/26 p 89. (LN) 11/9 p 129. 11/16 p 56. 65.
Carey. Ann 11/2 p 23.
Case. George (LN) 8/31 p 49.
Chase. George (LN) 9/21 p 99. 10/5 p 12. (LN) 10/19 p 57. (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/2 p 22. 24.
Cherry Knoll Farm (LN) 9/21 p 99. 10/5 p 12.
Choate. Arthur O.. (LN) 9/7 p 61. 9/28 p 12. (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23. (LN) 11/2 p 61. 11/16 p 56. 58.
Clancy. Sean 11/16 p 58.
Close. Leroy (LN) 11/23 p 61. 12/7 p 19.
Cocks. W.B.. (LN) 11/2 p 61. 11/16 p 57.
Coots. Heather 11/2 p 23.
Coyne. Meg 11/2 p 23.
Dresden Farm (LN) 10/19 p 57. 11/2 p 20.
Due Process Stable (LN) 10/5 p 65. (LN) 10/19 p 57. 10/26 p 20. 11/2 p 20.
Elliot. Janet. (LN) 9/21 p 99. (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/5 p 12. 10/19 p 10. (LN) p 57. 11/2 p 20.
Elser. Mrs. H.R.C.. 9/28 p 14.
Farish. W.S.. III 7/13 p 15. 8/24 p 44. 8/31 p 6. (LN) 9/28 p 65. (LN) 10/5 p 65. 10/19 p 10. 10/26 p 20.
Fenwick. III. Charles C.. (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/2 p 22.
Gerry. Mrs. Henry A.. (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
Gillam. Jeremy 11/16 p 56.
Gordon-Watson. Alexander (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/19 p 11.
Goshorn. Wyatt (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/2 p 22.
Heekin. Charles L.. (LN) 11/9 p 129. 11/16 p 65.
Kennedy. Marion 11/2 p 24.
King. Andrea C.. 8/24 p 45.
Lanahan. Mrs. W.W. (LN) 10/5 p 65. 10/26 p 21. (LN) 11/16 p 65.
Le Quinze Stables 7/13 p 15.
Lickle. W.C.. (LN) 9/21 p 99. 10/5 p 12.
McDaniel. Marianne. (LN) 11/9 p 129.
Meister. Jay 11/2 p 24.
Miller. F. Bruce (LN) 9/21 p 99. 10/5 p 12. 12/7 p 19.
Moran. Mrs. J. Maxwell (LN) 10/5 p 65. 10/26 p 20.
Morshead. Hugh 11/2 p 24.
Murdock. Mrs. Lewis C.. (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
O'Brien. Mrs. Clarence J.. (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 22.
Pape. William J.. (LN) 8/31 p 49. 9/28 p 14. (LN) p 65. 10/12 p 52. 10/19 p 11. (LN) 11/2 p 61. 11/16 p 58. (LN) 11/23 p 61. 12/7 p 19.
Payson. Virginia K.. (LN) 9/7 p 61. 9/28 p 12.
Phipps. Mrs. Odgen (LN) 9/7 p 61. 9/28 p 13.
Poe. Mrs. Dorothy S.. (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 22.
Portadown (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
Rafsky. Jeffrey. (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
Randolph. Mrs. T.A.. (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/19 p 11.
Reed. William T.. III (LN) 10/5 p 65. 10/26 p 20.
Rogers. Dr. Joseph M.. (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/19 p 11.
Rouse. Randolph D.. (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/19 p 11.
Ryan. J.P. 8/31 p 6.
Sanger. Mrs. Michael. (LN) 10/19 p 57. (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/2 p 20. 22.
Sensor. Mrs. George M.. (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/16 p 56. (LN) p 65.
Smith-McDaniels. Marianne 7/13 p 15. 11/16 p 65.
Smithwick. D.M.. (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/19 p 11.
Sorensen. Mrs. Lester (LN) 11/9 p 129. 11/26 p 65.
Staley. Sheila 11/2 p 23. 11/16 p 57.
Stewart. Redmond 11/16 p 58.
Tarad Hill Farm (LN) 10/19 p 57.
Tee Pee Stables (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23. (LN) 11/2 p 61. 11/16 p 57.
Tejeda. Marianne (LN) 9/7 p 61. 9/28 p 13.
Thiel. Dale K.. (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/2 p 22.
Timber Bay Stable 8/31 p 6. (LN) 9/7 p 61. 9/28 p 12. (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23. (LN) 10/26 p 89. (LN) 11/2 p 61. 11/16 p 56. 58. (LN) p 65.
Valentine. Mrs. Miles (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/2 p 22. (LN) p 61. 11/16 p 57. (LN) p 65.
Weeden. Jared 11/16 p 58.
Weymouth. Mrs. E.E. (LN) 9/21 p 99. 10/5 p 12. (LN) 10/12 p 61. (LN) 10/19 p 57. 10/26 p 22. (LN) p 89. 11/2 p 20. 22.
White. Margaret (LN) 10/5 p 65. (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 21. 23.
Wolverine Stable (LN) 11/9 p 129. 11/16 p 65.

Riders

Achuff. C.W.. (LN) 9/21 p 99. 10/5 p 61.
Benson. David (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
Breed. Ronald 11/2 p 24.
Brown. Stacy 11/2 p 23.
Carrier. Joy (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/2 p 22. (LN) p 21. 11/16 p 57. (LN) p 65.
Clancy. Sean 11/16 p 58.
Conti. Allison 11/2 p 24.
Coots. Heather 11/2 p 23.
Coyne. Meg 11/2 p 23.
Curtis. Jeff (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
Day. Jimmy (LN) 9/7 p 61. 9/28 p 12. (LN) p 65. (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/19 p 10. 10/26 p 22. (LN) p 89. 11/2 p 22. (LN) 11/23 p 61. 12/7 p 19.
Dufton. Ernie (LN) 9/21 p 99. 9/28 p 12. 10/5 p 12.
Fenwick. III. Charles C.. (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/2 p 22. 11/16 p 58.
Finn. Tom (LN) 9/7 p 61. (LN) 9/21 p 99. 10/5 p 12. (LN) p 65. (LN) 10/12 p 61. (LN) 10/19 p 57. 10/26 p 20. (LN) p 89. 11/2 p 20. 11/16 p 56. (LN) 9/7 p 61.
Fishback. Jerry 7/13 p 15. 8/24 p 44. 8/31 p 6. (LN) p 49. (LN) 9/7 p 61. 9/28 p 12. 13. 14. (LN) p 65. 10/12 p 52. 10/19 p 10. (LN) 11/2 p 61. 11/16 p 58. (LN) 11/23 p 61. 12/7 p 19.
Fleischmann. Charles (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
Fout. Beth (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
Fout. Doug (LN) 8/31 p 49.
Gardner. Shawn 11/2 p 24.
Gillam. Jeremy (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/16 p 56.
Glynn. Willie (LN) 11/2 p 61. 11/16 p 57. (LN) p 65.
Gordon-Watson. Alexander (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/19 p 11.
Goshorn. Wyatt (LN) 10/26 p 89. 11/2 p 22.
Guessford. Ben 7/13 p 15. (LN) 10/19 p 57. 11/2 p 20.
Hannum. R.P.S. (LN) 8/31 p 49.
Hendriks. Ricky 7/13 p 15. 8/31 p 6 (LN) p 49. (LN) 9/21 p 99. 10/5 p 12. (LN) p 65 (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 20. 22. 23 (LN) p 89. (LN) 11/2 p 61. (LN) 11/9 p 129. 11/16 p 56. 58. 65.
Hildebrand. D.W. 11/2 p 24.
Hildebrand. J. 11/2 p 24.
Houghton. Bernie (LN) 9/7 p 61. 9/28 p 13. (LN) 10/26 p 89. (LN) 11/9 p 129. 11/16 p 56. 65. (LN) p 65. (LN) 11/23 p 61.
Kennedy. Marion 11/2 p 24.
Luce. Ron 11/2 p 24.
Luce. Tirsa 11/2 p 24.
Martin. William 8/24 p 45.
McWade. Richard (LN) 9/7 p 61. 9/28 p 12. 13. (LN) 10/5 p 65. 10/26 p 21.
Meister. Jay (LN) 10/19 p 57. 11/2 p 24.
Merryman. Elizabeth (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/19 p 11.
Miller. Blythe (LN) 9/21 p 99. 10/5 p 12. (LN) 11/23 p 61. 12/7 p 19.
Moran. Ann (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/26 p 23.
Morshead. Hugh 11/2 p 24.
Murphy. Alicia (LN) 11/16 p 65.
Regan. Chris 11/16 p 58.
Ryan. Colvin 8/31 p 6.
Sheppard. Jonathan 12/7 p 19.
Smithwick. Jr.. D.M.. (LN) 9/28 p 65. (LN) 10/5 p 65. (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/19 p 11. (LN) p 57. 10/26 p 20. 22. (LN) p 89. 11/2 p 20. 22.
Staley. Sheila 11/2 p 24. 11/16 p 57.
Teter. Jeff 8/24 p 44. (LN) 8/31 p 49. (LN) 9/7 p 61. (LN) 9/21 p 99. 9/28 p 13. 14. (LN) p 65. 10/5 p 12. (LN) 10/12 p 61. 10/19 p 10. (LN) p 57. 10/26 p 23. (LN) p 89. 11/2 p 20. 22. (LN) p 61. (LN) 11/9 p 129. 11/16 p 57. 65. (LN) 11/23 p 61.
Wagner. Bruce (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/19 p 10.
Wiseman. Barry (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/19 p 11. (LN) 11/16 p 65. (LN) 11/23 p 61.
Yovanovich. Don (LN) 9/28 p 65. 10/19 p 11. (LN) p 57. 11/2 p 20.

Meetings

Arlington Park Steeplechasing. Arlington Pk.. IL by W. Gallo. Jr. 9/28 p 14.
Belmont Park Steeplechasing. Belmont. NY by W. Gallo. Jr. 8/24 p 44-5. 10/12 p 52. 11/2 p 24.
Colonial Cup International Steeplechase. Camden. SC (LN) 11/23 p 61. 12/7 p 18-19. article by A. Barker.
Delaware Park Steeplechasing. Staunton. DE (LN) 9/28 p 65. article by A. Barker 10/19 p 10.
Essex Steeplechase Races. Peapack. NJ (LN) 11/2 p 61.
Fairfax Steeplechase Races. Leesburg. VA (LN) 9/28 p 65. article by A. Barker 10/19 p 11.
Fair Hill Races. Fair Hills. MD (LN) 9/7 p 61. (LN) 9/21 p 99. article by A. Barker. 9/28 p 12-13; Second Day 10/5 p 12.
Far Hills Steeplechase Races. Far Hills. NJ by A. Barker 11/16 p 57-8.
Foxfield Steeplechase Races. Charlottesville. VA (LN) 10/5 p 65. article 10/26 p 20-1 by A. Barker.
Genesee Valley Steeplechase Races. Geneseo. NY (LN) 10/19 p 57. article by M. Kelley 11/2 p 23-4.
Great Meadow Steeplechase Races. The Plains. VA (LN) 10/26 p 89. article by P. Winants 11/2 p 20-2.
Metamora Hunt Steeplechase Races. Metamora. MI by E. Eckman 11/2 p 22-3.
Monmouth County Hunt Races. Red Bank. NJ (LN) 10/26 p 89. article 11/16 p 56. by A. Barker.
Monmouth Park Steeplechasing. Monmouth Park. NJ by A. Barker 7/13 p 15.
Montpelier Steeplechase Races. Orange. VA (LN) 11/9 p 129. article by A. Barker 11/16 p 58. 65.
Morven Park Steeplechase Races. Leesburg. VA (LN) 10/19 p 57. article by A. Barker 11/2 p 20.
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup Races. Unionville. PA (LN) 11/16 p 65.
Saratoga Steeplechasing. Saratoga. NY by W. Gallo. Jr. 9/28 p 13-14.
Schoolhouse Race Meet. Avon. NY by M. Kelley 11/2 p 24.
Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase Handicap. Elmont. NY (LN) 10/19 p 57.
Virginia Fall Race Meet. Middleburg. VA (LN) 10/12 p 61. article 10/26 p 21-3 by A. Barker.

Point-To-Point Races

General

Arlington Park Timber Race. Arlington Heights. IL (LN) 8/31 p 49. won by Double Sparkle.
New York Turf Writers Steeplechase H.. Saratoga Springs. NY (LN) 8/31 p 49. won by Flatterer.
Roscommon Point-to-Point Races. Geneseo. NY by M. Kelley 11/16 p 56-7.

Foreign

Ararun (LN) 12/21 p 65.
Ballycaghan Hurdle. Punchestown. IRE (LN) 12/21 p 65. won by Ararun.
Bradley. Graham (LN) 11/9 p 129.
Brown. Allen (LN) 11/23 p 61.
Canny Danny (LN) 12/21 p 65.
Church Warden (LN) 11/16 p 65.
Cybrandian (LN) 11/23 p 61.
Dawn Run 7/6 p 62.
Door Latch (LN) 11/9 p 129.
Dwyer. Mark (LN) 12/21 p 65.
Earnshaw. Robert (LN) 11/23 p 61.
England. Steeplechasing in. Sandown Park (LN) 11/9 p 129. Cheltenham (LN) 11/16 p 65. Ascot. Newcastle. Warwick (LN) 11/23 p 61. Ascot. Punchestown (IRE) (LN) 12/21 p 65.
Fairweather City Hurdle. Ascot. ENG (LN) 11/23 p 61. won by Gaye Brief.
Fighting Fifth Hurdle. Newcastle. ENG (LN) 11/23 p 61. won by Gazette.
Francome. John. already ridden 50 winners (LN) 11/16 p 65. (LN) 12/21 p 65.
French Champion Hurdle 7/6 p 62. Dawn Run. winner Grande Course. Haies d'Auteuil. Paris.
Gaye Brief (LN) 11/23 p 61.
Gazette (LN) 11/23 p 61.
Grande Course Haies d'Auteuil. Paris. FRA 7/6 p 62. won by Dawn Run.
Half Free (LN) 11/16 p 65.
Hamburg Chase. Sandown. Pk.. ENG (LN) 11/9 p 129 won by Door Latch.
Hill. Charmian. owner Dawn Run 7/6 p 62.
H.S.S. Hurdle. Ascot. ENG (LN) 12/21 p 65. won by See You Then.
H. & T Walker Goddess Chase. Ascot. ENG (LN) 11/23 p 61. won by Cybrandian.
Hurst Park Chase. Grade II. Ascot. ENG (LN) 11/23 p 61. won by Pownley Court.
Hy-Ko (LN) 11/23 p 61.
Linley. Richard (LN) 11/16 p 65. (LN) 11/23 p 61.
Mackenson Gold Cup. Cheltenham. ENG (LN) 11/16 p 65. won by Half Free.
McCourt. Graham (LN) 11/9 p 129. (LN) 11/23 p 61.
Mullins. Tony 7/6 p 62. (LN) 12/21 p 65.
Pownley Court (LN) 11/23 p 61.
See You Then (LN) 12/21 p 65.
S.G.B. Chase. Ascot. ENG (LN) 12/21 p 65. won by Canny Danny.
Townley Stone (LN) 11/9 p 129.
Websters Yorkshire Chase. Sandown Pk.. ENG (LN) 11/9 p 129 won by Townley Stone.

TERRIERS

American Kennel Club Centennial Judges 9/21 p 100. Wm. W. Brainard, Jr.; Mrs. Augustus Riggs IV; Stanley D. Petter, Jr.
Inter-Hunt Puppy Show. Warrington, PA 8/3 p 6.
Jack Russell Terrier. Old Brookville, NY 11/23 p 52.
Lap Sitters and Ball Carriers (LE) by P. Barisone, registration of JR's 8/17 p 2.
Meadow Brook Hounds PC Terrier Trials. Oyster Bay, NY 8/3 p 6.
Princess Anne Terrier Trials. Princess Anne, VA 11/2 p 30-1.
Russell Ruckus, The (LE) by B. Lowery, judging JR's 8/3 p 63.
Terrier Field Day. Ithaca, NY 7/6 p 9.
Terrier Tiff (LE) by M.M. Mackay-Smith, response to 6/8 (LE) by L. Maloney 7/13 p 47.
Waldingfield Beagle & Puppy Show. Charlottesville, VA 7/13 p 9.
Wrong Reverse by J. McCarthy 8/10 p 57. Bryn Mawr terrier trials. 6/29.

TRAIL & ENDURANCE RIDING

ASHA Distance Riding Program, Announced 9/28 p 55. American Saddlebred Horse Assn.
Blue Ridge Mountain Trail Ride. Mt. Mitchell, NC 9/28 p 55.
Clifton Horse Society Ride and Tie. Clifton, VA by L. Bay 7/27 p 42-3.
Jersey Devil 50-Mile Endurance Ride. Chatsworth, NJ (LN) 11/9 p 129.
Juanita, A Champion Mule In Australia by D. Usher 9/28 p 55. has completed 3,192 miles in competition.
Ride-and-Tie, Riding The by J. Strassburger 7/27 p 43-4.

UNITED STATES EQUESTRIAN TEAM

LeGoff's Future Role with the USET. to continue as director 12/7 p 54.
Medal Finals. USET. Gladstone, NJ (LN) 10/5 p 65. won by Jenno Topping.
Spruce Meadows Team. USET Names. H. Hansen. A. Kursinski. M. & P. Leone 8/31 p 50.
USET Team For Royal Winter Fair. Toronto. Ont.. (LN) 11/9 p 129. Monahan. Dello Joio. Matz. Welles.

VAULTING

American Vaulting Assn. Roster 11/9 p 58-61.
Benefits of Vaulting as an Adjunct to the Pony Club Program. by C. Fuller & M. Cole 10/5 p 46. 48. 50.
CVI-La Baule. Brittany. FRA by J. A. Moore 11/9 p 69.
Demonstrations. Vaulting. by N. Takemoto 11/9 p 70-1.
European Vaulting Championships. Ebrichsdorf. Austria by J. A. Moore 11/9 p 69-70.
Fall Vaulting Fest. Middleburg. VA 12/28 p 17.
Halloween Fest. Walnut. CA 11/23 p 34.
Handicapped. Vaulting For The. by L. Helms 11/9 p 68-9.
Hughes. John. A Vaulting Success Story by W. Hughes 11/9 p. 65. 68 affected with Downs Syndrome.
National Championships. American Vaulting Assn. by C. Paul 8/24 p 3-4.
Romra Vaulting Fest. Glenshaw. PA 11/23 p 33.
Spotting Vaulters For Safety by S. Sullivan 11/9 p 64-5.
Thank You From the AVA. A. (LE) by M. Cole 12/7 p 51.

VETERINARY SCIENCE

Acupuncture. Equine. by C. McClung 10/12 p 49.
Aged Horse. Purchasing An. by E. M. Kellon. VMD 10/5 p 56-7. evaluation/time considerations.
AVMA Executive Vice-President. Dr. A. Freeman. Named. 11/23 p 59.
Anaphylaxis. Equine by C. Lawrence. allergic reactions. especially to injectable substances 8/10 p 18.
Arthroscopy by C. Sykes 8/10 p 16.
Azoturia by H. S. Thomas 8/31 p 38-9.
Backs. Oh. Those Aching. by E. M. Kellon. V MD 10/26 p 24-5.
Behavior problems. Physical Causes of by E. M. Kellon. VMD. muscular/skeletal pain. deafness. blindness. dental problems 10/19 p 15-16.
Birth. A Peaceful. by P. D. Rossdale 12/14 p 90.
Blistering The Horse by E. M. Kellon. VMD. internally & externally 7/13 p 6-7.
Blood Counts and The Equine Athlete. contr. by C. L. 7/13 p 8.
Blood Tests. KY Stallions To Be Tested. for equine viral arteritis 12/28 p 42.
Bots. All About. by H. S. Thomas 8/10 p 17-18.
Breeding. see "Sterile" Mule Gives Birth to TB foal 7/6 p 12. 14. Split Embryo Twins 7/13 p 7-8. Prostaglandin: An Aid In Breeding 11/23 p 44. 46. Illinois Equine Conference 12/28 p 19.
British Veterinary Profession. The (BR) J. Pattison 8/24 p 55.
Choke-Esophageal Impaction by W. E. Jones. DVM 11/2 p 28. cause and cure.
Colic and Amitraz. Impaction. Morris Animal Fdn. contr.. 10/5 p 57. toxic drug AMITRAZ possibly responsible for symptoms of impaction colic.
Colic. New Hope For 11/9 p 131. CSU has developed new surgery technique.
Conditioning. see Staying Power 9/28 p 56-7.
Contact Lenses For Horses by H. S. Thomas 8/24 p 10.
Culling For Fertility and Fecundity by P. Rossdale 12/14 p 166.
Equine Conference. Illinois. Urbana. IL 12/28 p 19. breeding tech.. stallion beh.. AI.
Equine Sports Therapist. Jack Meagher. by P. T. Chelberg 10/26 p 26.
Equine Viral Arteritis 7/6 p 62. KY breeding/transportation of TB's ordered halted from result of outbreak; see KY Stallions To Be Tested 12/28 p 42.
Fetlock Lameness by E. Kellon. VMD 11/16 p 38-9. Windpuffs. Osselets. Sesamoids.
Foaling Outside by P. Rossdale 12/14 p 116.
Foals. see Respiratory Tract Diseases in Foals 8/17 p 27. 30; Foaling Outside 12/14 p 116; A Weaning Method 12/14 p 94; Landmarks of Normal Foal 12/14 p 128.
Hepatitis by H. S Thomas 11/16 p 39. Types. Symptoms & Causes.
If Only Horses Could Talk (ED) by J. Strassburger 10/5 p 2.
Illinois Equine Conference. Urbana. IL 12/28 p 19.
Impaction Colic and Amitraz 10/5 p 57. Toxic drug Amitraz possibly responsible for symptoms of impaction colic. (Morris Animal Fdn. contr.).
Knee Problems by E. Kellon. VMD 7/6 p 11-12. diagnosis & treatment.
Lameness and Gait—Performing on the Flat by E.M. Kellon. VMD 9/7 p 17-18.
Lameness Is Nailed On. Sometimes by J.S. Thorson 9/28 p 57.
Lameness. Understanding Your Horse's by D. Turner (BR) 8/24 p 55.
Legs. see Knee Problems 7 6 p 11-12; Blistering The Horse 7/13 p 6-7; Sometimes Lameness Is Nailed On 9/28 p 57; Ringbone and Sidebone 10/12 p 48; Splint Problems 11/2 p 28-9; Fetlock Lameness 11/16 p 38-9.
Mares Are Important Too by P. Rossdale 12/14 p 172.
Measures To Decrease Injury and Death (LE) by E.M. Kellon 12/21 p 2. 65.
Morris Animal Foundation Plans and Current Studies 8/10 p 16.
Navicular. Shoeing Procedure for. by C. Sykes 9/7 p 18.
New Tools For A Very Old Profession by J. Strassburger 12/14 p 189-190. technological dev. in breeding.
Normal Foal. Landmarks of. by P. Rossdale 12/14 p 128. thru 72 hrs.
Overfeeding and Bone Size 8/10 p 18. cannon bones develop (.003 mm.) greater per day in overfed foals.
Potomac Fever—Situation Update 9/14 p 54. 83 reported deaths as of 8/28; Breakthrough. 10/19 p 16. 18. by J. Douglas; see. Washington International HS Aids Veterinary Research 12/21 p 66.
Prostaglandin—An Aid In Breeding by H.S. Thomas 11/23 p 44. 46.
Respiratory Tract Disease in Foals by E. Kellon. VMD 8/17 p 27. 30.
Rhino Outbreak in Los Angeles by H. Covey 8/3 p 63. equine herpes 1/rhinopneumonitis.
Ringbone and Sidebone by E.Kellon. VMD 10/12 p 48. causes. concerns.
Roarers. Surgery May Help Some by T. Banak 8/24 p 10.
Salt: Inexpensive But Vital by H.S. Thomas 8/17 p 30.
Scott Center Set To Open by J.S. Douglas. VPI & SU 8/24 p 10. Marion du Pont Scott Equine Medical Center. Leesburg. VA.
Seven Myths of Horse Care by E.M. Kellon 11/23 p 46-7.
Splint Problems by H.S. Thomas 11/2 p 28-9.
Split Embryo Twins by University Communication. CSU 7/13 p 7-8. First man-made genetically ident. twins born of different surrogate mares.
"Sterile" Mule Gives Birth To TB Horse by A.S. Moffat Cornell Univ. 7/6 p 12. 14. embryo transfer.
Strangles: The Search For A Vaccine. Protection Against. by N. Jager 10/19 p 18.
Twins for Horses. No. by P. Rossdale 12/14 p 158.
Veterinarian. Making The Most Of Your (ED) by E.M. Kellon 9/7 p 2.
Vital Marks (LE) by S. Faulkner 9/28 p 64. refers to (8/31) article on vital signs.
Vital Signs: How To Take Them. What They Mean by J. Thorson 8/31 p 39.
Weaning Method. A.. by P. Rossdale 13/14 p 94.
Wizard and A.I.. The by D. Duckworth 7/6 p 14. Federico Teseo's beliefs on breeding.
Yearlings Nearly Equal. All. 8/10 p 18. graduate study from VPI & SU.

INDEXES TO

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

FOR THE FOLLOWING PERIODS ARE ALSO AVAILABLE

Jan. - June 1971	**July - Dec. 1971**
Jan. - June 1972	**July - Dec. 1972**
Jan. - June 1973	**July - Dec. 1973**
Jan. - June 1974	**July - Dec. 1974**
Jan. - June 1975	**July - Dec. 1975**
Jan. - June 1976	**July - Dec. 1976**
Jan. - June 1977	**July - Dec. 1977**
Jan. - June 1978	**July - Dec. 1978**
Jan. - June 1979	**July - Dec. 1979**
Jan. - June 1980	**July - Dec. 1980**
Jan. - June 1981	**July - Dec. 1981**
Jan. - June 1982	**July - Dec. 1982**
Jan. - June 1983	**July - Dec. 1983**
Jan. - June 1984	**July - Dec. 1984**

$2.50 per copy

Fill in the order form and mail today for your back indexes.

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE IS AVAILABLE ON MICROFILM. For information and price write to: *University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI 48106.*

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE
P.O. Box 46
Middleburg, Virginia 22117

Please send me the following indexes @$2.50 each:

☐ Jan. - June 1971	☐ Jan. - June 1975	☐ Jan. - June 1973	☐ Jan. - June 1977
☐ July - Dec. 1971	☐ July - Dec. 1975	☐ July - Dec. 1973	☐ July - Dec. 1977
☐ Jan. - June 1972	☐ Jan. - June 1976	☐ Jan. - June 1974	☐ Jan. - June 1978
☐ Jan. - Dec. 1972	☐ July - Dec. 1976	☐ July - Dec. 1974	☐ July - Dec. 1978
☐ Jan. - June 1979	☐ Jan. - June 1980	☐ July - Dec. 1979	☐ July - Dec. 1980
☐ Jan. - June 1981	☐ Jan. - June 1982	☐ July - Dec. 1981	☐ July - Dec. 1982
☐ Jan. - June 1983	☐ Jan. - June 1983	☐ July - Dec. 1983	☐ July - Dec. 1984

Total amount enclosed _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ **State** _____ **Zip** _____

Payment Must Accompany All Orders